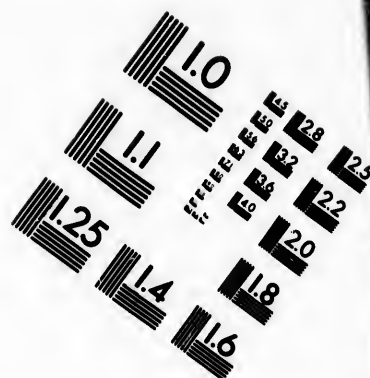
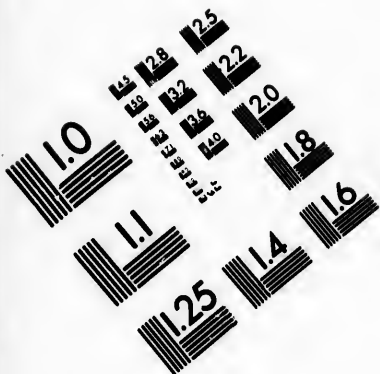
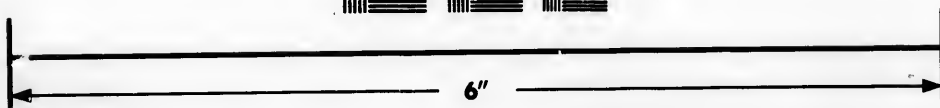
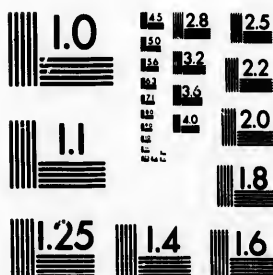




# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



**Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

**© 1984**

# Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☐ Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☒ Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☒ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- ☐ Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/  
Transparence
- ☐ Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- ☐ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

| 10X                      | 14X                      | 18X                                 | 22X                      | 26X                      | 30X                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 12X                      | 16X                      | 20X                                 | 24X                      | 28X                      | 32X                      |

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

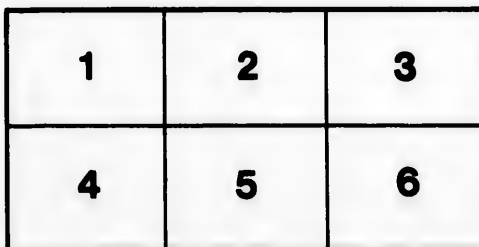
Library of the Public  
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▼ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

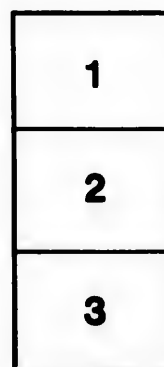
La bibliothèque des Archives  
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.





0 KI

KA TITC  
TEBENIMINANG JEZOS,  
ONDAJE AKING.

---

OOM MASINAIGAN  
KI OJITOGOBAK KA OJITOGOBAKEN  
AIAMIE TIPADJIMOSIN MASINAIGAN,  
SAKSI ENASINDIBANEN.



O KI MAGSABIKICKOTON JOHN LOVELL,  
MONIANG:  
ATE MEKATESIKONAIESIKAMIKONG.  
KANACTAGENG.  
1861.

---

---

AVEC APPROBATION DES SUPERIEURS.

---

---



### NAINA8ISI8IEG,

Onicicin kitci kikenindameg : ne8i8ak ka masi-  
natangipanek ka togobanen Tebeniminang JEZOS  
ondaje aking. Nitam, kitcit8a Matio ; eko niji8ate  
kitcit8a Mark, eko nisi8ate kitci8a Luk, eko ne8i-  
8ate kitcit8a Janh. *Min8adjimo8in*, mi ejinikatek  
otijit8a8ini8a. Kitcit8a Matio gaie kitcit8a Janh  
o ki masinatana8a ka iji 8abange8ate, ka iji ckĩn-  
jik8e8ate, ka iji nisitosi8ate i ki papa8idji8a8ate  
JEZOSAN gaie i ki nonda8a8ate ka iji kikinoamage-  
nite, gaie ka inadjiitizonite i ki 8abama8ate. Kit-  
cit8a Mark gaie kitci8a Luk ka8in ana8i o ki pa-  
pa8idji8asi8a8an JEZOSAN, anic dac 8e8enint o ki  
masinatana8a ka initage8ate ka iji g8aiak8adjimo-  
tag8ate inim ka papa8idji8anigobanena JEZOSAN.  
Tabiskote o ki 8aseienindamiigo8an Mino Maniton  
kitci eka 8anansinaigesig8a aiamie8ining inakak.  
Ikim ketcit8a ne8idjik ka8in ningot ki iji ana8a-  
bandisik, ka gaie ki kikina8abandamatisik ka  
8ansinaige8ate. Gote 8e8ikanisindidjik pangi

UPERIEURS.

pepikinong aijinagosik ockinjiko8ang pekie ij ana-  
 Si ina8a8ate o nikiigo8an, mi nasap endo8ate  
 naie8idjik ka masinatangipanek ka togobanen  
 JEZOS ondaje 8akitakamik.

Ka k8eko8etote kitci niina8emagak ka togoba-  
 nen JEZOS ondaje aking, pina8igo ki nipo. 8AK8i  
 ijinikazogoban; mi iaam ka ojitogobanen gaie  
*aiamie tipadjimo8inimasinaigan.* Kakina tepa-  
 totang i tajimate endinigobanen JEZOSAN ki ondi-  
 namogoban aiamie min8adjimo8inimasinaiganing.  
 Nomaie dac kotak pangi o ki andjiton mekate8i-  
 konaiete a8acamenj kitci nisitotag8ak.

Kakina kekon ka pimi totang JEZOS, ka pimi  
 kakik8ete, kina8int ondji mi sa ka ondji totangi-  
 ban, ij inenindagiban; ninga kikinoama8ak ani-  
 cinabek ke totamo8ate kitci mino aiamia8ate, nin  
 ga gackitama8ak onicii8e8in kitci mino inatisi8ate,  
 mi dac 8ak8ing kitci mina8asi8ate.

Aiang8amisik, naina8isi8ieg, nanengim 8aban-  
 damok, 8a8abandamok, nagata8enindamok ka  
 togobanen JEZOS kitci kikina8eienimeg. Ka iji  
 pimikana8ete JEZOS kakike nos8ahanik. Akoki-  
 8eienindamok JEZOS ij apite. Kekona eckam saki8  
 JEZOS!

J. M. J.

KA TITC

TEBENIMINANG JEZOS

ONDAJE AKING.

---

I. *Anicinabe8iitizo Kije Manito Sek8isisimintc.*

Apite taiebisenigobanen kitci anicinabe8iitizoto Kije Manito Sek8isisimintc, mi iim apite pejik Anjeni Gabanien ena8indibanan ki anona kitci ijate otenang Nazaret ejinikatek, Kije Maniton ot anonigon. Mi dac keget ejagobanen kitcit8a Gabanien endanigobanen kiteit8a Manin, mi dac ij inate : kit anamikon, m8eckineckagoian kiteit8a onicicii8e8in, ki papaganagenimik kakina tebenindang ; endatci8ato ik8e8ak, kin a8acamenj ki ca8enindagos, ki nikanenindagos. Apitci ki kockoka kiteit8a Mani ; anitok enog8en, inenindamogoban, 8ekotok8enitok 8endji ij anamikago8anan, inenindamogoban. Mi dac ekitonitc Anjeni8an : ka segenindanken, Mani, ki min8enimik Kije Manito, ki gat ok8isis ket ok8isisimate, Jezos ki gat iji-

nikana, kata kitoit8a8isi, ondjita nicike Eni8enin-  
dagosite o k8sisisan kata ijinikazo. Kije Maniton  
tebeningenidjin o ka minigon a kete o micomisiba-  
nen Dabid ot okima8i8inini ; kata kakike okima8i  
eji ototeminipan Jakobani ; o kitci okima8i8in  
ka8ikat kata tcagisesininini. N8andang Mani ekito-  
nigobanen Anjeni8an, ot inan : anin dac ket  
inog8en ? Ka8in inini ni kikenimasi, caie gaie  
ningi ick8aienindis kakik kitci kikango8ian. Mi  
dac ekitote Anjeni : ki gat otisik Mino Manito, ki  
gat aka8ateckagon ondjita nicike Eni8enin-  
dagosite o macka8isi8in, mi ket ondji kitoit8a-onidjanisin,  
Kije Manito o k8sisisan kata ijinikazo. Pekic ki  
ga kikango8. Ketna kekon o p8ana8iton kakina  
ka kijitote ; ka kekon animasinini, ningot enenin-  
dangin, 8ibato gote inini. Potcike Sabet kit  
akam ki tikik kika ana8i, ka gaie nita onjesigo-  
ban ; caie dac ningot8aso kizis8agatini eko andji-  
gote ; ka ma kekon o p8ana8itosin Kije Manito.  
Mi iim apite ekitogobanen Mani : ni tibenimik  
Kije Manito, ket inenimik8en, mi ket ingi.

Mi apite Mino Manito o ki ma8andonan kitoi-  
t8a Mani o misk8i kitci kijitote Jezos 8iia8 Mani  
8iia8ining. Mi apite gaie Kije Manito o ki kije-  
niman Jezos o teitcagocan ; mi dac Kije Manito

8ek8isisiminto ki akokiitizo Jezos o teiteagocing  
gaie 8iia8ing, mi aam Kije Manito o k8isisan ;  
ne8in kitci mitaso mitana taso piponagatoban  
a8acamenj keiabato, eko piindiban. 8in ma Kije  
Manito ki ikitogoban : kata anicinabe8iitizo nin  
g8isis kitci ca8enimate anicinabe, kitci kijikama-  
8anisato, kitci kasiama8ato o matci aindo8inini.  
Nibina kitcit8a anicinabebanek nakan kikeninda-  
mogobanenak aindasin nikan ki tipadjimog8aban,  
ki masinaigeg8aban gaie ket ininik.

Mamakatenimata Kije Manito epito sakiinang ;  
ki ki minigonan o k8isisan kitci ag8aciminang io-  
koteng. Mamakatenimata Kije Manito o k8isisan  
i ki anicinabe8iitizonigobanen kina8int ondji ; ki  
kotakiizo aking kitci 8anatizing 8ak8ing. Mama-  
katenimata kitcit8a Mani, apitci ca8enindagosi,  
Kije Maniton o k8isisini ot onidjanisinin, cangaso  
kizis ki ten 8iia8ing. Ka inenindankekon : ka  
koni mika8isigoban Jezos meg8ato i tate kitcit8a  
Manin 8iia8ining ; kakik mika8iban, angema moc-  
kineckagogoban nib8aka8in, mockineckagogoban  
Kije Manito8i8in, Kije Manito8i sa gotc.

## II. *Kitcit8a Mani o ma8atisan 8itikik8an.*

Apitci ki min8enindamogoban kitcit8a Mani i



nonda8ate kiteit8a Gabanienan ij ikitonito: ka kekon o p8ana8itosin Kije Manito; pote Sabet kika ana8i, ka nita onidjanisisiban, caie dae ningot8aso kizis8agatini eko andjigote. Sibate ka anicinabe-8iitizonigobanen Kije Manito o k8isisan, kiteit8a Mani ki inenindam: taka ningat a8i ma8atisa Sabet, ningat a8i 8indama8a epito min8enindaman ij onidjanisite. Mi dae keget i madjagobanen. 8asa8atinigoban ana8i endanakinigobanen Sabetan, kekat nictana taso tipaigan epitcanigobanen Nazaret endanakigobanen kiteit8a Mani. Keg ot otitan endanite Sabetan: Sibate gote ka nonda8ate kiteit8a Sabet kiteit8a Manin ij anamikagote, kiteit8a Janbatist, meg8ate i tato Sabetan 8iia8ining, ki 8a-8aka8i-modjikenindam: mi oom apite Jezos, meg8ate i tato kiteit8a Manin 8iia8ining, o ki kasiama8an mateika8an ka 8iia8iokagong ij anicinabe8iang. Mi dae Sabet i mockineckagote Mino Maniton, o ki kikenindamonigon epito ca8enindagosigobanen kiteit8a Mani; mi dae ij inate kiteit8a Manin; kakina ik8e8ak ki pakina8ak, kin a8acamenj ki ca8enindagos, ki nidjanis kiia8ing ka tate nikanenindagosi. Anin dae enog8en 8endji iji ca8enindagosi nongom? Tebenimite o kin ni ma8atisik! Sibate gote ka nondonan ij anami-

ikitonite: ka  
 ote Sabet kika  
 lae ningot8aso  
 ka anicinabe-  
 isisan, kiteit8a  
 a8i ma8atisa  
 e min8eninda-  
 madjagobanen.  
 banen Sabetan,  
 igobanen Naza-  
 Keg ot otitan  
 onda8ate kitei-  
 kagote, kiteit8a  
 ia8ining, ki 8a-  
 pite JEZOS, me-  
 ning, o ki kasia-  
 ng ij anicinabe-  
 neekagote Mino  
 epito ca8eninda-  
 ae ij inate kitei-  
 kina8ak, kin a8a-  
 nis kiia8ing ka  
 enog8en 8endji  
 ebenimite o kin  
 ndonan ij unami-

ka8ian, ni nidjanis ki kookose pintcina ni ia8ing  
 epito modjikenindang. Keget k8enate endian i ki  
 tep8etaman, ondjita kata ino ka igon, Tebeningeto  
 ka inik.

Kitoit8a Mani mamakatenindagosigoban epito  
 keget ca8enindagosigobanen. Mi dae ij ikitogo-  
 banen: "Ni teitcagocan o kiteit8a8inigon Kije  
 Manito. Ni mitonenindjigan gaie modjikeninda-  
 momagat Kije Manito8i8ining ka ag8acimito.  
 Ka8in nind a8eni8isi, keno8ek ningi ca8enindag  
 inabamik nin enokita8ak; mi ke ondji kakina ket  
 ani anicinabe8idjik ningota8asitok ningat igok. Sin  
 ma mizi ka nita8itote gaie ketoit8a8inikazote ningi  
 kitoi minototag. Ondjita gaie nita ca8eninge, o  
 ca8enima g8esigodji, o nidjanisi8a gaie ot aianike  
 ocisi8a ket ani ocisi8adji. Ki mamanda iji gacki-  
 tomagatini o nik, o ki sis8e8ebina seseka8eninda-  
 minidji; memanda8isinidji kitoi nakika8eninda-  
 gosinite o ki inenima; maianenindagosinidji o ki  
 kiteit8a8enindagosi8iha, pekatidji o ki 8ana-  
 djisiniha, 8aianatisinidji o ki kotakito8iha. Seni-  
 djanisingin o ki tota8a *Israel* ot aianike ocisini,  
 apitei songa gitimagising o ki inenima. Mi  
 ka nikan ina8ind8abanen ni micomisinabauek  
*Abraham* kakina gaie o nidjanisa ocisa gaie aia-  
 nikato.

Mi ekitogobanen kitcit8a Mani ka nonda8ate kitcit8a Sabetan. Kekat niso kizis ki api endanite. Kakik kekon 8enicicininik tipadjimotatig8aban, ka dac inansiraikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing.

### III. *Jozep ot animenindamo8in.*

Kitcit8a Mani o 8itikemagaran Jozep ijinikazogoban, apitci songa nib8akanigoban, songa aiamianigoban, tesana8inigoban gaie 8in, 8eta8ema8indingin inenindig8aban, ka8ikat o ki kikenindansina8a 8itikendi8in, apitci mino aiamie sakiitig8aban. Minoagac kitcit8a Jozep ka o ki kikenimasi8an kitci andjigonite kitcit8a Manin, ket na o ki 8indamagon kitcit8a Manin epite ca8enindagosinigobanen. Inenindamogoban kitcit8a Mani: manote ka ninga 8indama8asi8a, ket inenimik8en Kije Manito ka inenimite kitci onidjanisimimak o k8isisan. Keg apite kitcit8a Jozep o k8aia8eniman ij onidjanisinite kitcit8a Manin; ondjita songa animenindamogoban, inenindamogoban: manote inda8ate ka ninga 8itikemasi8a, kimote ninga 8ebina. Anie dac Anjeni8an o ganonigon Jozep i nipate, ot igon: Jozep, kin Dabidiban Semicomisimate, ka animenindanken kitci 8itapi-mate Mani ki 8itikemagan. Ka8in ningot ine

nindanken ij andjigote, ka8in 8itikendi8in o kike-  
 nindansin, Mino Manito o ki ma8andonan o  
 misk8imini kitci kijenindang Paeg 8iia8. Kije  
 Manito 8ek8isisiminte ki anicinabe8iitizo ki 8iti-  
 kemaganan 8iia8ining : k8i8isensan o ka nikinota-  
 8an, JEZOS ki gat ijinikana, mi iaam ket ag8acin-  
 gete, o ka kasiama8a anicinabe o matci aindo8ini-  
 ni. Ka memandjic nesitamenindanken, pekie  
 onidjanisi, peki kikango8i eno8ek ki 8itikemagan,  
 ket na kekon o p8ana8iton Tebeniminang mizi ka  
 kijitote. Ondjita ki ca8enindagos gaie kin ; o ka  
 gana8eniman ning8isisan, kit inenimik Kije Ma-  
 nito, o ka nita8igian ning8isisan, mi ondjita ene-  
 nimik Kije Manito. Mi apite songa iki min8enin-  
 dang kitcit8a Jozep i nonda8ate Anjeni8an eni  
 ikitonite. Mi oom apite kitcit8a Jozep o ki nisi-  
 ta8enindan ka inansinaikatenigobanen pina8igo  
 Kije Manito o masinaiganini. Inansinaikate :  
 pejik kikang kata onidjanisi, o ka pininota8an  
 k8i8isensan, EMMANUEL kata ijinikazo8an, 8ate-  
 tanakiminang Manito kata ijinikazo8an. Ondjita  
 songa mamakatenindizogoban kitcit8a Jozep, ma-  
 nenindizogoban gaie, k8atisian na kitci gana8eni-  
 mak Kije Manito o kin, inenindizogoban. Mi  
 8endji kakik 8e8enint pamiagobanen. Eckam

a8acamenj songa aiamiag8aban kitchit8a Mani gaie kitchit8a Jozep.

Ka an8enindizogobanen nitam anicinabe, Adanh iaa8indiban, ot igon Kije Maniton : ning8isis kata anicinabe8iitizo kitei onicieitote ka 8anadjiton aki. Aianikate kikenindag8atogoban keget kitei ingi. Abraham kitoit8a anicinabegoban mi keiabatc kekenindamagobanen, Kije Maniton o ki 8indamagon ; Moiz gaie 8in apitei kitchit8a anicinabegoban, nikan ki 8indama8indiban, Kije Maniton o ki 8indamagon. Mi keiabatc Izai, Jenemi, Dabid, o ki kikenindana8a kitei ininik, Kije Maniton o ki kikenindamonigo8an. Kakina neb8akagobanenak ondjita songa misa8enindamog8aban kitei ki 8abama8atc Paa8apanen kitei onieitonitc aki. Kakina gaie neb8akadjik oom apite ka anicinabe8iitizote, inenindamog8aban : caie kekat pak8ac kata nagosi ke ca8eniminang. Kitchit8a Simeonh oom apite pimatisigoban, kikenindamogoban gaie 8in kitei 8ibatc nagosinite Paa8agobanen ; Mino Maniton o ki 8indamagobanen, ki igogoban : ka ki ga niposi tei b8a maci 8abamatc ke ca8enimate anicinabè; anic dac ka maci a8ia kikenindansigoban kedjick apite ket ingiban, 8in eta kitoit8a Mani nitam o ki kikenindan, apite anicinabe8iitizonigobanen

JEZOSAN. Sibato dac o ki kikenindan kitcit8a Sabet apite ka ca8enindagobanen kitci ma8atisigote kitcit8a Manin. Keg apite kikenindamogoban kitcit8a Jozep apite ka Sindamagote Anjeni8an, ka igoto: Jozep, ka gotanken kitci Sitikemate Mani, onidjanisi ana8i, eno8ek pekic kikango8i, Paeg kitci ca8eniminag, mi inim 8enidjanisidjin.

#### IV. JEZOS o niki8in.

Ki pitcikateni masinaigan, Okist Sezar o masinaigan. Ondjita kitci okima8igoban Sezar, kakina aki tibenindamogoban, apitenindag8at. Anokimogoban kitci masinaigani8i8ate kakina anieinabek endaso8inzo8ate, kitci kikenimate endateinite ot oekinikima. Kakina endasote8isi8agobanen tetipan masinaigani8ig8aban, mi 8endji kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep ijag8aban Betneeming endanakinigobanen tcana8ema8adji. 8asa8atinigoban ana8i, caie gaie kekat kitci tanite kitcit8a Mani o nidjanisan, ot inenimigon Kije Maniton kitci ijate. Ka otitamo8ate dac otena8, ana8i papakak8et8a8aban kitci pindikanind8a miki8aming, ka 8ate, ka8in ningotiji ki pindikadjigani8isik; konima onzam sindapig8aban iim apite Betneeming endanakidjik, koni gaie, ka ninga napanonigosinanik, ineninda-

mog8aban. Angema kina8e kotakenindagosig8aban kitcit8a Maingaie kitcit8a Jozep, mi koni 8endji pindikanasi8ind8abanen. G8ana8i inenindamo8ate, ag8ate 8akaigan ijag8aban, atik 8iki8am tagoninigoban, mi i pindike8agobanen.

Caie tibisegoban kitci nikinite Kije Manito o k8isisan. O kikenindan kitcit8a Mani, songa aiamiagoban iim apite. Kaiasikate dac o ki 8abaman o nidjanisan. Ka8in inenindankekon, ki akositok apite ka nikia8azote, ningot ki to8itok endo8ate ik8e8ak 8a nikia8azo8adjin. Ka8in ondji tisigoban, ka8in memandjic ki 8iikickagosi, ka memandjic ki animisisi. Kizis ka memandjic o 8anadjitosinan onzabi8aganan, ana8i cabo8asike; mi endogobanen JEZOS apite nakigobanen; ka8in memandjic o ki 8anadjitosin kitcit8a Manin 8iia8ini, ceck8at gotc ki cabose. Abita tibikatinigoban apite nakigobanen; ka8in a8ia 8e8enint o ka tipatantansin eni ikito8agobanen kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep i mamoi8ama8ate JEZOSAN; songa o ki kitcit8a8ina8an, songa o ki pakitinama8a8an 8iia8i8an, songa ki manenindizo8ak, k8atisi'ng na kitci 8itikemang Kije Manito o k8isisan, inenindizog8aban. Kitci8a Mani o ki titipaigan pipaki8aianensing, mi dac ij asate nindasi8agana endaje 8isininite, pejik atik gaie pejik misabos 8isini8aganing.

n  
ta  
ki  
8a  
mo  
ga  
nin  
si8in  
8ate  
V. M  
Ap  
bek ak  
8agani  
meg8a  
8an pe  
otisig  
seki8ig  
jeni8an  
mitagosi  
bek ta m  
motonag  
ca8enimi

Mamakatenimata JEZOS eji tabasiitizote. Min8e-  
nindamogobanen kitci nikite k8enatc miki8aming,  
ta ki ininigoban. Anic dac ki inenindizogoban  
kitci kotakiitizote kina8int ondji, mi Sendji ki na-  
8anja8abandamogobanen atik miki8am, ineninda-  
mogoban : ninga kijikama8anisak anicinabek, nin-  
ga kikinoama8ak epite onicicing manenindizo8in,  
ninga kikinoama8ak epite manenindag8ak 8anati-  
si8in; ninga kikinoama8ak epite ca8enindagosi-  
8ate pekato aianimisidjik.

—

V. *Manadjenica gena8abamagobanenak o ma-  
nadjia8an JEZOSAN.*

Apite nakigobanen JEZOS, nanint anote anicina-  
bek akandog8aban kitci gana8enima8ate o nindasi-  
8agani8a, nipepita8ag8aban kitci eka ningot anite  
meg8ate i tibikatinik. Kaiasikate o ki 8abama-  
8an pejik Anjeni8an, pekie gaie kitci 8ase8in o ki  
otisigona8a; mi dac 8anina i kockose8agobanen,  
sekisig8aban 8anina, ma dac ij ikitonite inim An-  
jeni8an : ka segenindankekon, ondjita k8enatc ani-  
mitagosi8in ki pi tipadjimotonim, kakina anicina-  
bek ta modjikenindamok nondage8ate 8a tipadji-  
motonagok nongom. Caie ki niki ka pieg kitci  
ca8eniminag, kitci ag8aciminag, mi aam Kije



Manito o k8sisan kakina tebenindang. Ki niki Dabidiban ot otena8ensing Betneem ejinikatek. Kikina8ate ki Sindamonim, abinotcenjie ki ga Sabama8a, pipaki8aianensing takobizo, atik Sisini8aganing cingicin.

Eck8a8etc Anjeni, kaiaikate kitei nibina Anjeni8ak nondagosig8aban, apitei minotagosig8aban i nikamo8ate, ikitog8aban : kekona kiteit8a8ininte Kije Manito ondjita icpiming, kekona gaie 8anaki8ate anicinabek menoteedjik ! Apitei minotamo8aban napepita8. gobanenak nindasi8agana. Eck8a8enite Anjeni8a, itig8aban ikim manadjeniea gena8enimadjik : Betneeming ijata, a8i Sabandan-da enog8en, ka Sindamonang Kije Manito nanda kikenindanda. Mi dac 8ibate ij ija8agobanen, mi dac keget i ki Sabama8ate kiteit8a Manin, gaie kiteit8a Jozepan, gaie kiteit8a abinotcenjican atik Sisini8aganing cingicininigoban. Apitei kitei min8enindamog8aban, songa ot anamika8a8abanen JEZOSAN, o ki pakitinama8a8abanen 8i ia8i8an, mi dac i papa8indamage8agobanen enogobanen ; kakina n8anda8adjik apitei monjikenindamog8aban.

Mi keiabate eko niki8obanen JEZOS, kakina neb8akadjik, kakina kekita8enindangik songa mama8atenindamog8aban enogobanen apite nakigobanen

JEZOS. Ka memandjic inenindag8asinoban kitci ki ingi, onzam ma mamakatenindag8at. Kaiakike tate nongom g8eto ki niki; kakina neta8itote takobina, 8i8ak8ebina; mizimizi endate kipa8a tanasak atik miki8aming; kakina tebenindang tibenindagosi, apitenindag8at, o kin o tibenimigon; mena8asihate 8ak8ing endanakinidji, ma8i nindasi8agani-8isini8aganing; eiacamato kakina anicinabe endaso8inzonite kakina gaie mizi a8esinsa, acama, nona; eg8acimate anicinabe, ka mamadjisi. Keget mamakatenindag8at enogobanen Betneeming atik miki8aming; ka8in a8ia kitci ki teb mamakatenindang.

## VI. JEZOS pak8ej8a.

Kikenindamok enogobanen 8aieckat ib8a maci nisinto JEZOS: ka8in sikaandatinani8ansinogoban eji sikaandagong nongom; memandjic pak8ej8a-8ind8aban abinotcenjicak ka nie8asokijigatinik ka niki8agobanen kitci kasiama8ind8a patato8in ka 8iikickagong 8ibato enicinabe8iangon. Sin ma tebeniminang Kije Manito ki ikitogoban kitci tota8ind8a abinotcenjicak Jodenang; iim apite gaie 8inag8aban. Mi gaie 8in JEZOS endota8a8indibannen: nec8aso konagatinigobanen ka ako nikigoba-

nen, ki pak8ej8a8indiban, pekic gaie ki Sina8indiban, JEZOS ki ijinikadjigani8i. Sin ma ketcit8a anjeni8ite Gabanien acaie o ki Sindama8abanen kicit8a Manin kitci ijinikazonite.

Ondjita k8enate ot inonzo8in, Eg8acingete ijini-kazo, mi ondjita ot inonzo8in. A8iak ikitote: JEZOS, ca8enimicin, ikito tanasak : Eg8acingen, ca8enimicin. Eianamikotatinani8angin, mi oom apite meka8enimang JEZOS iki pak8ej8a8indibanen, oom apite kekita8enindangik o mika8enima8an Kije Maniton 8eosinidjin ka anicinabe8iitizonigobanen. 8anina ki animisi apite pek8ej8a8indibanen ; ka8in ana8i ningot tisigoban apite endota8a8indibanen. Anic dac inenindamogoban JEZOS : manote nin ga totago, nin gat animis anicinabek ondji, nin ga kikinoama8ak kitci papamita8a8ate tebenimigo8adji, misa8ate kekon aianimatinik igo8ate, eno8ek 8ibate kata papamitamok, ka8in o kat an8eta8asi8a8an tebenimigo8adjin.

#### VII. *Nis8i okimak.*

Kitci okima8igoban Erod Jodenang apite naki gobanen JEZOS. Mi iim apite kicit8a anicinabek Jenozaneming ki tagocinog8aban ; Sendji mokaang kizis inakak ondjipag8aban, nisig8aban, oki

Sina8in-  
 a ketcit8a  
 na8abanen  
 ngeto ijini-  
 ak ikitote:  
 acingen, ca-  
 , mi oom  
 8indibanen,  
 ka8enima8an  
 e8iitizonigo-  
 8ej8a8indiba-  
 bite endota8a-  
 goban JEZOS:  
 is anicinabek  
 pamita8a8ate  
 aianimetinik  
 amok, ka8in o  
 in.  
 ang apite naki-  
 t8a anicinabek  
 8endji moka-  
 sig8aban, oki

ma8ig8aban. Ka8in ana8i inansinaikatesinon  
 aiamie masinaiganing kitci nisi8ate gaie kitci oki-  
 ma8i8ate, anic ma kaiat aianikato initagani8an.  
 Ka tagocino8ate Jenozaneming, Sibate tipadjimo-  
 g8aban 8endji pi ija8agobanen, ikitog8aban: andi  
 i ki nikite okima tebenimate Joda8inini8a? nin gi  
 8abamimanan ot anangociman 8endji mokaang  
 kizis inakak, mi 8endji pi madjaiang i pi anami-  
 ka8angite, i pi manadjiangite. N8andageto Erod  
 apitei kock8enindamogoban, nin gat ani8ickak, ij  
 inenindang. Kakina gaie Jenozaneming endana-  
 kigobanenak kockokag8aban gaie Sina8a. Sibate  
 anokimo Erod kitci ma8andjiind8a kakina meia  
 kikenindangik masinaigan, o kak8edjima, ot ina:  
 anditok ke nikig8en Paang? Betneeming kata  
 niki, mi ma enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, ot  
 ina8an aiamie masinaigan kekenindangik. Mi dac  
 Erod kimote o nand8e8ema kitci8a anicinabe  
 8endji mokaang kizis inakak 8endjipanidji, 8e8e-  
 nint o kak8edjima anin oom apite ka 8abama8a-  
 g8en oeki anangocan; ick8aiato dac ot ina: Bet-  
 neeming ijakeg, 8e8enint kak8et8ekeg endok8en  
 abinotcenjie nenda8abameg. Ki mika8eg, pi 8in-  
 lama8icikeg kitci a8i manadjiak gaie nin. Mi  
 dac keget i madja8agobanen ikim kiteit8a anicina-

beg8aban. Mi dac koki mina8ate i 8abama8ate anangocan ka 8abama8agobanen endanaki8ate. Apitci ki kitci modjikeninkamok koki i 8abama8ate anangocan, o kikino8inigo8an ; nikanisegoban ma anangoc nananj i nokickate tibickote ij apigobanen JEZOS. Mi i pindike8agobanen miki8aming, o 8abama8an abinotcenjican, acite o kini, mi dac i nipak8ita8a8ate JEZOSAN i manadjia8ate. Sibate ij apaamo8ate o gackibitagani8an, o mina8an oza8iconia gaie naj8aiakisidji piki8a, pejik pak8edjinesadjike8inipiki8, kotak dac Mir ijini-kazo, inabatisi kitci eka pikickananisito teipai. Ka8in inansinaikatesinon ka aiti8agobanen kitcit8a Mani gaie ikim kitcit8a anicinabeg8aban ; k8aiaak8enindag8at ki tipadjimotati8ak eni ainogobanen. Kitcit8a Mani o ki Sindamatokena enogobanen apite enicinabe8iitizonigobanen Kije Manito o k8isisan, gaie enogobanen apite me8atisagobanen kitcit8a Sabetan, gaie enogobanen apite nakigobanen JEZOS. Sina8a dac kitcit8a anicinabeg8aban ki tipadjimotokenak enogobanen apite ka 8abama8ate anangocan, ki tipadjimotokenak gaie kakina eni ikitogobanen Erod ; anote kakina kekon 8e8enint o ki tipadjimota8a8atokenan kitcit8a Manin. Keg apite i nipa3agobanen ikim

kit  
Ma  
kon  
mi  
8ato  
VIII  
po  
Ki  
maci  
Sibate  
8ak ka  
taso k  
ka on  
mitana  
ki8ami  
pandik  
nidjin,  
keg8aba  
minsa  
notcenji  
nitamon  
mika8en  
anote ke  
kitiniken

kiteit8a anicinabek. Meg8ato i nipa8ato, Kije Maniton ot igo8an : ani ki8eieg, ka8in ani ijakekon Erod inakak, ningotiji ani ijak, ani ki8eieg ; mi dac keget ningotiji ij ani ija8agobanen i ki8e8ato endanaki8ato.

VIII. *Jenozanem daje aiamie miki8aming aiamie pakitinigani8i JEZOS. Simeonh gaie An.*

Kikenindamok keiabate eji8ebatokobanen ib8a maci nisinto JEZOS. A8ia ik8e onidjanisite, ka8in 8ibate pindikesigoban aiamie miki8aming. Ik8e8ak ka onidjanisigobanenak k8i8isensan, ni mitana taso kon ka pindikesig8aban aiamie miki8aming, ka onidjanisigobanenak dac ik8esensan, nic8aso mitana taso kon ka8in pindikesig8aban aiamie miki8aming ; pekio gaie aiamie pakitinikeg8aban pandike8adjin, pejik manadjenican nengopiponesinidjin, pejik gaie 8abomiminsan aiamie paki8inikeg8aban. K8etakitodjik dac mi eta nij 8abomiminsa eiamie pakitinike8agobanen. Kakina abinoteenjikak nitamonjanak, nindasi8aganak gaie nitamonjanak aiamie pakitinikenabanek kitei mika8eniminto kitei manadjiinte Kije Manito anote kekon tebenindang. A8iak dac aiamie pakitinikenato o nidjanisan o nitamonjanan, koki o

kiepinanabanen o nidjanisan, meekot dac conia miki8egoban. A8iak ik8esensan onitamontanite, nis8abik meekot miki8egoban; a8ia dac k8i8isensan onitamontanite, nan8abik meekot aiamie pakitinikegoban. Mi ejinini8agatogobanen 8aieckat ib8a maci nisinto JEZOS.

Apito dac tebisestik kitci pindiketo kitcit8a Mani aiamie miki8aming, kitci8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep madjinag8aban JEZOSAN aiamie miki8aming kitci totamo8ato ejit8a8inagatinigobanen. Iim apite pimatisigoban Simeonh ejinikazogobanen, apitei kije inini8igoban, kitci nib8akagoban. Epito songa aiamiagobanen, o mockineckagobanen Mino Maniton, ot igobanen: ka ki ga niposi teib8a maci 8abamate Paeg ket ag8acimate anicinabe. Iim apite pindikegoban gaie 8in aiamie miki8aming, mi dac i kikenimate JEZOSAN, mi dac ij otapinate, mi dac ij ikitoto i kitcit8a8inate Kije Maniton: Tebenimin, caie nongom pekato ninga nip: caie ma, ijianban, ningi 8abama ket ag8acimate anicinabe. O ka 8asakonenindama8a ciamiasinigo, a ka kitcit8a8iha Jodaginini8a.

Kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep mamakasita8ag8aban kije inini8an eni ikitonito. Ot igon Simeonhian kitcit8a Mani: ki nidjanis ondji nibina

Jo  
ka  
an8  
teit  
nibi  
ka  
kiken  
ki n  
8ak8i  
8i son  
ka tipe  
keget  
8ak; n  
gesina8  
ta inati  
8agak,  
kik ta  
kin, Ma  
sinte ki  
apite ca8  
8inden.  
teedjik ga  
nindizo8a  
ki nidjani  
Iim api

Joda8inini8ak kata ick8aienindagosik, nibina gaie kata ca8enindagosik 8in ondji. Nibina o kat an8etago, gaie kin, Mani, kata pajipaigani8i ki teitcagoe eimagan kitoi kikenindag8ak ejitee8ato nibina anicinabek. Ikitogoban tanasak Simeonh ka mockineekagogobanen Mino Maniton, nikan kikenindamogoban ket ininigobanen : keget ana8i ki nidjanis ondjita ki pi ca8enimigonan ; kekona 8ak8ing mina8asi8ate kakina anicinabek kit ana8i songa inenimigonan ; nibina anicinabek keget o ka tipaigena8a ket ani iji kikinoamonang, mi dao keget kata ca8enindagosik, 8ak8ing ta mina8asi8ak ; nibina dac anicinabek ka8in o ka tipaigesina8a ke kikinoamonang ; 8aiendic gotc anote ta inatisik, ka8in o ka 8ebinansina8a kaiat ejinini8agak, mi dac k8aiak kata ick8aienindagosik, kakik ta kotakenindamok anamakamikong. Gaie kin, Mani, apitei ki ga kotakenindam apite ke nisinte ki nidjanis ; ki ga pajipaago tanasak ket apite ca8enimate ki nidjanis JEZOS apite ke nisa8inden. Mi iim apite ke kikenindagosi8ate menoteedjik gaie metciteedjik ; menoteedjik kata an8enindizo8ak, metciteedjik eekam o kat an8eta8a8an ki nidjanisan 8a ag8aciminang ickoteng.

Iim apite pimatisigoban kitote8a ik8e, An ijini-



kazogoban, *Phanuel* ijinikazonigoban ij oiosigobanen; ki ocigoban anaSi meg8ate 8ecki ik8e8ite; nij8aso pipon ki 8itikemagoban o nabeman, mi dac apite neponigobanen. Mi apin caka8igobanen, ka mina8ate ki ondji ocisigaban, apitei songa aiamiagoban kajigatinigin tebikatinikin gaie; 8anina gaie aiamie kiigocimogoban, kakik apigoban tanasak aiamie miki8aming nananj kikagoban, acaie nie8aso mitana taso piponesigoban acite ne8. Pindikegoban gaie 8in aiamie miki8aming, meg8ate apinigoban JEZOSAN, o kiki keniman gaie 8in kitcit8a mindimonhienh JEZOSAN; apitei modjike, nindamogoban i 8abamate pina8igo 8endji Pia8indibanen, songa ni ca8enindagos, inenindamogoban caie ni 8abama ket ag8acimate anicinabe, ni 8abamiman Kije Manito o k8isisan 8a kijikama8anisinang; songa apitei modjikisigoban; 8ibate 8aiabamadjin a8ian songa aiamie nenindagosinidjin, 8ibate tipadjimota8agoban aam kitcit8a mindimonhienh enogobanen, i ki 8abamate Paima8indibanen.

Mi 8endji 8asakonenindamagan takonikatek, kitci mika8enimang Jezos ka 8asakonenindamang, ka kikinoamonang 8ak8ing enamok mikan. Songa mamoi8amata Jezos ka 8abandainang tanasak ke tiang 8ak8ing kitci ijang; mino aba-

djitota inikik ka ca8eniminang; pagosenimata  
kitci kikenindamo8ate gaie Sina8a eiamiasigok  
eji8ebatinik aiamie8in.

IX. JEZO8 *iji8ina Ejiptenang—Nisak abinotcen-  
jicak—Nazareting ki8e8ina JEZOS.*

Ka tibisat8a8ate Mani gaie Jozep ejit8a8inaga-  
tinigobanen Kije Manito o kete tipaige8in, kitci8a  
Jozep i nipate o ki Sabaman pejik Anjeni8an,  
ikitonigoban: pasik8in, otapin abinotcenjic, o kin  
gaie, ojimon, Ejiptenang ijan, mi indaje ke tana-  
kin nananj mina8ate kitci Sindamonan. Erod o  
ka nanda8abaman abinotcenjican i 8i nisate. Sibate  
gotc kitci8a Jozep 8anickagoban meg8ate i tibi-  
katinik, otapinagoban abinotcenjican, o kini gaie.  
Mi dac ij ija8ate maiata aking Ejipt ejinikatek.  
Mi i tanaki8ate nananj kitci nipote Erod. Apitei  
matei anicinabe8igoban okima Erod, segenindamo-  
gaban eko ki nonda8agobonen nis8i okima ka iki-  
tonigobanen: Andi i ki nikite Joda8inini8a tebe-  
nimate? Ningi Sabamimanan ot anangociman:  
Bendji mokaang kizis inakak. Inenindamogoban  
am matei okima: mi koni ket ingi, ninga maka-  
nik koni nind akim, 8in koni meekot kata oki-  
na8i, manote ka8in ta insinon, nin ga nisa me-

g8ate ij abinotcenjici8ite, kimote inenindamogoban  
aam matei okima Erod ena8indibanen. Mi 8en-  
dji inate inim kiteit8a anicinabe 8asa 8endjipani-  
gobanena : ijak Betneeming, ki 8abameg nenda8a-  
bameg, 8indama8icikeg kitci a8i manadjiak gaie  
nin. Ka dac ki ijisik.

Sanina ki nickatisi Erod kimote iki ki8enite.  
Mi dac ij anokimote kitci nisiminte kakina k8i8i-  
sensa Betneeming gaie gotc pecote eindanakinigo-  
banena, kakina inikik ka pi tanidji eko nijo pipo-  
nagatinik ka iji kak8edjimagobanen nis8i kiteit8a  
anicinabe. Inenindamogoban Erod : k8aiak gaie 8in  
kata nisa ke ki tibenindangiban nind aki. Ondjita  
pizinenindamogoban, ketna kekon animatini,  
Kije Manito ningot enenindangin ? Ketna nanda-  
8enindamogoban Jezos kitci okima8ite Sakitaka-  
mik ? Taiag8ate nanda8enindamogoban kina-  
8int kitci okima8iang 8ak8ing. Kitci nibina abi-  
notcenjicak ki nisa8ind8aban, Jezos dac ka peji-  
k8enindagosigobanen kitci nisinte, ka8in ki nisa-  
si8a.

Ka nipote dac aam matei okimagoban Erod, koki  
mina8ate Anjeni o nansika8an Jozepan meg8ate  
i nipanite Ejiptenang, ot inan : 8anickan, otapi  
abinotcenjic, o kin gaie, ki8en, Jodenang ija  
X. J  
Ka8  
eni aind  
nesite  
cenjic en  
dagosigo  
Kije Ma  
Tasin tek  
katek, kit  
Jenozanen  
Sandjiiti8

endanakianban ; caie ki nipo, ninga nisa abinot-  
cenjic, enenindagiban. Mi dac keget i Sanickago-  
banen kitcit8a Jozep ; otapinagoban abinotcenji-  
can, o kini gaie, mi dac ij ani ki8etc. Keg apite  
ot otitan endanakinigobanen 8itc anicinabe ; n8an-  
dagetc dac ij okimagani8inite Arkelaus ejinikazo-  
nigobanen, Erodiban o k8isisan, ki sekenindam  
kitcit8a Jozep, inenindamogoban : mi gaie 8in ke  
8i tota8ate abinotcenjican enenindaminigobanen  
'osibanen. Anjeni dac ot inan meg8ate i nipanite :  
Ganinenang ijan. Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen  
ningot ij otena8ang Nazaret ejinikatek ; mi enda-  
naki8agobanen kiki Jezos.

#### X. JEZOS *8ania gaie mika8a aiamie miki8aming.*

Ka8in inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing  
eni aindogobanen JEZOS nananj kitci mitaso pipo-  
nesite acite nij ; mi eta enansinaikatek : abinot-  
cenjic eni nita8igigobanen, eekam ani macka8enin-  
dagosigoban, mockineckagogoban nib8aka8in,  
Kije Manito ot oniciei8in atenigoban 8iia8ing.  
Tasin tebiseningin i kitcit8a kijigatinik Pak ejini-  
katek, kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep ijag8aban  
Jenozaneming. Mi iim apite Joda8inini8ak maia-  
8andjiiti8agobanen Jenozaneming kitci aiamia8ate.

Ningotin dac JEZOS caie metaso piponesite acite  
 nij, acaie eek8a manádjitagani8aninik, ka8enite  
 kitcit8a Manin gaie kitcit8a Jozepan, ka8in ki8e-  
 sigoban JEZOS. Ka o ki kikenimasi8a8an kitcit8a  
 Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep; pekate ki8eg8aban,  
 inenindamog8aban: ningotiji tipan gaie 8in tipan  
 pi ki8etok. Caie 8asa ani tag8aban ningo kijik  
 inikik pemosenani8ang inikik, caie ki pimoseg8a-  
 ban; mi dac i nanda8abama8agobanen JEZOSAN  
 anote igote i kapecinigobanen tcana8ema8adji gaie  
 nesita8ina8a8adji; ka8in ki apisi JEZOS, ka8in  
 ningotiji o mika8asi8a8an. Mi dac mina8ate  
 koki ij ija8agobanen Jenozaneming kitci nanda8a-  
 bama8ate 8enia8adjin. Ka nisokonagatinik o ki  
 mika8a8an aiamie miki8aming; apigoban nasa8 ij  
 apinigobanen eiamie kikinoamagenigobanena; aia-  
 pite pizinda8agoban 8atapimadji, aiapite dac kaka-  
 k8edjimagoban inim eiamie kikinoamagenigobane-  
 na: kakina inikik n8anda8adjik JEZOSAN, apitei  
 mamakatenindamog8aban epite mamakatenindamo-  
 kakitakenindaminigobanen epite gaie k8aiak ani  
 nak8etaminigobanen. Mi dac ij ikitogobanen kitci-  
 t8a Mani i ganonate JEZOSAN: ning8ise, ot inan,  
 8ekonon 8endji tota8iang, k'os gaie nin ningi gae-  
 kenindamin nenda8abaminang? Ot ina dac JEZOS

8e  
 8a  
 Ki  
 nisi  
 dac  
 Joz  
 naita  
 pan,  
 kangi  
 goban  
 Ka  
 sinaiga  
 niso mi  
 8indam  
 katesin  
 dansina  
 inansina  
 n8enind  
 g8a tebe  
 keko kot  
 JEZOS na  
 eta enan  
 Manin ga

Sekonen ka ondji nanda8abamieg? Ki 8anenindana-  
 8aban ina enenindagosian n'os kitci anokita8ak?  
 Kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep ka8in k8aiak iji  
 nisitota8asig8aban ekitonigobanen JEZOSAN. Mi  
 dac i madjagobanen JEZOS kiki o kin gaie kitcit8a  
 Jozep. Nazareting ki iji, mi endanakigobanen;  
 naita8agoban kitcit8a Manin gaie kitcit8a Joze-  
 pan, eckam ani nita8igigoban JEZOS, eckam neb8a-  
 kangin inenindagosigoban, eckam onicicinini endo-  
 gobanen.

Ka kekon kotak inansinaikatesinon aiamie ma-  
 sinaiganing eni aindogobonen JEZOS nananj kitci  
 niso mitana taso piponesite: min eta nongom ka  
 8indamonagok. Sekonen itok 8endji inansinai-  
 katesinogobanen eni aindogobanen, ka ni kikenin-  
 dansinanan, mi eta enenindamang: mi 8endji  
 inansinaikatesinok, kitci kikenindag8ak epite mi-  
 n8enindang Kije Manito kitci ani papamita8an-  
 g8a tebeniminangok. Mi 8endji pak8ac, ka8in  
 keko kotak inansinaikatesinon eni aindogobanen  
 JEZOS nananj kitci niso mitana taso piponesite, mi  
 eta enansinaikatek ij ani papamita8ate kitcit8a  
 Manin gaie kitcit8a Jozepan.

XI. *Sikaanda8a JEZOS—Kiigocimo gaie o 8i  
8ik8atenimigon Matci Maniton.*

Niso mitana ka taso piponesite JEZOS, o ki nan-sika8an Janbatistan, aiamie kakik8enigoban, aiamie sikaandagenigoban gaie teik akam sipi Jorden ejinikatek; mi ij ijagobanen JEZOS kitei sikaanda-zote. Ka8in ana8i ningot tisigoban JEZOS; anic dac inenindamogoban: manote ninga totago endota8ind8a s8ang' aiamiadjik. Setisate Janbatistan, ot inan: sikaanda8icin; ot igon Janbatistan: makatate! Kin ki ta sikaanda8, eno8ek ki pi otic kitei sikaandonan! K8atisian na? O ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon: mano'c sikaanda8icin, ineninda-g8at ma kakina kedjick kitei ani tiang eneninda-gosing. Mi dac apite keget JEZOS i sikaandagobanen Janbatistan. Sibate ka sikaandazote, ki ikatecka 8ak8i, Mino Manito ki nagosi 8akiteina JEZOS, 8abomiming ijinagosigoban Mino Manito, pekic gaie ki nondagosi Kije Manito Seiosiminte, ikitogoban: mi aam ning8isis ondjita saikiak, cndjita songa ni min8enima.

Ka sikaanda8inte JEZOS, mica8ackoteng iji8in-diban, Mino Maniton ot iji8inigon kitei 8ik8ate-nimigote Matci Maniton. Ondjita ki nicike8isi JEZOS nimitana taso kon, monjak aiamiagoban, ka

kekon o ki midjisin, ka gaie nipi o ki minik8esin, ni mitana taso kon kiigocimogoban. Ka ni mitana taso konagatinigobanen eko kiigocimogobanen, 8i 8isini-goban. Nansikagogoban Matei Maniton, ot igon : keget Kije Manito 8eiosima8aten, ikiton kitci pak8ejigani8ang onom asinin. Ot inan dac JEZOS Matei Maniton : ketna eta pak8ejigan ondji pimatisinani8an, inansinaikate aiamie masinaiganing : ka8in eta pak8ejigan ondji pimatisinani8ansinon, anote kekon ejinag8ak midjim ondji pimatisinani8an ; ka8in o ta ki p8ana8itosin Kije Manito ocki midjim kitci kijenindamonang ; gote eni ikitote Kije Manito ani iji pimatisinani8an, kakina Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in ki nodjimockagonanan, ot inan JEZOS Matei Maniton. Mi dac ij asigote JEZOS Macti Maniton Sakite aiamie miki8am, kitci iepagoban aiamie miki8am ; mi dac ij inate JEZOSAN Matei Manito : keget 8eiosima8aten Kije Manito, amipanion, ket na ningot ki gat indint. Kije Manito o ki anona ot Anjenima kitci gana8emimik8a ; o nindji8ang ki gat asigok kitci eka 8isakisitecinan asining. Mi enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan. Mi dac ij ikitote JEZOS : keiabate inansinaikate aiamie masinaigan : ka8in ceck8at i ga 8i nandakikenimasi8a Kije Manito epite



macka8isig8en. Mina8ate keiabate ki andj otapi-  
nagoban JEZOSAN Matei Manito, Sakitatin ondjita  
iepatinagoban i ki asagobanen JEZOSAN; o ki Saban-  
dahan Matei Manito kakina akin tetipan eindana-  
kinidji; ina8indiban dac JEZOS: kakina ni tibe-  
nindan inikik Saiabandainan, ki ga minin dac, Si  
nipak8ita8in kitci manadjiin. JEZOS ot inan Matei  
Maniton: madjan, a8as ijan, metci manito8ian,  
inanasininaikate ma aiamie masinaigan: Sin eta Kije  
Manito tebenimik ki ga manadjia, Sin eta ki gat  
anokita8a. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Matei  
Manito, Anjen8ak dac nansika8ag8aban JEZOSAN  
i Si anokita8a8ate.

Ka maci kikenindagosisigoban JEZOS i Kije  
Manito8ite, anie dac epite kitci nib8akagobanen,  
apitei mamakatenindamogoban Matei Manito. Mi  
koni Kije Manito o k8isisan, inenindamogoban.  
Mi 8endji mikockadjiagobanen JEZOSAN i nandaki-  
kenimate. Apitei mamakatenindag8at epite tabasi-  
tizogobanen JEZOS, i ki inenindang: manote ninga  
mikockadjiik gaie nin Matei Manito, ki Si kikino  
amagonan ma JEZOS eji8ebak aiamie8in. Kakik  
ki 8i 8aiejimigonan Matei Manito, kekona ki 8ebi-  
ag8a, kit inenimigonan; kakik ki mikockadjiigoban  
nan, kekona papamita8i8ate ij ineniminang

Ka8i  
inak 1  
8itoka  
Matei  
dac JE  
nindan  
gan, ci  
nag M  
matei m  
mi8enin  
Kije Ma

## XII

Apitei  
Janbatist  
Epite ma  
ban Joda  
ag8acimir  
Kiteit8a a  
tenima8a  
iangite?  
8ite tanak  
imasi8a8a  
in nitam  
ak o ma

Ka8in cago8isikekon, misa8ate kakik mikockadji-  
 inak Matei Manito. Songa pagosenimik Jezos kitci  
 8itoka8eniminag. Ka8ikat ki ga cagodjiigosi8a  
 Matei Manito, kika8enindizoieg, apenimoieg  
 dac JEZOS 8i ia8. Misa8ate apitei matei mitcne-  
 nindameg, eka dac sakitosi8eg matei mitonenindji-  
 gan, cingenindameg eji matei omitonenindjigani-  
 nag Matei Manito, ka8in ki ga mijiigosina8a  
 matei mitonenindjigan; eckam ani cingenindameg,  
 mi8enindameg, eckam ki gat ondji min8enimigo8a  
 Kije Manito.

## XII. JEZOS o tipadjimigon Janbatistan.

Apitei songa mamakatenindagosigoban kitcit8a  
 Janbatist, songa kakik8egoban, songa aiamiagoban.  
 Epite mamakatenindagosigobanen, inenindamog8a-  
 ban Joda8inini8ak: mi koni Paang, mi koni ket  
 ag8aciminang, inenima8indiban kitcit8a Janbatist.  
 Kiteit8a anicinabek ki anonak kitci a8i nandaki-  
 tenima8ate Janbatistan ot ina8an: kin na ka  
 angite? Ka ma 8in nin, ot ina; ana8i caie ki  
 ite tanakimigo8a Paeg, anic ma ka maci ki kike.  
 imasi8a8a, nin nitam ni kikenindagos, eno8ek  
 in nitam teban: k8atisian na ke ki abiskonama-  
 ak o makisin. Saiabaninik JEZOS ijagoban ij

apinigobanen kiteit8a Janbatistan, caie dao pecote  
 oni tate o mika8abamigon Janbatistan, mi dae ij  
 ikitote Janbatist i ganonate 8atapimadji pekic ij  
 ino8ate Jezosan : mi aam Kije Manito o manadje-  
 nicensiman,\* mi aam ka madjitote anicinabe o  
 matci aindo8ini8an, mi aam ka 8indamonagok,  
 ick8aiate ta kikenindagosi, nin nitam ni kikenin-  
 dagos ana8i, eno8ek 8in nitam teban. Ib8a maci  
 sikaanda8ak, ka ni kikenimasi8aban, mi 8endji  
 ki anonigoian kitci nipi sikaandageian kitci kike-  
 nindagosite, nind inenindagos kitci tipadjimak,  
 kitci 8indama8ag8a Joda8inini8ak endite JEZOS.  
 Ka ma 8in ni ni kikenimasi8aban gaie nin, Kije  
 Manito ma enojite kitci sikaandageian nind igoban,  
 ki ga kikenima ke sikaandageto Mino Manitung.  
 Ki ga 8abama Mino Manito i nisanda8etc, kata  
 api 8akiteina. Mi aam ke sikaandageto Mino  
 Manitung, mi dae keget ningi 8abama Mino  
 Manito i nisanda8etc, 8abomiming ijinagosiban, mi  
 dae poniseban 8aki cina JEZOSAN. Keget ningi

---

\* Jezos ina Kije Manito o manadjenicensiman. Ma-  
 nadjenicensing iji nokisi, Kije Manito ki minigoman  
 kitci sasaki8idjigeng Jezos 8iia8, ka8in kotak sasaki-  
 8idjigan o min8enindansin Kije Manito kitci kasiikatek  
 ki matci aindo8ininan.

Sabama, mi dac ka ikitoian : mi aam Kije Manito  
okSisisan.

—  
XIII. *Pi Sidji8ek nitam Pien gaie Andre, mi  
dac Philip gaie Natanaen, ondas i ki  
igo8ate JEZOSAN.*

Keiabate Saiabaninik eni onagocinik, kiteit8a  
Janbatist mina8ate o ki Sabaman JEZOSAN pimose-  
nigoban, mi dac ij inate Janbatist nij ot ockiniki.  
ma : mi aam Kije Manito o manadjenicensiman.  
Ka nonda8a8ate Janbatistan, o nepinana8an JEZO-  
SAN, abanabi JEZOS, ot ina ini Janbatistan ot ocki-  
nikimini n8as8ahanigodji : Sekonen nenda8abanda-  
meg? Ot igo : n'ose, andi endan? Ot ina JEZOS :  
Sidji8icik, ki ga Sabandana8a endaian. Mi dac  
keget i Sidji8a8ate JEZOSAN, mi dac i Sabandamo-  
8ate endanigobanen, mi dac ij api8ate nananj  
Saiabaninik. Pejik i niji8ate Andre ijinikazogo-  
ban, Saiabamate dac o cimenjan Simonh ijinikazoni-  
goban, ot inan : ningi Sabamanan ka piang, mi dac  
ij ija8ate JEZOSAN endanite. Mi dac JEZOSAN i  
kijikabamagogobanen Simonh, ot igon : Simonh kit  
ijinikas, Jonas kit oiosima, asin ki gat ijinikas.  
Mi aam kiteit8a Pien eninte ; nitam, Simon iji-  
nikazogoban, JEZOS o ki andjinikanan, Pien kata  
ijinikazo, o ki ineniman.

dac pecote  
a, mi dac ij  
lji pekie ij  
o manadje-  
anicinabe o  
damonagok,  
ni kikenir-  
Ib8a maci  
a, mi Sendji  
a kitei kike-  
tipadjimak,  
endite JEZOS.  
gaie nin, Kije  
a nind igoban,  
no Manitong.  
anda8ete, kata  
ndageto Mino  
Sabama Mino  
inagosiban, mi  
Keget ningi

censiman. Ma-  
ki minigonan  
a kotak sasaki-  
kitci kasiikatek

Saiabaninik Ganinenang ijagoban JEZOS, o Sabaman Philippan, ot inan : Sidji8icin. Sibato gotc keget ot ani Sidji8an JEZOSAN Philip. Betsaid tanakig8aban Pien, Andre, Philip gaie. Kiteit8a Philippan o Sabamigon Natanaen teik minakanj apigoban, o ganonigon, ot igon : ningi Sabamanan ka piang, caie Moiz gaie kotakak nakan kikenindjikegobanenak o ki tipadjima8an. Mi aam JEZOS Jozepan Seiosimate, Nazareting endanakito. Ot inan dac Natanaen Philippan : kekon na Senicicing ta ki ondji pamagatoban otenang Nazaret ejinika-tek ? Ot igon Philippan Natanaen : Sidji8icin, ki ga Sabama gaie kin. Mi dac keget ij ija8ate; caie dac pecote eni ta8ate ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, ikito JEZOS : mi aam ondjita mino anicinabe, ka memandjie o kikenindansin 8aiejinge8in. Ot igon dac Natanaenan JEZOS : ki nisita8ina8 ina ? Ot inan dac Jezos : ib8a maci pipakimik Philip teik minakanj kit apinaban, ki ki Sabamin. Mi dac ij ikitote Natanaen : n'ose, k8aiak kit oiosima Kije Manito, ki tibenimak Joda8inini8ak. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ki tep8eta8 ij ininan, ki ki Sabamin ib8a maci Philip pipakimik, meg8ate teik minakanj kit apinaban ; a8acamenj ta mamakatenindag8at ke Sabandaman keck. Ondjita keget kit

ininim: ki ga Sabandanaŝu Sakŝi kata cese, mi  
 dac ki ga Sabamaŝak Anjeniŝak ikŝandaŝeŝate  
 gaie nisandaŝeŝate ka anicinabeŝiitizonidjin Sak-  
 teina. Ikitogoban tanasak: epite makateninda-  
 gŝak ke tian, ki gat inenindam: ondjita ot anoki-  
 tagotokena Anjeniŝa, ki gat inenimin.

XIV. *Kanang aiamie nipaŝinaniŝan—Koki mi-  
 naŝate, ondas, ot igoŝan JEZOSAN Pien gaie  
 ŝikanisan—Pi akokik Jak gaie Janh.*

Ka niso konagatinik pejik inini gaie pejik ikŝe  
 aiamie nipaŝigŝaban otenang Kana ejinikatek, mi  
 indaje ij apinigobanen JEZOS o kin, ki ŝikomaŝin-  
 diban gaie ŝin JEZOS, ki ŝikomaŝindŝaban gaie  
 ŝinaŝa JEZOS ot ockinikima. Keg apite nondese-  
 nigoban kamiskŝagaminik; mi dac ij inate kitci-  
 tŝa Mani JEZOSAN: ningŝise, acaie ka keko kamis-  
 kŝagamik. Ot igon JEZOSAN Mani: ŝekonon ŝen-  
 dji papamenindaman? Ka maci tebiseseinon.  
 Mani o ganona anotagana, ot ina: kakina inikik  
 ket ininag ningŝisis, papamitaŝik. Tagonobanen  
 indaje ningotŝasŝi asin onaganan, anote kekon  
 kitoi kisipataganiŝang endoŝate Jodaŝininiŝak,  
 pepejik onaganing nij koni gaie nisŝi tipaigan  
 tebackinen. JEZOS o ganona inim anotagana, ot

ina: mam8eckinepataiok nipi ono onaganan, mi  
 dac keget i mamockinepato8ate nipi. Ka mocki-  
 nepato8ate, ot ina keiabate JEZOS: g8abahamok,  
 a8i minaik meia nagata8enindang magoce8in, mi  
 dac keget ij a8i mina8inden. Ka kodjipitang  
 dac meia nagata8enindamogobanen magoce8in,  
 oom nipi caie kamisk8agami8anogoban, JEZOS ki  
 misk8agami8itogoban; mat8e ikito aam meia na-  
 gata8enindamogobanen magoce8in i ganonate ka  
 aiamie nipa8inigobanena: makatate, ot ina, kakina  
 anicinabek 8akonge8adjin, 8eeki 8isininani8angin  
 nitam o minai8ena8a men8agaminik kamisk8aga-  
 mik, caie dac eni monjitonite 8akoma8adji mi iim  
 apite anote kamisk8agaminik menai8e8ate, kin  
 dac pikinong ki totam, iek8aiate ki minaimin ka  
 misk8agamik a8acamenj men8agamik. Ka kike-  
 nindansigoban aam meia nagata8enindamogobanen  
 magoce8in i ki kamisk8agami8idjikatenik nipi:  
 8ina8a dac anotaganak ka mockinepatogobanenak  
 nipi, o kikenindana8a, JEZOS o ki k8ekiton nipi,  
 o ki kamisk8agami8iton. Mi nitam mamanda8i-  
 sigobanen JEZOS i ki kamisk8agami8itote nipi.  
 Kakina mamakatenindamog8aban, 8in eta kitcit8a  
 Mani ka8in mamakatenindansigoban, ket na o 8a-  
 neniman o k8isisan epite 8endenindaminitite kakina

keko  
 dac  
 ondji  
 tcana  
 om e  
 ka8in  
 Non  
 mi Gan  
 Pienan  
 ninig8a  
 ina JEZ  
 kitci pit  
 nagata8a  
 Pecote  
 o8ikanisi  
 dac Janh  
 kitci tein  
 ban ot asa  
 cik, tee ig  
 pi8a, mi g

kekon. Apitei ki min8enindamok kakina, JEZOS  
 dae ot ockinikima o ki ondji eckam tep8etago, o ki  
 ondji songenimigo. Ki iji JEZOS kiki o kin gaie  
 tcana8emadji, gaie ot ockinikima otenang Kafarna-  
 om ejinikatek ; aindasokonotok indaje ki apik,  
 ka8in kin8enj ki apisik.

Nomaia kina8e pimosegoban JEZOS teik kiteika-  
 mi Ganinenang endagoninik, mi indaje i Sabamate  
 Pienan, gaie Andrean o8ikanisindi8a pakita8e8i-  
 ninig8aban ; mi iim apite i pakita8a8agobanen, ot  
 ina JEZOS : nos8ahajicik, Sidji8icik, anicinabek dac  
 kitei pitaaneg8a kit iji anoninim. Tec igote o ki  
 nagata8a8an ot asapi8an kitei Sidji8a8ate JEZOSAN.  
 Pecote kina8e JEZOS o ki Sabama nij anicinabe  
 o8ikanisindi8a ; pejik Jak ijinikazogoban, kotak  
 dac Janh ijinikazo, 'osi8an dac Zebede ijinikazo8an :  
 kitei tcimaning mama8i apig8aban, kisisipanag8a-  
 ban ot asapi8an, o ganona JEZOS, ot ina : Sidji8i-  
 cik, tec igote o ki pake8ina8an 'osi8an gaie ot asa-  
 pi8a, mi gotc ij ani Sidji8a8ate JEZOSAN.

---



**XV. Jenozaneming iji JEZOS, manadjitagan Pak  
tebisenik.—Eiata8edjik ojakagani8i8ak  
aiamie miki8aming.—Ganonitik  
JEZOS gaie Nikodem.**

Caie kekat tibisegoban kitei ma8andjiiti8ate  
Joda8inini8ak Jenozaneming, mi eta indaje enda-  
gonogobanen aiamie miki8am, apitei kitei k8enate  
aiamie miki8am; ka8in ningotiji kotak tagosino-  
goban aiamie miki8am enigok8akamigak kitei ki  
aiamie sasaki8idjike8ate eji8ebatogobanen iim  
apite: atik8ak, manadjenicak, 8abomimik aiamie  
pakitinigani8ig8aban. Mi iim apite Jenozaneming  
ijagobanen JEZOS, mi dac i 8abamate aiamie miki-  
8aming ata8e8inini8a, atantinani8ig8aban ati-  
k8ak, manadjenicak 8abomimik gaie: meckot atan-  
tinani8anogoban gaie kitei conia, meckot agacinons  
conia minitinani8anogoban. Ka ki min8enindansi  
JEZOS ij atantinani8ang aiamie miki8aming; mi  
dac ij ojitote pasanjeigan, piminak8anensan o ki  
pasanjeiganikenan, mi dac i nansika8ate etantini-  
gobanena, o ki sakidji8ebina; mitci o ki apakiton  
o conia8i8a, 8isini8aganan gaie ij atengobanen o  
coniar8i8a mitci o ki apakitonan. Mi dac ij inate  
inim 8abomimi eta8enigobanena: a8as, ag8ateing  
madji8ita8ik, ka 8anadjitokekon n'os endate; ket

nang  
kima  
katen  
ni git  
endan  
8ak :  
Kije M  
da ani  
nik Kij  
Ot in  
konagak  
mitana  
8an kite  
ikit : ni  
miki8am  
8iia8 ot  
menga8i  
nisokona  
apiteipato  
nindana8  
pematisin  
naikateni  
gaie 8in J  
ana8i Jod  
ket ag8ac

nange ata8e8ikamik n'os endate. JEZOS ot ockinikima iim apite o ki mika8enindana8a enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaiganing ka inansinaikatek : ni gitamogon eji misa8enindaman kitci onicicing endan. Mi dac ij ina8ate JEZOSAN Joda8inini8ak : 8ekonen 8endji totaman ? Kit anonik na Kije Manito 8endji totaman ? taka kekon mamanan da ani totan kitci keget tep8eienindag8ak ij anonik Kije Manito.

Ot ina JEZOS : 8anadjitaiok oom miki8am, niskonagak ninga mina8iton. Mi dac ij ina8ate : ni mitana taso pipon acite ningot8as8i ki anokinani8an kitci ojidjikatek oom miki8am ; kin dac, kit ikit : niso kon ninga mina8iton. Ka8in aiamie miki8am ot itansin, niso kon ninga tajikan,8in got8iia8 ot itan, ij ikitote : nisokonagak ninga mamenga8iton. Ikitogoban tanasak : ki ga nisim, nisokonagak dac ki nisieg, ningat apitcipaitis. Ka apitcipate dac JEZOS, ot ockinikima o ki mika8enindana8a ekitonigobanen JEZOSAN meg8ate pematisinite ; mi 8endji ki tep8etamo8ate enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan, o ki tep8eta8a8an gaie 8in JEZOSAN. Iim apite inenindamog8aban ana8i Joda8inini8ak : caie tibise kitci otisinang ket ag8aciminang, inenindamog8aban ; anic dac

inenindamog8aban ; kata kitci okima8i Paang, o ka mi8ia e8akaninango, kata kitci gotanenindago-si ; mi 8endji an8eta8a8agobanen JEZOSAN k8eta-kitongin ij iji pimatisinigobanen.

Keno8ek nibina anicinabek o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN i 8abama8ate eji mamanda gackitonigo-banen. O ki tep8eta8an JEZOSAN gaie 8in Niko-dem enindjin, okima8igoban, apitci kitcit8a8isigo-ban. Ningotin i tibikatinik o ki nansika8an JEZOSAN 8e8enint kitci kikenindang ondjita eji8e-bak aiamie8in. Mi dac keget JEZOS i ki 8indama-8ate 8e8enint eji8ebatinik aiamie sikaandati8in gaie epite ca8enindagosi8ate sakaandazodjik, epite gaie ke ca8enindagosi8ate k8aiak pimatisidjik, gaie gotc epite ke gitimagisi8ate an8etangik aia-mie8in, tibikatisi8in sakito8ate.

— — —

XVI. *Mina8ate o tipadjimigon JEZOS Janba-tistan.*

Mi iim apite ka anonate JEZOS ot ockinikima kitci aiamie sikaandagenite. N8andage8ate Jan-batist ot ockinikima, ka8in ki iji min8enindansik; mi dac ij ina8ate Janbatistan : ka kitcit8a8inati-ban meg8ate epian akaming Jorden ejinikatek, sikaandage gaie 8in ; kakina iji8ak, kakina o nan-

sika  
min8  
sika  
songa  
kima  
8itoka  
ka in  
kit iki  
jaok K  
ni kit  
JEZOSA  
JEZOS,  
dag8ak.  
nind on  
ot ina8  
ana8i an  
Kije Ma  
Kije Ma  
ondji ki  
Nin da  
inenindag  
8enint ti  
Kije Man  
ondjipi, ka  
ka nondan

sika8a8an. Inenindamog8aban : ka koni ta iji min8enindansi gaie 8in Janbatist n8andageto i sikaandagenite JEZOSAN. Taiag8ate dac apitci songa min8enindamogoban ; ot ina dac ot ockinikima : ket na a8ia kekon tibina8e o ka gackiton eka 8itoka8enimigote Kije Maniton ; ki ki nond8im ka ininagok ; ka8in nin Paeg, ki tep8em ka ijieg, kit ikitonaban, ka8in nin nind a8isi, ni nikaninajaok Kije Manito kitei tipadjimak Paeg. Apitci ni kitei min8enindam kakina i nansika8a8ate. JEZOSAN, eckam kata ani kiteit8a8enindagosi JEZOS, nin dac ninga nondenindagos, mi enenindag8ak. JEZOS 8ak8ing ondjiipi, nin dac aking nind ondjiipa, JEZOS ondjiita Kije Manito8i, ondjiita ot ina8an 'osan Kije Maniton. Ana8i keget ana8i anicinabeng ijinagosi, keno8ek pekic ondjiita Kije Manito8i ; kakina anicinabe ot ani8ia ; pekic Kije Manito8i, pekic gaie anicinabe8i, anicinabek ondji ki anicinabe8iitizo.

Nin dac ondjiita gote nind anicinabe8, mi 8endji inenindag8asinok 8ak8ing daje aindo8in kitei 8e8enint tipatotaman, mi eta eji kikenindamojite Kije Manito-tepatotaman : 8in dac JEZOS 8ak8ing ondjiipi, ka kekon o 8anenindansin, ka 8abandang ka nondang gaie, mi tepatotang. Eno8ek nibina

anicinabek ot an8eta8a8an, pepejik eta inab o tep8eta8a8an. ASiak tep8eta8ate JEZOSAN eni iki-tonite, apitei onicicinini endite, songa tep8etang kakina egong aiamie masinaiganing. Caie ma JEZOS ondjita 8e8enint ki kikinoamagonan, micie ki Sindamagonan enenindagosing, ka8in sesik insinoban kariat, pak8ana tanasak kikinoama8a8ind8aban ki micomisinabanek ; nongom dac micie ki 8abandaigonan JEZOS Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini ; micie ki tipatotamagonan eji8ebak aiamie8in. Angema Kije Maniton ot oiosiman JEZOS, Kije Manito8i gaie 8in, ka kekon o 8anenindansin, ondjita o sakiigon 'osan, kakina mizi kekon o ki minigon. ASiak tep8eta8ate Kije Manito o k8isisan, k8aiak kakike ta ca8enindagosi ; a8iak dac an8eta8ate Kije Manito o k8isisan, ka o ka 8abandansin kitci pimatisi8in ; Kije Maniton o nickatisi8inini o kat apitei otisigon.

Kitcitra Janbatist ot ockinikima ka iji min8enindansik ij aiamie sikaandagenite JEZOSAN ot ockinikimini, o tcisa8akenindama8anisa8an Janbatistan : ot ina dac Janbatist ot ockinikima. Sekonen Sendji tcisa8akenindama8anicieg, JEZOS i sikaandagete ? Ka8in nin ni tcisa8akenimasi8a, apitei nind ondji min8enindam. Sekonen Sendji

8i  
cin  
kit  
kit  
nin  
kit  
inen  
kit  
ki k  
Keg  
na.  
ni K  
Mani  
ag8ac  
8aban  
Ki aia  
ik8e8a  
8ate, k  
djiken  
nindam  
gom.  
ciminan  
danaban  
pizinda8  
amagete

Si Sik8adjitoieg, a8acamenj kitci inenimi8atc anicinabek, keget enenindagcsian? Kit inenimim ina kitci kina8icki-kitcit8a8enimoian, kitci kina8icki-kitcit8a-tipadjindizoian. Ka ma 8in ninga tisi, ninda pata inenindis, ninda patandis a8acamenj kitcit8a8isikazoianban : enenindagosian ningi inenimik Kije Manito, ka8in a8acamenj ninga 8i kitcit8a8enindizosi. K8aiak kit ikitom, ka ijieg, ki ki nondc im apite ketcit8a8inatibn JEZOS. Keget ningi kitcit8a8ina, ninga kakike kitcit8a8ina. Ki ki nonda8im gaie ij ikitoian : ka8in nin ni Kristosi8isi Paeg; anica nind anonik Kije Manito kijate kitci tipadjimak Kristos Paeg kitci ag8aciminag, nind inenindagos kitci kikina8ate Sabandainagok Kristos kitci kikenindamoninagok. Ki aiamie nipa8ite a8ia mi panima i tibenimate ik8e8an; 8a8idjin dac 8itcki8enhian ka nipa8ita8ate, ka pizinda8ate gaie 8a8inidjin ondjita modjikenindam i nonda8ate 8a8inidjin, o modjikenindama8anisan, mi sa eji modjikenindaman nongom. Kaiat ni piaban ke ca8eniminang, ket ag8aciminang, kekona 8ibate ki 8abamak, nind inenindanaban. Caie dac ningi iji c. 8enindagos, ningi pizinda8a gaie apitei ni modjikenindam eji kikinoamagetc gaie i ki anonate ot ockinikima kitci sika-

andagenite; kaSin ni tcisa8akenimasi8a, apitci ni modjikenindama8anisa enenindagosite; inenindag8at eckam kitci ani nita8sigiomagatinik ot inenindagosi8in, nin dac nind inenindagosi8in kata ani nondeienindag8at. Kata kikenindagosi keget i Kije Manito8ite, nin dac ninga kikenindagos i pini8 anicinabe8ian.

Iepiming ka ondjipate kakina o pakina8a anicinabe, Sin ondjita a8acamenj ani8enindagosi; aking dac ka ondjipate, aking ondjipi, aki o tipatotan. Sak8ing dac ka ondjipate, kakina anicinabe o pakina8a, Sin nicike ani8enindagosi. Ka Sabandang, ka nondang gaie o tep8e8initipatotan; ka sa eno8ek a8iak o tep8eienindansin o tep8e8ini animitagosi8inini eji kikinoamagenite. A8iak tep8etang eji kikinoamagenite, o kitcit8a8enindan, o kitcit8a8indan Kije Maniton o tep8e8inini, ka memandjie ot an8etansin JEZOSAN ot animitagosi8inini, songa o tep8etan. Ot anonigon ma Kije Maniton JEZOS kitcit iji kikinoama8ate anicinabe, Kije Manito sa gotc animitagosi JEZOSAN o tonining. Ka ma Sir. Kije Manito o ki tipaansin inikik ka minate nib8aka8in o k8isisan, kakina nonim o ki minan nib8aka8in Kije Manito. Seio-siminte o sakian o k8isisan, kakina gaie o tibenin-

da  
o  
an  
8a  
Sin  
i ga  
Ma  
Kije  
ikito  
mita  
Kije  
JEZOS  
'osan  
t8a8en  
to8i8i  
p8eta8  
ta ma  
pimatis  
ki gat  
Janbati  
  
Ganin  
kena ani  
na8 Sika

damonan o nindjining. Ke tep8eta8ate Kije Manito o k8isisan, kakike pimatisi8in o tibenindan, ket an8eta8ate dac Kije Manito ok8isisan, ka8in o ka 8abandansin pimatisi8in, Kije Maniton o nickatisi8inini o kat apitagon. Ikitogoban tanasak Janbatist i ganonate ot ockinikima : tep8eta8ik JEZOS, Kije Maniton ondjita 8eiosimate, 8in ma ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitei iji kikinoamagete : kakina eni ikitote JEZOS, ondjita tep8eienindag8atini ot animitagosi8in, JEZOSAN o tonining ondji animitagosi Kije Manito : ondjita Kije Manito8i gaie 8in JEZOS eji Kije Manito8inite 'osan. JEZOS gaie 'osan gaie Mino Manito ondjita tabiskote iji kitcit8a8enindagosik : ondjita pejik8anini o Kije Manito8i8ini8a, ondjita 8ite Kije Manito8indik. Tep8eta8ik a8 isa JEZOS, manadjik, tipaiganik, ondjita ma inenindag8at kitei tep8eta8eg 8i kakike pimatisiege, an8eta8eg dac, kakike animisi8ining ki gat inenindagosim. Mi eji ganonagobanen Janbatist ot ockinikima.

---

XVII. *Samaring daje ik8e.*

Ganinenang ij ani ijate JEZOS, Sikar inakakena ani ijagoban, mi dac pecote eni tate iim otena8 Sikar ejinikatek, aiekosigoban, mi dac ij an8e-



bite teik ondaiban. Ot ockinikima ki ijin otenang  
 i Si kiepinatonite midjim, abitozaminigoban. Na-  
 naitak dac pejik ik8e nipinatogoban indaje onda-  
 baning. Ot inan dac Jezos inim ik8e8an : minai-  
 cin. Ot igon : Sekonen Sendji nandotama8in  
 kitci minainan, kin J8eda8inini8ian, nin indaje  
 Samaring nind indaje ik8e8 ? Joda8inini8ak  
 gaie Samari8inini8ak manenindig8aban ; papiki-  
 nong iji aiamiag8aban, mi Sendji eka mino 8idjin-  
 disi8agobanen. Ot inan Jezos : kikenindaman-  
 ban eji ca8enimik Kije Manito, kikenimatiban  
 gaie ka inik : minaicin, konima kin ki ta ki pago-  
 senimaban, mi dac ki ta ki minik pimatisi8ininipi.  
 Ot igon inim ik8e8an : Tebenimin, ka8in kit ona-  
 ganisi kitci g8abahamanban nipi, icpanagat gaie  
 ondaiban ; anditok ket ondinamo8anbanen pimat-  
 isi8ininipi ? A8acamenj na kit inenindagos ene-  
 nindagosigobanen n'osinaban Jakob ka mininango-  
 ban oom ondaiban ? Mi indaje ka ondinang nipi  
 kitci minik8ete gaie kitci minaate o nidjanisa gaie  
 o nindasi8agana. Ot ajiteganonan dac JEZOS, ot  
 inan : kakina ke minik8edjik oom nipi, keiabate  
 kata nipak8ek ; ke minik8ete dac nipi k  
 minak, ka8ikat ta nipak8esi. K, minak nipi  
 kata mokidji8anipigo8anini kakike pimatisi8in

otenang  
 an. Na-  
 je ondai-  
 : minai-  
 otama8in  
 in indaje  
 8inini8ak  
 n; papiki-  
 ino 8idjin-  
 enindaman-  
 enimatiban  
 ta ki pago-  
 tisi8ininipi.  
 8in kit ona-  
 panagat gaie  
 nen pimat-  
 indagos ene-  
 mininango-  
 ndinang nipi  
 idjanisa gaie  
 ac JEZOS, ot  
 pi, keiabato  
 o nipi k  
 minak nipi  
 pimatisi8in

o kat otitan. Ot igon inim ik8e8an: Tebeni-  
 min, minaicin oom to8a nipi kitoi eka nipak-  
 8eian, kitci eka mina8ato nipinatian ondaje.  
 Ot inan JEZOS: madjan, nanj ki nabem, ondas  
 pito ijan dac. Ot ajiteganonigon inim ik8e8an,  
 ot igon: ka8in nind onabemisi. Ot igon JEZOS:  
 k8aiak kit ikit, ka nind onabemisi, ka ijin. Nanan  
 nabek ki ki 8itapimak, nongom dac 8atikemato  
 ka8in keget kit onabemisina; ki tep8e ka ikiton,  
 ka8in nind onabemisi. Ot igon ik8e8an: Tebe-  
 nimin, h8aiak8enindag8ato ki nikan kikenindan,  
 Kije Manito i kikenindamonik nikan ket ani ingi,  
 ka8in ki 8anenindansin eji8ebak. Ni micomisi-  
 nabanek o ki sasaki8ita8a8an Kije Maniton ondaje  
 iepatinang; kina8a dac, kit ikitom: min eta Je-  
 nozaneming 8enicicing kitci aiamie sasaki8idjike-  
 nani8ang. Ot inan dac JEZOS: ek8e8ian, tep8e-  
 ta8icin, caie tebise kitci eka sasaki8ineg n'os  
 ondaje pik8atinang, ka gaie Jenozaneming ki ga  
 manadjiasi8a8a. Ana8i 8in ka8in ki tep8esim  
 ka sasaki8ineg Kije Manito ihiam pik8atinang,  
 ki kinaamagonan ondaje kitci sasaki8idjikenani-  
 8aninik; nina8int dac k8aiak ejit8a8inagak nind  
 ani nos8ahatonanan, Jodenang ma ondjiipamagat  
 ag8acinge8in; anic dac ani tebise, tebise tana8i

kitci pon sasaki8idjikenani8ang, ka8in mina8ate o kat iji min8enindansin Kije Manito oom to8a sasaki8idjike8in. K8aiak eji aiamiadjik ka8in o ka sasaki8idjikesina8a nindasi8agana, meckot o ka pakitinama8a8an Kije Maniton o mitonenindjigani8an, o tei8an gaie. Caie ani tebise, k8aiak enatisidjik o ka manadjia8an 8eosimimindjin o tei8ang, o mitonenindjigani8ang; mi ma eta eji min8enindang 8eiosiminte kitci iji manadjointe. Ondjita manito8i Kije Manito, mitonenindjigani8i; inenindag8at menadjia8adji Kije Maniton kitci manadjia8ate o mitonenindjigani8ang, gaie kitci tep8emanadjia8ate. Ot igon inim ik8e8an: ni kikenindan kitci tagocing Paang Kristos ka ininte: ki otisinang dac, kakina ki ga tipadjimotagonan. Ot inan JEZOS: nin genoninan, nin 8in ka pieg. Tec igote tagocinok JEZOS ot oekinikima, mamakatenindamog8aban ana8i i gaganoniti8ate JEZOS gaie aam ik8e. Eno8ek ka8in a8ian ot igosin: Sekonen nenda8abandaman? Nagatamogoban aam ik8e ot anagan, mi dac ij ijate otenang, ot ina endanakinidji: ondas, a8i 8abamik anicinabe; kakina ka pi aindian ningi mikomik, ka na a8isi Paang? Ka na Kristosi8isi? Satena8itonidji ot a8i nansikago JEZOS.

Ka madjanite aam ik8e, pagosenimongin o ganonigo JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot igo : Tebenimiang, Sisinin. Ot ina : ki 8anenindana8a eji omidjimian. Itig8aban dac JEZOS ot ockinikima : a8iak o ki pi acamatoken, itig8aban. Ot ina dac JEZOS : mi oom ni midjimim ka anojite enenimite kitci ani tian, kitci kedjiek ani tibisat8aian enenindagosian. Ka na kit ikitosim : kciabato ne8 kizis8agak mi kitci 8abizo8ate pak8ejiganikananak. Kit ininim dac nin : iepiming inabik, 8abandamokeg kitikanan, caie 8abik miziminensak. Ikitogoban tanasak : acaie inenindag8at kitci ondamitaieg Kije Manito o kitikaning ; caie tebise kitci kikinoamageieg eneniminag n'os kitci anitieg. Kackackijigetc kijika8a, o ma8andjiton midjim kakike pimatisi8ining, kitci mama8i minasasi8ate pekitinato gaie kackackijigetc. Tep8emagat ekitonani8ang : piki pekitinato, piki kackackijigetc. Ki ki anoninim kitci kiekackijikeieg kitikaning ; ka8in ana8i ki ki daje inanokisina8aban, pekidyik ki inanokibanek, kina8a dac ki ki abadjitona8a ot inanoki8ini8a. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS ij iji ganonate ot ockinikima : kaiat kekinoamagegobanenak gaie nakan kikenindamogobanenak 8anina ki ainimisi8ak kitci kikinoama-

8a8ate Joda8inini8a, kina8a dac ki gat abadjitona8a ot animisi8ini8a. Kijate ningi tipadjimigok, kina8a dac ki ga mino abadjitona8a i ki tipadjimi8ato ib8a maci anicinabe8iitizoianban. A8acamenj ninda ki an8etagok anicinabek, eka kijate tipadjimi8apan nukankikenindamogobanentak; Sina8a tanasak ki pakitinek, kina8a dac ki ga sukakinikem.

Nibina Samari8inini8ak iiam otenang Sikar ejinikatek endanakidjik o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN, i ki nonda8a8ato inim ik8e8an ekitonigobanen: kakina ningi mikomik ka pi aindian. O nansika8a8an dac JEZOSAN, o pagosenima8an kitoi apitaminite ot otena8i8ang; mi dac keget nijokon ki api JEZOS ot otena8i8ang. Kikinoamagegoban, a8acamenj nibina o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN ot animitagosi8inini; caie dac ot ina8an inim ik8e8an: caie ka8in ni tep8eta8asi8anan JEZOS kit animitagosi8in ondji, nina8int ketcine ningi nonda8anan, ni k8aiak8enimanan, mi ondjita ket ag8acimate anicinabe.

Ka nijokonagatinik, mi i madjagobanen JEZOS, Ganinenang mina8ato ki iji, apitai modjikenindamog8aban Ganine8ininikak: acaie ma o kikenima8abanen JEZOSAN epite mamanda8isinigobanen,

o ki SabamaSabanan Jenozaneming eji mamanda gackitonigobanen. Minaſato ki iji JEZOS otenang Kana ejinikatek, mi indaje acaie i ki kſekitogobanen nipi i kamiskſagamiſitote.

XVIII. *Okima o kſiſiſan nodjimon.—Metci manitoſapinetc nodjimo, gaie kitciſa*

*Pien o ſikosiſan.*

Pejik kitci okimans otenang Kafarnaom ejinikatek tanakigoban; mi indaje akosiſigobanen o kſiſiſan. Nſandagete ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, o nansiſaſan, ſonga o pagoseniman kitci niſandaſenite Kafarnaoming kitci kikeanite o niſjanisan ani nipiſigoban. Ot igon JEZOSAN: eka ſabanadameg kikinaſadjiſinan, gaie mamanda aindoſinan, ka ki tepſetansim. Ot inan kitci okimans: Tebenimiang, niſandaſen endaiſan kitci bſa maci ickſanamote ningſiſiſ. Ot igon JEZOSAN: kiſen, nodjimo ki kſiſiſ. O tepſetaſan JEZOSAN ekitonidjin: nodjimo ki kſiſiſ, mi dac ij ani kiſegobanen. Cae dac ij ani uiſandaſete, ot aſi nakic kago ot anotagana, ot igo: nodjimo ki kſiſiſ. Ot iji kakſedjima, ot ina: anin gſete apite inab coſate endogobanen ningſiſiſ? Ot igo: tcinago nijſaſo tipaiganek, mi iim apite pſan kijizogoba-

nen. Mi dac i mika8enindamogobanen kitei oki-  
ma ka ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN iim apite: nodji-  
mo ki k8isis. Mi dac i tep8eta8ate JEZOSAN;  
songa ot ineniman: mi k8aiak, mi iaam ket ag8a-  
ciminang. Kakina gaie endapan aam kitei oki-  
mans o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN. Mi dac caie  
nijin eji mamandagaackitogobanen Ganinenang  
nitam i ki kamisk8agami8itote nipi, mina8ate i ki  
kikeate kitei ckimans o nidjanisini. Sasa apini-  
goban.

Keg dac ijagoban JEZOS Kafarnaoming, mi dac  
i pindikete kikinoamati-miki8aming, mi indaje ij  
apigobanen pejik inini apitei animisogoban, ot  
aia8igobanen Matci Maniton, o ganonan JEZOSAN  
aam Matci Manito, apitei kiji8egoban, ot inan:  
ponihicinam, JEZOS, Sekonen 8endji aia8iang?  
Ki kikenimin, Kije Manito kit oiosima, ki 8i ie-  
k8aienimimin. Ot igon JEZOSAN: kiciko8en,  
sakaan, poni aam anicinabe. Sibate keget ki  
sakaham Matci Manito, 8anina aiajik8e, ana8i 8in  
mitci o ki apakinan Matci Manito inim anicina-  
ben eia8agobanen; ka sa eno8ek memandjie ki  
anamisisi. Kakina apitei mamakatenindamog8a-  
ban, itig8aban: anin enakamigak? Anin eji ki-  
kinoamagong! Apitei mamakatenindagosi keki-

XIX  
8ai  
ban  
Koki  
endan  
Pienan  
Mi dac  
bama8  
Teben

noamonang, pote Matci Maniton genonate, Sibate o papamitago, ot ajimigo.

Sibate tebitagani8an enogobanen, Sibate kakina Ganinenang endanakidjik nondagek i ki iji ca8enin-dagosinigobanen inim anicinaben Matci Maniton eia8igogobanen. Eck8a kikinoamagetc JEZOS, ki pindike kiteit8a Pien endapan, songa akosinigoban o sikosisan kiteit8a Pien, o ki kikean dao JEZOS, nibina gae anote enapinenidji o ki kikea, nibina gae Matci Maniton eia8igonidji o ki ca8enima. Ikim Matci Manito ikitog8aban: ki kikenimini-min, Kije Manito kit oosima. JEZOS dac o ki-naama8a Matci Manito kitci tipatotaminite kitci ikitonite.

---

XIX. *Nanda8abama JEZOS.—Mamanda kikon-sike8in.*

8aiabaninik kikijeb, JEZOS kimote sakaamogoban Pienan endanite, ningotiji a8i aiamiagoban. Koki mina8ate kitci nibina anicinabek neningotiji endanakigobanenak ki ma8andjiitik kiteit8a Pienan endanite. Koni ka8in ki apisin JEZOSAN. Mi dac kiteit8a Pien kiki 8itcki8enhia o nanda8a-bama8an JEZOSAN: ka mika8a8ate ot ina8an: Tebenimiang, kakina ki nanda8enimigok. Ot ina



JEZOS : papa ijata pecote ij ani Saotena8angin kitci papa kikinoamageian ; mi ma 8endji ki pi anicinab8iitizoian. Ot ana8i songa mindjimenimigo naiansikagodji ; ka enabigis, nagacicikangen, ot ana8i iji pagosenimigo. Ot ina dac : ineninda8at kitci papa kikinoamageian anoto ij oiotena8ang, mi enenindagosian. Mi dac keget papakikinoamagegoban Ganinenang. Anote einapinenidji ani kikenigoban ; Matci Manito n8adjiigonigobanena kakina mi8itama8a8indiban.

Ningotin apigoban JEZOS teik akam kitci sakai-gan Genezaret daje sakaigan. Kitei nibina anote eji 8inzodjik anicinabek ki ma8andjiitig8aban i 8i pizinda8a8ate JEZOSAN ; mi dac i posigobanen JEZOS kitcit8a Pienan o kitei tcimanining, mi dac i maninapigobanen otakaning inakak ; mi indaje ka ondji kakik8etc JEZOS ; na8ite kina8e ki ondji animitagosi 8e8enint kitci tebitagosite. Eck8a kikinoamagetc o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : na8is iji nimina8ean ki tciman, pakita8an. Ot igon Pienan : Tebenimiang, kape tibik nind ana8i pakita8amin, ceek8at gote, ka8in kanake pejik kikonsic ni pitaanasi8anan, eno8ek ninga pakita8a, kin ma kit ikit. Mi dac i pakita8ate kitcit8a Pien, kitei nibina kikonsak pitaanak, epite mane8ate kikonsak

XX.

Ki  
Jezos  
nansik  
inan :  
ki kike  
ot inan

petaana8adji ani pikockani8an ot asapi8an. 8a8a-  
 ta8aama8ag8aban 8itcki8enhi8a kotak nabik8aia-  
 ning epinigobanena kitei pi natagomotago8atc, mi  
 dac keget i pi natagomotago8atc, o mam8eckina-  
 tona8an uij o kitei teimani8an kikonsa epite kitei  
 nibina pitaana8atc. Epite mamakatenindamogo-  
 banen kiteit8a Pien, ot andjisikapa8ita8an JEZO-  
 SAN, ot inan : Tebenimiang, madjan, pakijicin,  
 k8atisian na ke ki Sidji8inan nin neta patatian.  
 Mamakatenindamo8ini-segenindamo8in o papinsi-  
 kagona8a kiteit8a Pien kakina gaie 8itcki8enhi8a  
 epite nibina kikonsa pitaana8atc. 8idji8eg8aban  
 kiteit8a Jak gaie kiteit8a Janh 8e8ikanisindidjik.  
 Ot igon JEZOSAN Pien : ka sekenindanken, caie  
 anicinabek ki ga pitaanak, ki ga mikimak kakike  
 pimatisi8ining kitei inenindagosi8atc,

—

XX. *Nij paiapik8ajegobanena kikehak.*—*Oki-  
 mans ot anotaganan nodjimon.*

Kitei nibina anicinabe papa8idji8igogoban  
 Jezos. Pejik inini papig8aje inapinegoban, o ki  
 nansika8an JEZOSAN, o cacagacki anamika8an, ot  
 inan : Tebenimiang, iji min8enindamanban, ki ta  
 ki kikeinaban.—Ot iji tesinindjita8an, o tanginan,  
 ot inan : nind iji min8enindam, kiken ; kaia8ikato

keget apitci kikegoban.—Ka8in a8iak 8indama-  
8ieken i ki kikeinan, madjan, nansika8 kekinoamo-  
nag, aiamie pakitiniken enansinaikatek Moiz  
o tipaige8inimasinaigan, kitei kikaienindag8ak  
keget i kiken.

Mina8ate kotak mi keiabate enapinegobanen,  
8ibate gaie 8in ki iji ca8enindagosi; mi keiabate  
enate JEZOS: ka8in a8iak 8indama8ieken i ki  
kikeinan, madjan, nansika8 kekinoamagete, aiamie  
pakitiniken enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, kitei  
pakakenindag8ak i ki kiken. Mi tok koni 8endji  
ikitogobanen JEZOS: *kitci pakakenindag8ak*  
*i ki kiken*, oom to8a inapine8in enapinedjin a8iak,  
kinaama8a8indiban kitci pindikete otenang, kitci  
eka a8ian ajokotinate; panima ki 8abamigote keki-  
noamagenidjin, panima ki igote: acaie ki kike  
keget, o ka tibenindan kitci papa aijate, kitci papa  
pindikete otenang, mi pitcinak, apitci kike, inenin-  
dagosisgoban.

Eckam tipatotagosigoban JEZOS, eckam ma8an-  
djiitig8aban anicinabek anote eji 8inzodjik kitci  
nonda8a8ate JEZOSAN, kitci gaie kikeigo8ate nin-  
got einapine8adjin. Ka inenindag8asinogoban  
kimote kitci pindikete ij otena8ito8ate Joda8inini-  
8ak, onzam maneg8aban naianansika8adjik, gaie

ningotiji 8a aiamiadjin, Sibate kikenindagosigoban.

Mina8ate dac ijagoban JEZOS Kafarnaoming. Mi indaje endanakigobanen pejik okima, songa akosinigoban ot anotaganan apitei saiakiagobanen. Nondagetok aam okima i tagocininitc JEZOSAN; mi dac ij anonate kije inini8a kitci a8i pagosenimanite JEZOSAN kitci nodjimonite ot anotaganan. Mi dac keget i nansika8a8ate JEZOSAN kije inini8ak, songa o ki pagosenima8an kitci nodjimoate inim anotaganan. Ikitog8aban ikim kije inini8ak: onicicin kitci iji ca8enimate aam okima eji pagosenimik; apitei mino okima8i, ondjita ni sakiigonan, aiamie miki8am ningi ojit8agonan. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen kitci ijate inim okiman endanite. Caie dac pecote eni tate, n8andagete okima, ot anona 8itcki8enhia kitci a8i nandanakic-aa8imintc JEZOSAN, o micicima enonadji, ot ina; mi ket ineg JEZOS: Tebenimiang, ka pite ijaken, k8atisian na ke pindika8ian endaian, ningototon eta ikiton, mi dac ta nodjimo nind anotagan. Nin ketcine ki ta ki a8i pagosenimin kitci nodjimoate nind anotagan, nana ka ni nina8enindizosi ke ki ganoninan, mi 8endji ki anonag8a kije inini8ak kitci a8i gaganotama8anisi8ate. Potc nin

nind ana8i tibenindagos, eno8ek ningot enag8an oimaganicak inikik tebenimag8a, 8ibato ni papamitagok, inak a8iak: ningotiji ijan, iji; inak dac a8iak: ondas pite ijan, pite iji. Inak dac nind anotagan: mi oom ke totaman, keget o totan.

Ikitogoban tanasak aam okima: mi gaie kin anote inapine8in ki ga pamitagon ningot ekito8anen; ka na kakina kekon kit apitei tibenindansin? Ka pizinda8ate JEZOS eni ikitonigobanen okiman 8itcki8enhia k8enibikapa8i maiamakasi tangin, ot ina pepa8idji8igodji: k8aiak kit ininim: ka8in maci ningi 8abamasi a8ia Jodenang kitei iji tep8eta8ito eji tep8eta8ito iaam okima. Ondjita ni tep8e eninagok: nibina kata ondjiplik 8endji mokaang kizis, nibina gaie i pangioimote inakak, o ka 8ite minasasima8a Abrahaman, Izaakan gaie Jakoban 8ak8ing; Joda8inini8ak dac eka an8enindizosig8a kakik i tibikak kata apakinak: mi kakik endaje ma8inani8ang, mi gaie endaje mamat8eiabitecininani8ang. Mi dac ij inate okiman 8itcki8enhia: enenimite enoninag mi ket ininik, ta mino pimatisi8an ot anotaganan. Mi dac keget iim apite ij apitei kikegobanen aam okima ot anotaganan.

ngot enag8an  
ibate ni papa-  
iji; inak dac  
nak dac nind  
t o totan.

mi gaie kin  
ingot ekito8a-  
ibenindansin?  
banen okiman  
kasitangin, ot  
ininim: ka8in  
kitoi iji tep8e-  
. Ondjita ni  
ndjipik Sendji  
mote inakak, o  
, Izaakan gaie  
dac eka an8e-  
apakinak: mi  
e endaje mama-  
inate okiman  
ni ket ininik, ta  
Mi dac keget  
okima ot anota-

**XXI. Nis8i nanibikimak inini8ak.—An8aiacka  
i ki kitci noting.**

Pejik kitcit8a inini kekinoamagedjik to8a o  
ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan: songa ki tep8eton, ka  
memandjic kit an8etosinon eji kikinoama8iang,  
pamita8icin kitoi papa8idji8inan. Ot igon dac  
JEZOSAN: 8agocak o8aji8ak, pepamisedjik pine-  
cenjicak o8azasoni8ak, 8in dac ka anicinabe8iiti-  
zote ka8in ket apik8ecimote ot indanisiu. Pekini-  
djic o ganonan, ot inan JEZOS: kin dac 8idji8i-  
cin. Ot igon: Tebenimiang, mi eta pegoseniminan  
kitoi ki a8i ning8aakanak n'osiban. Ot inan  
JEZOS: ka papamenindanken, manote nepodjik o  
ka ning8aakana8a o toipaimi8a; kin 8in madjan,  
8i kikinoamagen, a8i tipatotan eji8ebak aiamie-  
8in.

Mina8ate kotak o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan:  
Tebenimiang, ki ga papa8idji8in, mi eta tep8eta-  
icin kitoi ijaian endaian kitoi a8i ick8aieninda-  
nan anote kekon eji tibenindaman. Ot igon  
JEZOSAN: a8iak 8a tackata8angipidjikedjin ani-  
nginang tackata8angipidjigan, abanabite dac,  
8in 8e8enint ta tackata8angipidjikesi; mi nasab  
8iak 8a aiamiadjin, 8a kikinoamagedjin aiamie-  
n, keiabate onzam 8a papamenindang aking  
D

endagoninik, ka8in 8e8enint ta kikinoamagesi. Ka8in ana8i manatasininigoban enenindamogobanen aam ockina8e, ningat a8i ick8aienindan anote kekon eji tibenindaman, ij inenindamogobanen, nana dac koni keget ijagobanen, konima kekon o ta ki ondamiigon, o ta ki mindjiminigon kitei eka ki papa8idji8ate JEZOSAN.

Eni ki8eiasang posigoban JEZOS ij ijato akaming tibickote otena8 Kafarnaom ejinikatek, kitei tcima-ning posigoban; ij ani pimicka8ate, kaia8ikate 8anina ki notinini, 8anina ki mamangacka, eekam ani posimagatoban nipi, 8in dac JEZOS otakaning apik8ecimoning nipagoban. Epite mamangackagobanen, ani kindaogog8aban, apitei sekenindamog8aban JEZOSAN papa8idji8agobanenak, ot a8i amatina8an dac JEZOSAN, ot ina8an: Tebeni-miang, ni nipomin, oom ka ki pamenindansin, ag8acimicinam. Ot ina dac JEZOS: nondese kitei apenimoieg nia8 kedjick. Ot aia8an dac notin, o ganotan gaie kitei kami, ot inan: kicko8en. Mi dac keget 8ibato goto ki an8atininik ka gagano-tang. Kakina mamakatenindamog8aban, itig8aban: a8enen aam? Notin o papamitagon, kitei kami gaie o tep8etagon.

---

**XXII. *Nodjimok nij metci manito8apinedjik.***

Ka kapagobanen JEZOS, o ki Sabama nij anicinabe metci manito8apinenidji, ning8aakaning dajikeg8aban, ordjita matci iji8ebisig8aban, ka8in a8iak ki ijasigoban ij api8agobanen inakak, apitci gotanenindagosig8aban, pejik dac a8acamenj, ka8in ki takobinasi8indiban, misa8ato takobininto 8ibate o ki pakibiton takobidjigan, ka8in a8ian gackiigosigoban, ping8acakitigoban ning8aakaning, naningotinon gaie pik8atinang 8anina aiajik8egoban, asinin gaie papik8aotizogoban; ondjita apitci gitimagisigoban. Sasa8enjie o ki ondji 8abaman JEZOSAN, o nansika8an, o zamaski anamika8an. O ganonigon JEZOSAN Matci Manito, ot igon: sakan, metci manito8ian, 8aiakiekinagosin, poni aaminicinabe eia8ate. 8anina aiajik8egoban Matci Manito: o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan: JEZOS, Kije Manito 8eiosimate, 8ekonen 8endji pamenimi. Ki pagosenimin Kije Manito ot ijinikazosining kitci eka nanekateiin, manote keiabate ninga nodjiak anicinabek. Ot igon JEZOSAN: anin ejinikazoian, kin? Ot inan JEZOSAN: kitci ningo8e8an nind ijinikas, ni manemin ma; ka, enabigis, apakijicikangen ondjita anamakamik 8a mi8iiang, ka8in mi8icikangen oom aking, papamita8icinam



kitoi pindikeiang ikim pecoto 8asinidjik kokocak 8iia8i8ang. Iji papamitagosik Matoi Manito kitoi pindike8ato kokocak pecoto pik8atinang 8asinidjik 8iia8i8ang; ka pindike8ato keget, kaiasikato kitoi kaming apakizok ikim kokocak nijin kitoi mitaso mitana8eg8aban, kakina niping ki tapinek. Sibato ojimo8ak kokoca gena8abamadjik, goto anote o papa tipatotana8a enogobanen. Nibina anicinabek ki ma8andjiitik 8e8enint i 8i nondage8ato enakamigatinigobanen. Mi dac i nansika8ato JEZOSAN, apitai mamakatenindamog8aban 8aki ij apinito Matoi Manito eiaogonigobanena, JEZOSAN o sitining 8aki apigoban, kitcikonaiogoban, sekenindamog8aban dac, mi i pagosenima8ato JEZOSAN ningotiji kitai ijanito kitai eka apitaminito ot aki8ang, mi eji pagosenima8ato JEZOSAN kakina Genezarèt endanakikjik epito sekeninda mo8agobanen, ka nondage8ato eji kikeimint metoi manito8apinegobanen.

Pizinenindag osik i ki mi8enima8ato JEZOSAN inab 8in pagosenima8agobanen kitai apinito endanaki8agobanen, o ta ki mino abadji8an. Inenindamog8aban pak8ac, mi goto ke to8ato kakina nindasi8aganinanik, koni ma gio kakina nipok. Nib8akaienindama8apan, ta ki inenindat

sinidjik kokocak  
 Matoi Manito  
 pik8atinang 8asi-  
 to keget, kaia-  
 m kokocak nijin  
 akina niping ki  
 a gena8abamadjik,  
 ogobanen. Nibina  
 nint i 8i nondago  
 dac i nansika8a  
 tenindamog8aban  
 eiaogonigobanena,  
 an, kitoikonaiego  
 i i pagosenima8ate  
 kitci eka apitami  
 ima8ate JEZOSAN  
 k epito sekeninda  
 o eji kikeimint

nima8ate JEZOSAN  
 kitci apinito endo  
 adjia8an. Inen  
 e to8ate kakina  
 a gio kakina ka  
 an, ta ki ineninda

mok: ni ca8enindagosimin, JEZOS o ki kikea  
 songa aianimisidji, gaie nina8int ninga ca8eni-  
 migonan ij ototcagociang inakak: manote nipo-  
 8ate ni nindasi8aganinanik, ket na gaie o ka p8a-  
 na8iton kekon 8a 8abandainang ke ondji sakati-  
 sing. Mi sa keiabate endo8ate nanint anicinabek  
 eka k8eiak8enindamo8ate, 8ibate ni pakitenimi-  
 gotok Kije Manito inenindamok.

Epito min8enindamogobanen aam Matoi Manito  
 ka aia8igogobanen, ot inan JEZOSAN: ki ga papa-  
 8idji8in. Ka8in, ot igon JEZOSAN, madjan igote,  
 endan ijan, tcana8emadjik nansika8, tipadjimota8  
 eji ca8enimik Kije Manito. Mi dac keget i ma-  
 djagobanen, papatipadjimogoban ka iji ca8enimi-  
 ogobanen JEZOSAN; kakina mamakatenindamo-  
 8aban ka inogobanen.

### XXIII. *Nodjimo nepositc.*

Mina8ate posigoban JEZOS akaming iji takamao-  
 ban. Kitci nibina anicinabek ki ma8andjiiti-  
 8aban toik akam i 8i 8abama8ate JEZOSAN kitci  
 panite; ondjita gote nanda8enima8indiban  
 8ezos kitci kapate kitci 8abamintc; nanint o  
 nda8enima8abanen kitci kikinoamago8ate, na-  
 nt kitci nodjimoigo8ate. Ka kapate JEZOS, ki

pindike Pienan o sikosisini endanigobanen. Mi endaje kakik8egobanen. Ma8andjiitig8aban gaie kaiat ejit8a8inagatagobanen kekinoamagegobanenak, kinika8i apig8aban, toisa8akenimag8aban JZ-ZOSAN, ka8in 8i a8i pizinda8asig8aban kitci kiki-noama8ind8a; anic gotc a8i iji nandota8ag8aban ningot kitci iji pata8enite, ningot kitci ondji ki patama8ate JEZOSAN. Ondjita mamatciteeg8aban.

Mi tok apito pejik inini aiakosigobanen 8asa ondji8ina8indiban, neoka8a8indiban; g8ina8i pindikeg8aban ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, onzam maneg8aban anicinabek napa8igobanenak toik miki8am; mi dac inda8ate i pakoneamo8agobanen miki8am; icpimisagong ot ondji pakoneama8a mi dac i ponabigina8ate neposinigobanen enasam apinite JEZOSAN; mi dac ij inate JEZOS inim aikosinidjin: kasikan ki matci aindo8in.

Inenindamog8aban ikim metciteedjik: a8enen 8a songa pata8ete? ot inenima8an JEZOSAN A8enen itok ka ki kasiama8ate a8ian o matci aindo8inini? Sin eta Kije Manito iji gackit JEZOS dao kikenimagoban enenimigote, ot ina8ekonen metonenindameg anamite? Sekom a8acamenj Saiendak ket inak 8aam aiakosite, kitci inak: kasikan ki matci aindo8in, koni

obanen. Mi  
 ig8aban gaie  
 amagegobane-  
 mag8aban Jx-  
 oan kitci kiki-  
 ndota8ag8aban  
 kitci ondji ki  
 natciteeg8aban.  
 sigabanen 8asa  
 n; g8ina8i pin-  
 SAN, onzam ma-  
 enak teik miki-  
 neamo8agobanen  
 iji pakoneama8a  
 igobanen enasan  
 e JEZOS inim aia-  
 do8in.  
 citeedjik: a8eni  
 ima8an JEZOSAN  
 e a8ian o mate  
 anito iji gacki-  
 nimigoto, ot ina  
 mite? Sekone  
 am aiakosite, kon  
 ando8in, koni ga

kitci inak: pasik8in, pimosen. Kitci kikeninda-  
 meg dao keget eji gackitoian gaie kitci kasiama-  
 8ak a8ia o matei aindo8in, o ganonan inim neposi-  
 nigobanen, ot inan: pasik8in, ani madjiton ki  
 nipagan, endan ijan. Mi dac keget kaiaaikato i  
 pasik8inigobanen, kakina 8abama8indiban i  
 pasik8itc: o nipagan i cingicinogobanen o ki  
 otapinan, ot ani ki8e8iton endate ij ani ijate.  
 Apitci kitci anamisi, pekic songa o kitcit8a-  
 8inan Kije Maniton kakeigodjin. Kakina apitci  
 mamakatenindamog8aban, Kije Maniton kitcit8a-  
 8inag8aban, pekic segenindamog8aban, ikitog8a-  
 ban: mamakatenindag8at eji 8abandamang non-  
 gom, ka8ikat kekon ningi iji 8abandansinanan  
 kitci iji mamakatenindag8ak eji 8abandamang  
 nongom. Aitig8aban: k8enat endite Kije Ma-  
 nito ka inenimate anicinaben kitci iji mamanda  
 gackitonite.

---

XXIV. *Ondas, ot igon JEZOSAN kitcit8a Matio.—*  
*O 8itopama JEZOS neta patatinidji.—Ana-*  
*8abandi8ak kiigocimo8in ondji.*

lim apite tibenindagosig8aban Joda8inini8ak;  
 Roming daje kitci okiman tibenimigog8aban, ana-  
 8i 8in ot aki8ang keiabate tanakig8aban, anic dac

ka tibenindizosig8aban, Roming daje anicinabe tibenimigog8aban Joda8inini8ak. Nibina conia ondinama8ag8aban tebenimigo8adji. Nibina Joda8inini8ak o mijina8ekanda8a8abane Roming daje anicinabe. Kiteit8a Matio maia mijina8e8igoban : nagata8enindamogoban inikik 8endinike8agobanen Site anicinabe Joda8inini8a. Apitei cingenindagosig8aban mejina8e8idjik. Joda8inini8ak inenindamog8aban : ka nind inenindagosimin kekon kitei ondinama8angit8a Roming anicinabek. Nina8int ma ni nikanenindagosimin endatei8ate anicinabek enigok8akamigak, inenindizog8aban. Ni makamigonanik mejina8e8idjik, inenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak, mi 8endji cingenima8agobanen. JEZOS o gitimageniman kiteit8a Mation. Ningotin i pimosegobanen JEZOS teik akam kitei kaming, pekie kikinoamagegoban, naitak dae ij ani pimosete, o ki 8abaman kiteit8a Mation, mijina8e8ikamikong apinigoban, ot inan : Sidji8icin. Tee igote pasik8igoban kiteit8a Matio, mi ij ani Sidji8ate JEZOSAN ; kakina o ki nagatan kitei Sidji8ate JEZOSAN. Sibate kina8emagocegoban kiteit8a Matio, 8ikoma8indiban JEZOS, 8in ma maia 8ikoma8indiban, nibina mejina8e8igobanenak ki 8ikoma8ind8aban gaie nibina

anicinabe  
bina conia  
Nibina Jo-  
ne Roming  
nijina8e8igo.  
8endinike8a-  
8a. Apitei  
k. Joda8ini-  
nenindagosisi-  
Roming anici-  
dagosisimin en-  
gak, inenindi-  
nejina8e8idjik,  
mi 8endji cin-  
geniman kitei-  
gobanen JEZOS  
noamagegoban,  
baman kiteit8a  
goban, ot inan:  
an kiteit8a Ma-  
; kakina o hi  
8ibate kina8e  
ma8indiban Ja-  
nibina mejina-  
an gaie nibina

paiaatidjik ki 8ikoma8ind8aban. Inenindamogo-  
ban kiteit8a Matio i 8ikomate paiaatatinidji: 8e8e-  
nint o ka pizinda8a8an JEZOSAN kitei an8enindi-  
xo8ate gaie 8ina8a. Maneg8aban JEZOSAN 8a-  
dji8agobanenak, nanint matci anicinabek Pharizi-  
enhiak an8enimag8aban JEZOSAN, mi i ganona8ate  
pepa8idji8anidji, ot ina8a: 8ekonen ondji kekino-  
monag 8itopamate mejina8e8inidji gaie paiaati-  
nidji; o nondago8an JEZOSAN, ot igo8an: meno  
pimatisidjik ka ot abadjiasi8a8an nandokonini8an,  
mi eta aiaikosidjik ot abadjia8a nandokoninisa. 8i  
kikenindamok ekitomagak aiamie masinaigan, iki-  
tomagat: ca8enindjike8in ni nanda8enindan, ka-  
8in sasaki8idjigan. Ka ma 8in g8eik inatisidjik  
nind a8i ag8acimasi8ak, paiaatidjik nind a8i ag8a-  
cimak.

Janbatist ot ockinikima o nansika8a8an JEZO-  
AN, ot ina8an: 8ekonen 8endji nina8int gaie  
Pharizienhiak nanengim aiamie kiigocimoiang?  
8adji8igik dac ka8in kiigocimosik. Ot ina JEZOS:  
et ina inenindag8at 8a8idjin a8iak kitei kiigo-  
mo8ate 8a8ite8itcki8enhia meg8ate 8adji8a8adjin;  
oni ma ka naganigo8ate 8a8ite, mi panima i  
kiigocimo8ate 8itcki8enhia. A8iak pikockanik o  
ete o konasan, ka8in ocki aii ot aiosin kitei pa-

k8ezang : ocki aii eckam o ka 8anadjiton o kete  
o konas. Ket na mino 8idjiitimogat keteigat gaie  
ockigat ? Sibate eckam kata pikockani. Ka8in  
a8iak kitci pinaang ocki kamisk8akami kete 8a8i-  
andaganing, k8aiak ta pikockan kete 8a8iandaga-  
nan, pekic gaie mitci ta sigise kamisk8agamik  
Ocki kamisk8agami kakik pinaikate ocki 8a8ian-  
daganing, mi dac keget i mino gana8enindimagat  
A8iak gaie menik8edjin kete kamisk8akamik,  
minainte dac ocki kamisk8akami, ka8in ot otapi-  
nansin, ikito ma : kete kamisk8agamik a8acamej  
inenindag8at.

XXV. *Mesk8i8apinegobanen ik8e nodjimo.—Jai  
ot anisan apitcipan.*

Meg8ate animitagesigoban JEZOS apite tegocina  
gobanen meia kikinoamagegobanenak to8a Jai  
ijinikazogoban. Mi dao i mitci apakizote kine  
manadjiak JEZOSAN, o cagacki anamika8an, o  
inan : Tebenimin, ani nipo nind anis, enabig  
pite ijan endaian, tangin kitci kikeate, koni  
acaie nipotok, ki ga nodjimoa. Mitaso pipone  
goban aam ik8esens acite nij. Mi dac keget  
ijagobanen JEZOS, nibina anicinabe o 8idji8  
JEZOS, epite manenite o sinzikago. Nanaitak

Sanadjiton o kete  
 agat keteigat gaie  
 ikockani. Ka8in  
 akami kete 8a8i-  
 kete 8a8iandaga-  
 kamisk8agamik  
 kate ocki 8a8ian-  
 ana8enindimagak  
 kamisk8akamik  
 i, ka8in ot otapi  
 agamik a8acamei

Se nodjimo.—Jai  
 an.

ros apite tegocine  
 nenak to8a Jai  
 i apakizote kite  
 i anamika8an,  
 d anis, enabiga  
 kikeate, koni  
 Mitaso pipone  
 Mi dac keget  
 inabe o 8idji8a  
 go. Nanaitak

ij ani pimosete JEZOS, pejik ik8e8an akosinigoban,  
 mitaso piponagatinigoban acite nij eko akosigoba-  
 nen: o misk8i aia8igogoban; enapinegobanen  
 nibina nandokonini8a ana8i nanda8ijigogoban iaam  
 ik8e. Kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen ki miki-  
 begoban i napanonate nandokonini8a kitci kikei-  
 gotc; ka nananj o ki nodjimoigosi enapinegobanen  
 ekam akosigoban. Mi dac i nondagetc aam ik8e:  
 ecote pi te JEZOS. Apitci modjikenindam, ine-  
 indamogoban: gackitoianban kitci ki tanginama-  
 ak JEZOS o konas, k8aiak nin da ki kike. Mi  
 ac keget i 8ik8adjitote kitci ki otisate JEZOSAN,  
 eg na8intc ot otisatoken o pik8ananing inakake  
 adji, o tanginama8an JEZOSAN o konasini, mi dac  
 iasikate i kikegobanen. Sibate o ki kikenindan  
 kikeigote. Ana8i inenindamogoban aam ik8e:  
 ni kikenimigositok JEZOS iki tanginama8ak  
 konas, ka8in a8ia ni kikenimigosi. Abanabigo-  
 n dac JEZOS, ikito: a8enen taiangiginang ni  
 nas? Makatate, ikito kitcit8a Pien, gaie pepa-  
 jji8igodji ikito8ak gaie Sina8a, ki 8abamak enda-  
 no8ate 8adji8igik, ki sinzikagok; keno8ek kit  
 : a8enen taiangiginang ni konas? Ka8in cec-  
 at nind ikitosi 8endji ikitoian, ikito keiabate  
 zos, a8ia o ki tangiginan ni konas, mi dac ki



ca8enindagosi, ki kike ka tangiginamok8en ni konas, ni k8aiak8enindan. O nanda8abaman dac ka tangiginamik8en. 8anina segenindam aam ik8e, mitci ki apakizo, mi dac i 8indama8ate JEZOSAN enogobanen. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN : songa ki tep8etan eji kikinoamageian, mi 8endji kiken; 8aki ki8en, ka8in sekisiken, kit apitci kike. Meg8ate i ganonate JEZOS inim ik8e8an, acaie tagocino Jair endate 8endjipanidji, ot ina8an Jairan : caie ki nipo kit anis, 8ekonen ket ondji eckam animate JEZOS? Apitci ki kitci gacke-nindam 8etanisite, ot igon JEZOSAN : ka gacke-nindanken, tep8etan, kata pimatisi kit anis. Keg JEZOS ot otitan Jairan endanite, ka8in a8ian o pamita8asi8an kitci pindikenite. Mi eta kitcit8a Pien, kitcit8a Jak, kitcit8a Janh gaie 8etanisidjik ka nipokedjik ki pindikek. Ka pindikete JEZOS, o ki 8abama nibina me8inidji nibina gaie pepik8enidji. Mi endotamo8agobanen kitci manadjiind8a ka niponidjin 8enidjanisidjik. Mi dac ij inate JEZOS inim pepik8enidji : madjak, ot ina, ki8ek, ka8in niposi ik8esens, anica nipe. O papi-nenima8abanen JEZOSAN. Ka sakaamo8ate pepik8edjik, JEZOS o nansika8an ik8esensan ka nipo-ni7jin, o sakinindjinan, ot inan : nin kit inin:

pasik8in, mi dac keget i pasik8ite, mi dac i pimo-  
sete. Ikito JEZOS: acamik. Apitei ki mamaka-  
tenindamok 8etanisidjik. Ot ina dac JEZOS:  
ka8in a8ia 8indama8iekekon eji ca8enindagosieg.  
Eno8ek 8ibate anote ki nondagani8anini i ki apitei-  
paate inim ik8esensan. Mi inim nitam ka apitei-  
paagobanen.

---

XXVI. *8asabi8ak nij kekiping8egobanenak.—*  
*Metci manito8apinetc nodjimo.*

Papa ijagoban JEZOS anote otena8an, anote  
8akaigani8an gaie, papa kikinoamagegoban aiamie  
miki8aming, papa tipadjimogoban eji8ebatinik  
aiamie8in; kakina aiakosinidji kikeagoban. Nij  
kekiping8edjik nondageg8aban pecote kitci pimo-  
senite JEZOSAN, mi dac i mat8e ganona8ate JEZO-  
SAN, epito8e8ate ot ina8an: gitimagenimicinam,  
kin Dabid aianikate 8emicomisimate. Ot ani  
nopinana8an JEZOSAN ij ani pagosenima8ate. Ka  
pindikete JEZOS miki8aming, o nansikago inim nij  
kekiping8enidji, o ganona JEZOS, ot ina: anin  
enenimieg? Ot igo: ca8enimicinam kitci 8asa-  
biang. Mi dac i tanginama8ate o ckinjigonini,  
ot ina: eji apenimoieg ni ia8 mi ke tieg. Kaiasi-  
kate ki 8asabi8ak kekiping8egobanenak, mi dac

ij inate JEZOS : ka a8iia Sindama8iiekekon.  
Eno8ek Sibate mizi tipadjimog8aban epite aname-  
nindamo8ate i ki 8asabiind8a.

Ka sakaamo8ate ikim kekiping8epanek, pindika-  
na8indiban pejik inini, ka nita8esigoban, pekie  
gaie Matei Maniton tanigoban 8iia8ing. JEZOS o  
ki mi8ian Matei Maniton, mi dac apite i ki nita8e-  
gobanen aam inini. Mamakatenindamog8aban  
kitci nibina anicinabek JEZOSAN 8adji8adjik, iki-  
tog8aban : ka8ikat kekon ki iji mamakateninda-  
g8asinon kitci ijinag8ak Jodenang kit akinang.  
Nanint dac kaiat eji8ebatogobanen kekinoamage-  
gobanenak ikitog8aban : o mi8ia Matei Manito  
Beelzebut ot ijinikazo8ining. O teisa8akenima-  
8an JEZOSAN, mi 8endji ikito8ate. JEZOS i 8aba-  
mate kitci nibina anicinabe maia8andjiitinidji  
kitci kikinoamagonite, nanint 8asa ondji8ag8aban,  
aiekosig8aban nanint, nanint anote cingicinog8a-  
ban ejicino8ate manadjenicak ij eka apinite g8a-  
8abamigo8adjin ke gana8abamanite ; gitimagasing  
o ki inenima, mi dac ij ikitote i ganonate pepa8i-  
dji8igodji : sakamek kitikan 8aiabitegin, nondeta-  
sik ke kickackidjikedjik. Ikitogoban tanasak :  
ana8i ondjita anicinabeka, anio dac nondetacik ke  
kikinoamagedjik.

XXVII. *Manadjenicipitockob niso mitana taso  
pipon acite nij8as8i eko akosigobanen  
anicinabe nodjimo.*

Mina8ate caie kekat tebisegin kitci manadjita-  
gan Pak ejinikatek, Jenzaneming ijagoban JEZOS,  
mi endagonogobanen sakaigans, aiapite pejik  
Anjeni i:piming ondji mijakigoban : mi ondji ma-  
matagamiskanigobanen ako sakaigansing nipi. Ka  
mamatagamiskagobanen nipi, nitam i kapacimogo-  
banen aiaosite mi i kikegobanen. Mi 8endji  
anote enapinedjik ija8agobanen Jenzaneming  
kitci kikeind8a. Ma8andjiitig8aban teik akam  
sakaigansing, nibina anote enapinedjik cingicino-  
g8aban, kekiping8edjik, teteisedjik, aianote enapi-  
nedjik o pitona8aban kitci matagamiskanik  
kitci kapacimo8ate. Mi endaje cingicinogoban  
pejik niposigoban ; acaie niso mitana acite nie8as8i  
piponagatinogoban eko niposigobanen, o 8abami-  
gon JEZOSAN, ot igon : ki nanda8enindan na kitci  
kiken ? Mi ana8i eji misa8enindaman, Tebeni-  
min, ikito neposigobanen, anic dac ka8in a8iak  
nind iji8inigosi niping ka matagamiskak, kakik  
nind enimiigok. Nind ana8i Sik8adjiton kitci nin  
nitam ki kapacimoianban, kakik nind enimickak  
a8ia. O ki gitimageniman JEZOS inim neposini-

djin; Mi dac ij inate: pasik8in, madjiton ki nipagan, pimosen. Kaiasikato kikegoban iaam pina8igo ka ondji niposigobanen, ot otapinanatok o nipagan, mi ij ani madjitote. Manadjitagani8a-ninigoban iim apite; nanint Joda8inini8ak ot ina8an: manadjitagani8an oom nongom, ka onici-cinsinon i pimi8iton ki nipagan. Ot igo8an: ka kikeite nind ik, madjiton ki nipagan, madjan. Ot ana8i kak8edjima8an, ot ina8an: a8enen dac ka kikeik? Ka ni kikenimasi8a a8ek8enitok ka nodjimoik8en, ot ina. Sibate ijagoban 8aam neposigobanen aiamie miki8aming kitci nakomate Kije Maniton. O meg8acka8an dac JEZOSAN ka niposigobanen, ot igon: acaie ki mino pimatis, ka mina8ate patatotanken kitci eka kekon a8acamenj maianatak otisigon. Mi dac i madjagobanen mi dac i tipatotamogobanen ka inogobanen. JEZOS eninte mi ka nodjimoite, ot ina Joda8inini8a. Inenindamogoban: pak8ac k8aiak o ka tipaigana8an i ki kikeinite. Ka8ate, eckam o pak8ano-ma8abanen JEZOSAN, i ki kikeate menadjitagani8angin. Ikitog8aban ikim metciteedjik: ka onici-cinsinon endite JEZOS 8a tipaiganeg, manadjitagani8an oom nongom, keno8ek Saiendie o ki kikean inim aiakosinipan, gaie "madjiton ki

nipagan" ot inan, ka o pamenindansin enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, mi ekitomagak : menadji-tagani8angin ka ningot ki gat inanokisi.

Iim apite pia8indiban ke pite ag8acingeto : caic tebiseban kitci nagositc. Ot ana8i kikenindana8aban enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, 8e8enint ana8i tipadjimomagat ke tinite Paa8agobanen, anic inenindamog8aban : kata kitci okima8i, apitei kata gotanenindagosi, ki gat abiskonigonan ka a8akanigong, inenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak ; mi 8endji 8i tipaiganasi8agobanen JEZOSAN k8etakitongin ij iji pimatisinigobanen ij inadjiiti zonigobanen. Mino kakita8enindamo8apan, k8aiak ta ki inenindamog8aban : k8aiak mi aam ket ag8aciminang ; ceek8at na ondjita mamanda gackito, kakina anote enapinenidji kaikasikate o kikea, pote neponidji ot apiteipaa ; ana8i keget manadji>tagani8an nongom, eno8ek onicicinini enanokite ; o tibenindanatok manadji>tagan. Cec-k8at na ot inan ka kikeadjin aiakosinipan : madji-ton ki nipagan. Mi ket inenindamo8apan, nib8a-ka8apan. Anic kakiping8enitizog8aban tanasak kitci eka Si nisita8inamokazo8ate pa ag8acingeni-djin JEZOSAN kitci inenima8ate : mi ondjita Paan-goban.

## XXVIII. JEZOS o kitci ganona Joda8inini8a.

JEZOS o ganona pek8anomigodji, ot ina: ka8i-  
 kat pon anokisi n'os, nind anoki gaie nin. Mi  
 8endji eckam nanda8enindamo8agobanen Joda8i-  
 nini8ak kitci nisa8ate JEZOSAN. Ikitog8aban:  
 ka8in o manadjitosin aiamie kijik, ikito gaie:  
 Kije Manito nind oiosima, ka8in napite onicicin-  
 sinini endite, ikitog8aban. Ot ina dac JEZOS:  
 ondjita ni tep8e eninagok: ka ningot o totansin  
 8ek8isisimintc eka 8abamate 'osan eni totaminite.  
 Kakina eni totang n'os, mi gaie nin eni aindian,  
 n'os gaie nin, ondjita ni sakiitimin, kakina inikik  
 eni aindotang ni 8abandaik: a8acamenj eckam ta  
 mamakatenindag8at ket ani iji 8abandaite ke  
 mamakatenindameg. N'os ot apitcipaa neponidji,  
 o nodjimoa; mi gaie nin eni aindian, a8ia 8i  
 apitcipaak 8ibate ningi apitcipaa. Ka ma 8in  
 a8ian o minonenimasi8an n'os, nind inenimik  
 kitci minonenimag8a kakina anicinabek. Ot ine-  
 nima kakina anicinabe kitci manadjianite o k8isi-  
 san; eji manadjointc 8in, mi ket iji manadjiiमितc  
 o k8isisan. A8iak dac eka manadjianite o k8isi-  
 san, ka gaie nin ni manadjiiगosi, ot ineniman.  
 Ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, a8ia pizindang nind  
 animitagosi8in, tep8eta8ate dac enojite, kakik kata

pimatisi, ka8in ta minonenimasi8a kitei 8ebiniuto nipo8ining ondji, pimatisi8ining kata iji ; ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, caie nepodjik o ka nondama8a8an Kije Manito o k8isisan ot animitagosi8inini, ke pizindangik dac, kata nodjimok. 8eiosiminte tebina8e o tibenindan pimatisi8in, ot ineniman gaie o k8isisan tibina8e gaie 8in kitei tibenindaminate pimatisi8in, ot ineniman gaie kitei tipakonate kakina avicinabe i ki anicinabe8iitizote, mi 8endji inenimigote. Ka8in mamakatenindankon eninagok, kata ino ma eninagok, kakina ning8aakaning cengicingik o ka nondama8a8an Kije Manito o k8isisan ot animitagosi8inini. K8eiak inatisidjik kata apitecipak kakik kitei mina8asi8ate, paiatatidjik kata apitecipak gaie kata kakike kotakenindamok. Ka kekon nin tibina8e ningat ani totansin, enoki:a8ak n'os ot inenindamo8in mi ket ani tipaigeian apito ke tipakonag8a anicinabek. Ka8in pak8ana ninga tipakonasi8ak, ondjita 8e8enint ninga tipakonak ; ket ani inaciitizo8ate meg8ate 8akitakamik i pimatisi8ate, mi ket ininik apite ke tipakonag8a. Ka ma 8in ni tipaigesin ni mitonenindjigan, n'os enojite o mitonenindjigan ni nanda8enindan, ni tapaigen.

Tipadjindizoianban ki ta ki kina8ita8im, kotak



dac ni tipadjimik, ni k8aiak8enindan epite tep8eto i tipadjimite ka ininak: mi 8aam kaia8iana8ate anicinabe o matci aindo8inini, ka ijite. Ki ki anona8ak ka ki a8i kak8edjima8ag8enak Janbatist kitci kikenimeg a8ek8en anicinabetok. Ki ki ina8a: ka na kin ka piinang? K8aiak kit igo8a: ka8in nin nind a8isi. Kit igo8a gaie: mi aam ka piang, JEZOS, nind ik. Misa8ate eka a8iak 8indamonak endian, kakita8enindamegoban, ki ta ki kikenimim, ka8in ki ta ki 8anenimisin. Ka8in nanda8enindag8asinon kitci a8iak tipadjimite; nind ani aindo8in, ni mamandagackito8in ni teb tipadjimigon. Anica ki 8indamonim kitci ca8enindagosieg 8ak8ing. Janbatist 8asakouenindjigan ka piskanek, ka 8asakonek apitenindagosi; 8enibik ki ki mina8asiigona8a o 8asenagosi8in, 8enibik ki ki kiteit8a8enima8a. Kit inenindana8aban: k8enate endite Kije Manito eneniminang kitei kikinoamonang Janbatist. Ana8i keget ta onicicinoban kitci tep8eta8eg Janbatist ka iji 8indamonag endian i ki ininag: mi aam JEZOS, mi aam Paangoban, mi aam ket ag8aciminang, ka ijite. Tep8e Janbatist i ki ininag, tep8emagatini ot animitagosi8in, ka sa eno8ek ki tep8etansina8a, ka onicicinsinon ij an8eta8eg, a8acamenj ka onici-

cinsinon ij eka tep8eienindameg ni mamanda gackito8in. Ket na inenindag8at anote anicinabek kitci iji gackito8ate eji gackitoian. Nind inenimik n'os kitci iji gackitoian, kitci tep8eta8ieg, kitci songenimieg, kitci tipaigacieg, kitci inenimieg: mi aam enonadjin Kije Manito kitci ag8aciminang, mi aam Paangoban kitci inenimieg, eni aindian ni tipadjimigon. Ningi tipadjimik n'os enojite, ka dac 8ikat ki ki pizindama8asima8a ot animitagosi8in; ka gaie ki ki 8abandansina8a ot ijinagosi8in; ka gaie ki gana8enindansina8a ot ikito8in. Kit an8eta8ima8an enonadjin kitci kikinoamonag. Mitonenindamokeg aiamie masinaigan: kit ana8i songenindana8a aiamie masinaigan, mi ket ondji ca8enindagosing kakik kitci pimatising, kit inenindam ana8i. 8abandamok aiamie masinaigan, ni tipadjimigon gaie 8in aiamie masinaigan; kijate ma inansinaikate ke tian, ke tota8ieg. Ka ki 8i nansika8isim, ka ki 8i tep8eta8isim kitci kakike mino inatisiegoban, ka8in ninda ki abadjitosin anicinabek 8i kiteit8a8iji8ate; anie ki kikeniminim, ka ki saki8a8a Kije Manito.

N'os ot ijinikazo8ining ni pite ija kitci kikinoamonagok ondjita enenindagosing, ka sa eno8ek ki

tep8eta8isim. Pekite a8ia anonitizote anote kitci kikinoamonag, ki ga tep8eta8a8a, ka ma 8in inenindag8asinon kitci tep8eta8ieg. Onzam ma ki nanda8enindana8a kitci kitcit8a8ineg8a kite anicinabe8ak, ka dac ki pamenindansim kitci 8in eta Kije Manito kitcit8a8iinag. Ka inenimicikekon kitci pataminagok n'os endate. Songenimeg Moiz, mi aam ke pataminag; misa8ate eka tipadjiminagok epite manatak endota8ieg. Kijate Moiz ki ki 8indamago8a ke tian, mi ma enansi-naikatek ke tian o masinaigan gena8enindameg. Mi ket ondji an8enindagosieg. Keget tep8eta8egoban Moiz, gaie nin ki ta ki tep8eta8im, 8in ma kijate ni tipadjimik o masinaiganing. Eka dac tep8etama8asi8eg o masinaigan, ka inenindag8asinon kitci tep8eta8ieg eni kikinoamonagok.

---

XXIX. JEZGS o na8anjona mitas8i acite nij  
o napotima—O 8indama8a enenindagosinite.

Mina8ate Kafarnaom ijagoban JEZOS. Ningotin dac eni onagocinigobanen, pik8atinang ki iji, kape tibik ki daje aiamie, nibina anicinabek anote 8endjipadjik ki ma8andjiitig8aban, nanint Jodenang ondjipag8aban, nanint Jenozaneming, nanint teik akam kitci kaming, nanint Tiring,

nanint gaie Sidoning ondjipag8aban. Kekijeb  
 dac o nand8e8ema pepa8idji8igodji, o ki na8anja-  
 8enima mitas8i acite nij kitci maia kikinoamage-  
 nite, Pien kiki Sikanisan Andre eninte, Jak gaie  
 Janh, o8ikanisindig8aban gaie Sina8a ; Philip,  
 Bartenemi, Matio, Toma, gaie kotak Jak ijinika-  
 zogoban gaie Sin, Jud gaie Simonh o8ikanisindi-  
 banek, gaie Jodas mi ka ata8egobanen JEZOSAN  
 8iia8ini. Endatei8agobanen meia kikinoamage-  
 gobanenak nikanenindagosigoban kitcit8a Pien.  
 Kiteit8a Jak, kitcit8a Simonh gaie kitcit8a Jud o  
 micomenji8atoken Jozepan, mi 8endji o8ikanisi8a-  
 tokena JEZOSAN enenima8ind8aban. JEZOS o ki  
 8a8inatokena kitcit8a Jak8an gaie kitcit8a Jan-  
 hian onimiki8inini8ak o ki iji8ina, o ki ijinikana-  
 tokena. 'Osi8an Zebede ijinikazonigoban.

Mi dac ij inate JEZOS inim metateinidji acite  
 nij meiakikinoamagenigobanena: ki ga mamanda  
 gackitom gaie kina8a. Ka ijakekon pinama eia-  
 miasigok endanaki8ate, ka gaie pindikekekon ot  
 otena8i8ang Samari daje anicinabek. Pinama  
*Israel* enindiban o aianike ocisa kikinoama8ik ;  
 manadjenicak 8enicino8adjin mi epitenindagosi-  
 8ate. Kekik8eiegon, ikitok : caie kata ino enan-  
 sinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, caie kit otisigonan

Paangoban, caie 8in ketcine ki kikinoamagonan, tep8eta8ata, 8ebinanda kaiat eji8ebakipan; mi ma enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan kitei ingi. Ot ina keiabate: anote enapinedjik kikeik, nepodjik apitcipaik, paiapik8ajedjik pinajehik, Matei Manitok mi8iik: ceek8at gote kit ineniminim kitei iji gackitoieg, ceek8at gaie kina8a ca8enimik ningot endidjik; ka inenindankekon ninga kijikago, ceek8at gote kitei iji ca8enimeg8a kit ineniminim.

Ki ga nenijim kitei a8i kikinoamageieg, ki ga ningot8as8aiakisim kitei aijaieg. Ka papamenindankekon kitei madjitoieg oza8iconia, 8abiconia; anote conia ka8in papagana8enindankekon, ka gaie conia mackimot aiokekon. Ka gaie nenijokonaiekekon, ka gaie nenijonini8etokekon ki makisini8an, ka gaie aiokekon sakaon a8ia kitei pakite8eg, anica ki ga pimi takonana8a sakaon kitei sakaoieg. Pandikeiegon ningotiji ij otana8ang, nandakikeninik a8ek8enitok ke mino iji8ebisik8en, endate ki ga pindikem, mi indaje kitei apiegnananj kotak otana8 kitei nansikameg. Pandikeiegon dac miki8aming, anamikandamok miki8am, ikitok: kekonā 8anakimiki8ami8ang ondaje miki8am! mi dac ket ininik, tanak mino iji8ebisi8ate endadjik. Eka dac k8aiak to8ate, eno8ek ki gat

abadjitona8a eji pagosenindama8aniseg. Tana  
 dac a8ia eka papamitang kitci apieg ot otena8i-  
 sang, eka pizindagoieg, kekinoamageiegon, saka-  
 mok miki8aming, sakaamok iim otenang, papa8i-  
 sitenik saiakaamegon. Iim neka8 ka akokimaga-  
 kiban ki siti8ang ta tipadjimomagat i ki cingita-  
 mo8ate gaie i ki mi8enindamo8ate aiamie8in.  
 K8aiak kit ininim: nond ta iji pasanjeigani8ik  
 Sodomining gaie Gomoring endanakigobanentak, ket  
 iji nanekateiind8a aiamie8in maianenindangik.  
 A8iak dac mi8ininag endate, koni gaie ot otena-  
 sing, a8acamenj ta animatini ke tota8inte apite ke  
 tipakonind8a anicinabek.

---

XXX. *Ket apite animiind8a ciumiadjik.*

Animat ana8i eji anoninagok. A8iak asate  
 manadjenica i nasa8ikapa8i8ate mainganak, mi  
 epite gotanenindag8ak eneniminagok. Ang8ami-  
 sik, eji kakita8enindamo8ate kinebikok, mi gaie  
 kina8a 8i iji kakita8enindamok. Eji mino ijini-  
 ni8akisi8ate 8abomimik, ka8in nanak8isik. Naga-  
 ta8enindama8ik anicinabek ot inatisi8ini8a, kijate  
 ki 8indamonim ke totagoieg, ki ga takonigom, i  
 ma8andjiiti8ate ki gat iji8inigom kitci tipakonina-  
 g8a, ki ga pasanjeogom o kikiuoamatimiki8ami-

8ang. Okimak enda8ate ki ga pindikanigom, gaie ondjita kitei okimak enda8ate ki gat iji8inigom, nin ket ondji ick8aienindagosieg, mi endaje ki ga tipadjimim eji anoninagok, mi dac okimak, kitei okimak gaie eiamiasigok, o ka kikenindana8a gaie 8ina8a eji8ebatinik aiamie8in. Caie dac endotagoieg nongom kijate ka ininagok, ka8in kijate mitonenindankekon ket iji nak8eta8eg8a, ka8in kijate inenindankekon : mi ket iji nak8eta8akind8a. 8ekonen itok ket iji nak8eta8a8akind8a8en, ka8in kijate papamenindankekon, g8ete apite ke kak8edjimigoieg, mi iim apite ke mikomigoieg ket ani ikitoieg, ka8in ki ga g8ina8i ikitosim, ket na kina8a ki gat animitagosim, Mino Manito ki toni8ang kata ondji animitagosi.

Apitei ta gotanenindag8atini ket iji animiind8a eiamiadjik, apitei kata eingenindagosik, pote ij o8ikanisindi8ate eno8ek kata 8i mijindi8ak kitei ick8aienimind8a aiamie8in ondji : gaie gote ij ana8i oionidjanisindi8ate kata 8i patandi8ak aiamie8in kitei ondji ick8aienimind8a. Kina8a gaie, kakina anicinabek ki ga cingenimigo8ak, nin ket ondji cingeniminag8a. A8iak keiabate songa aiamiate, songenimite nananj kitei pon pimatisite, mi ke ca8enindagosite. 8ak8ing kata kakike mi-

na8asi. Ningotiji nodjiigoiegon, ojimok, kotak ij  
 otena8ang ijak : ib8a maci teag kikinoamageieg ij  
 otena8ito8ate Israeliban ot aianike ocisa, ka aniei-  
 nabe8iitizote ta pite iji kitei tipakonate anicinabe.  
 Kekinoama8inte ka8in a8acamenj inenindagosisi  
 enenindagosinite kekinoamagodjin. Anotagan  
 gaie ka8in a8acamenj apitenindagosisi epiteninda-  
 gosinite tebenimigodjin. Ka inenindag8asinon  
 kekinoama8inte kitei nanla8enindang a8acamenj  
 kitei minototagote endota8iminte tebenimigodjin.  
 Ondjita ningi matei kij8anigo, Beelzebut ningi  
 ijinikanigo, gote anote ningi igo, ningi manj  
 totago ; mi gaie, kina8a, ket inapinemigoieg, ket  
 iji manj totagoieg, mi 8endji ininagok : ka8in  
 gotanenimiekekon anicinabek.

---

XXXI. *Keiabatc o Sindama8a JEZOS o napotima  
 enenindagosinite.*

Kit ininim kitei micie iji kikinoamageieg eji  
 kikinoamonagok. Ka maci kit apitei nisitota8i-  
 sim ; apite dac ket inenindagosieg kitei kikinoa-  
 mageieg, ki ga k8aiak8enindana8a eji kikinoama-  
 goieg, ka maci ki pagakita8isim ; keek ka kekon  
 ki ga 8anenindansina8a, ka 8i8ak8enikategin kata  
 abiskonikaten, kakina micie ki ga kikenindana8a,



kakina anote kekon kaiatagauisangin kata kike-  
 nindag8aton. Meg8e tibik ka kikinoamonagok i  
 meg8a kijigak ki ga kikinoamagem; tipan ka Sin-  
 damonagok, meg8e anicinabekang ki ga tipatotana-  
 8a. Ki ta8aka8ang ka Sindamonagok, 8aki-  
 tasapak ki ga mat8e tipatotana8a. Ka gaie gota-  
 nenimiekekon neta nici8edjik, ket na o nisa8an ij  
 otcitcagocinite: gotanenimik dac geckitote kitci  
 apakininag anamakamik ij o8iia8ieg gaie ij otcit-  
 cagocieg. Ka na nij pinecinjicak *passereau* enin-  
 djik pejik8abik somanike apitenindagosisik, eno-  
 sek ka8in pejik *passereau* mitci pangicinsi eka iji  
 min8enindang k'osi8an. Mi Sendji ininagok: ka  
 segenindankekon, misa8ate nibina iim to8ak pine-  
 cinjicak mama8i asind8a, ka sa eno8ek inikik ta  
 ki apitenindagosisibanek kina8a inikik epiteninda-  
 gosieg. Pote ki minisisi8a endasinok8en ki cti-  
 k8ani8ang akindjikaten. Ikitogoban tanasak JE-  
 zos: ka gotanenimiekekon matei anicinabek,  
 k'osi8a 8ak8ing endate ki ga nagata8enimigo8a.  
 Ka ningot ki ga ki totagosi8ak anicinabek eka  
 ineniminag Kije Manito, o nagata8enima pinecen-  
 jica, a8acamenj kina8a ki ga nagata8enimigo8a,  
 pote o kikenindanan endasinok ki minisisi8an,  
 ka8in pejik kata pangisinsinon ki minisisi8a eka

iji min8enindang Kije Manito. A8iak mioic anicinabekang tipaigacite, songa aiamiato, eka agatenimite, gaie nin ka ningat agatenimasi8a, enasam apite n'os ninga kiteit8a8ina; a8ia dac agatenimite, eka kiteit8a8enimite, gaie nin ningat agatenima enasam apite n'os.

Ka inenindankekon kitci pitoian ondaje aking 8anaki8in, taiag8ate cimagan ni piton; nin ondji kata pake8initi8ak anicinabek. 8ek8isisiminte o ka pake8inan 'osan; 8etanisiminte o ka pake8inan o kin; 8enidjanisindidjik kata pake8initi8ak, ta 8ebiniti8ak; 8esimiminte o ka pakinan o sikosisan, mindimonhienh gaie o ka 8ebinan o sinin; maiama8i 8itikendidjik ta cingenindik, o ka cingenindamati-na8a ot inatisi8ini8a. Nanint ninga 8i tipaigani-gok, nanint dac 8aiendic o ka 8i tipaigena8a kaiat ejinini8agak, mi ke ondji cingenindi8ate. A8iak sakiite ana8i, a8acamenj dac sakiate koni 'osan koni gaie o kin, k8atisite kitci aiamiato. A8iak gaie a8acamenj sakiate o k8isisan koni gaie ot anisan, k8atisite kitci aiamiato. A8iak gaie eka otapinate o teipaiatikoman, eka gaie nos8ajiite, k8atisite kitci 8i aiamiato. A8iak mika8ate o teiteagocan, o ka 8anian o teiteagocan. A8iak dac 8aniate o teiteagocan nin ondji, o ka mika8an.

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : a8ia ininto : eka pon aiamian, ki ga nisigo ; pon aiamate dac : tei pimatSITE, kata kakike animisi. A8ia dac : abato 8i aiamate, nisinte aiame8in ondji, kipa8inte, anote animisite aiame8in ondji, kakike kata mina8asi i kakike mina8asinani8ang. A8iak pindikaninak endate, nin tanasak ni pindikanik. A8iak dac pindikajite, o pindikanan tanasak n'osan enojite. A8ia pindikanate a8ian kekinoamagenidjin, i kiki-noamagenite ondji pindikanate, kata iji kijika8a gaie 8in eji kijika8iminte kekinoamagenidjin. A8iak pindikanate endate neb8akanidjin, i nib8akanite ondji pindikanate, ket iji kijika8inte neb8akate, mi gaie 8in ket iji kijika8inte. A8iak minaatc eiamianidjin, ij aiamianite ondji minaatc ningot8emik8an anisip takikami, kata kijika8a aam ka minaatc eiamianidjin misa8ate pi8 anicinabeSITE aam aiamate.

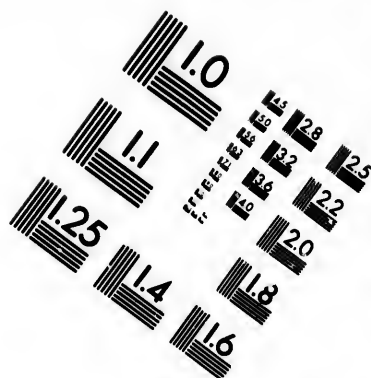
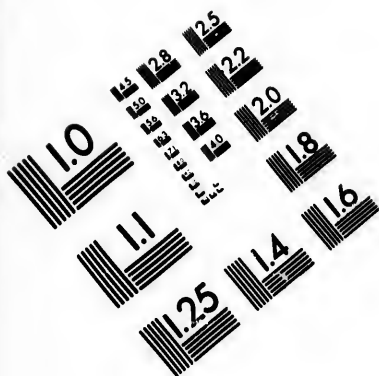
---

XXXII. *O ganona JEZOS anote anicinabe maia-  
8andjiitinigobanena. — O 8i takonigo  
nanint tcana8emadji.*

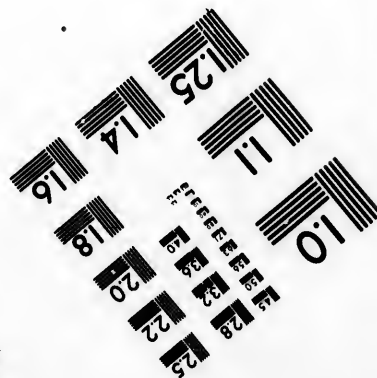
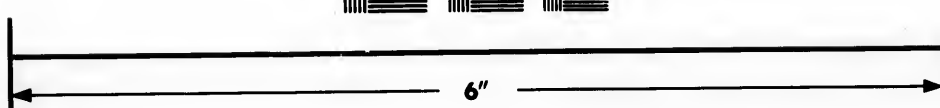
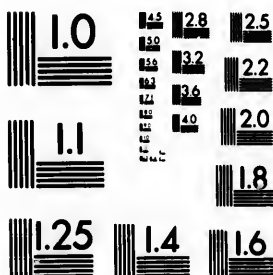
Mi ka ikitogobanen JEZOS Sakitatin, pepa8idji8igodji o ki pizindago. Mi endaje gaie o ki na8anjona mitas8i acite nij meia kikinoamagenidji.

Nisatin dac kitci nibina anicinabek apig8aban, o pia8abanen JEZOSAN 8a kikinoamagodjik, apig8aban gaie nibina anicinabek enapinedjik, matei manito8apinedjik gaie nanda8enindamog8aban kitci tangina8a JEZOSAN, k8aiak ninga kikemin, o konas ki tangiginamo8ak, inenindamog8aban. Mi dac keget i nodjimoate JEZOS kakina anote enapinenipane, mi dac i kiji-kabamate pepa8idji8igodji, ikito : ningota8asitok kina8a k8etakitoieg, Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ki tibenindana8a. Ningota8asitok kina8a nongom pekateieg, ki ga tebisinim. Ningota8asing8a kina8a nongom me8ieg, keek ki ga papim. Ki ga ca8enindagosim cingenimigoieg, mi8iigoieg, manj totagoieg, matei kij8anigoieg, ick8aienindagosieg aiamie8in ondji. Ki ga ca8enindagosim, anote ani ainapinemigoieg nin ondji. Mi iim apite iji mina8asik, modjikenindamok gaie, ki ga mino napanonigom 8ak8ing. 'Osi8abane mi m8ete endota8a8apan ka nikan kikenindaminigobanen. Gitimagasing endieg kina8a 8aianatisieg, tebenindameg i 8anatisieg, keek apite ki ga kotakitom. Gitimagasing endieg kina8a 8aianadji8isnienieg, kakik nanda 8i tebieg ki kajakimi8a, ki ga pakabak8em. Gitimagasing endieg, kina8a ka





# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.5 2.8  
1.6 3.2  
1.8 3.6  
2.0 4.0  
2.2 4.5  
2.5 5.0  
2.8 5.6  
3.2 6.3  
3.6 7.1  
4.0 8.0  
4.5 9.0  
5.0 10.0  
5.6 11.2  
6.3 12.5  
7.1 14.0  
8.0 16.0  
9.0 18.0  
10.0 20.0  
11.2 22.5  
12.5 25.0  
14.0 28.0  
16.0 32.0  
18.0 36.0  
20.0 40.0  
22.5 45.0  
25.0 50.0  
28.0 56.0  
32.0 63.0  
36.0 71.0  
40.0 80.0  
45.0 90.0  
50.0 100.0  
56.0 112.0  
63.0 125.0  
71.0 140.0  
80.0 160.0  
90.0 180.0  
100.0 200.0  
112.0 225.0  
125.0 250.0  
140.0 280.0  
160.0 320.0  
180.0 360.0  
200.0 400.0  
225.0 450.0  
250.0 500.0  
280.0 560.0  
320.0 630.0  
360.0 710.0  
400.0 800.0  
450.0 900.0  
500.0 1000.0  
560.0 1120.0  
630.0 1250.0  
710.0 1400.0  
800.0 1600.0  
900.0 1800.0  
1000.0 2000.0  
1120.0 2250.0  
1250.0 2500.0  
1400.0 2800.0  
1600.0 3200.0  
1800.0 3600.0  
2000.0 4000.0  
2250.0 4500.0  
2500.0 5000.0  
2800.0 5600.0  
3200.0 6300.0  
3600.0 7100.0  
4000.0 8000.0  
4500.0 9000.0  
5000.0 10000.0  
5600.0 11200.0  
6300.0 12500.0  
7100.0 14000.0  
8000.0 16000.0  
9000.0 18000.0  
10000.0 20000.0  
11200.0 22500.0  
12500.0 25000.0  
14000.0 28000.0  
16000.0 32000.0  
18000.0 36000.0  
20000.0 40000.0  
22500.0 45000.0  
25000.0 50000.0  
28000.0 56000.0  
32000.0 63000.0  
36000.0 71000.0  
40000.0 80000.0  
45000.0 90000.0  
50000.0 100000.0  
56000.0 112000.0  
63000.0 125000.0  
71000.0 140000.0  
80000.0 160000.0  
90000.0 180000.0  
100000.0 200000.0  
112000.0 225000.0  
125000.0 250000.0  
140000.0 280000.0  
160000.0 320000.0  
180000.0 360000.0  
200000.0 400000.0  
225000.0 450000.0  
250000.0 500000.0  
280000.0 560000.0  
320000.0 630000.0  
360000.0 710000.0  
400000.0 800000.0  
450000.0 900000.0  
500000.0 1000000.0  
560000.0 1120000.0  
630000.0 1250000.0  
710000.0 1400000.0  
800000.0 1600000.0  
900000.0 1800000.0  
1000000.0 2000000.0  
1120000.0 2250000.0  
1250000.0 2500000.0  
1400000.0 2800000.0  
1600000.0 3200000.0  
1800000.0 3600000.0  
2000000.0 4000000.0  
2250000.0 4500000.0  
2500000.0 5000000.0  
2800000.0 5600000.0  
3200000.0 6300000.0  
3600000.0 7100000.0  
4000000.0 8000000.0  
4500000.0 9000000.0  
5000000.0 10000000.0  
5600000.0 11200000.0  
6300000.0 12500000.0  
7100000.0 14000000.0  
8000000.0 16000000.0  
9000000.0 18000000.0  
10000000.0 20000000.0  
11200000.0 22500000.0  
12500000.0 25000000.0  
14000000.0 28000000.0  
16000000.0 32000000.0  
18000000.0 36000000.0  
20000000.0 40000000.0  
22500000.0 45000000.0  
25000000.0 50000000.0  
28000000.0 56000000.0  
32000000.0 63000000.0  
36000000.0 71000000.0  
40000000.0 80000000.0  
45000000.0 90000000.0  
50000000.0 100000000.0  
56000000.0 112000000.0  
63000000.0 125000000.0  
71000000.0 140000000.0  
80000000.0 160000000.0  
90000000.0 180000000.0  
100000000.0 200000000.0  
112000000.0 225000000.0  
125000000.0 250000000.0  
140000000.0 280000000.0  
160000000.0 320000000.0  
180000000.0 360000000.0  
200000000.0 400000000.0  
225000000.0 450000000.0  
250000000.0 500000000.0  
280000000.0 560000000.0  
320000000.0 630000000.0  
360000000.0 710000000.0  
400000000.0 800000000.0  
450000000.0 900000000.0  
500000000.0 1000000000.0  
560000000.0 1120000000.0  
630000000.0 1250000000.0  
710000000.0 1400000000.0  
800000000.0 1600000000.0  
900000000.0 1800000000.0  
1000000000.0 2000000000.0  
1120000000.0 2250000000.0  
1250000000.0 2500000000.0  
1400000000.0 2800000000.0  
1600000000.0 3200000000.0  
1800000000.0 3600000000.0  
2000000000.0 4000000000.0  
2250000000.0 4500000000.0  
2500000000.0 5000000000.0  
2800000000.0 5600000000.0  
3200000000.0 6300000000.0  
3600000000.0 7100000000.0  
4000000000.0 8000000000.0  
4500000000.0 9000000000.0  
5000000000.0 10000000000.0  
5600000000.0 11200000000.0  
6300000000.0 12500000000.0  
7100000000.0 14000000000.0  
8000000000.0 16000000000.0  
9000000000.0 18000000000.0  
10000000000.0 20000000000.0  
11200000000.0 22500000000.0  
12500000000.0 25000000000.0  
14000000000.0 28000000000.0  
16000000000.0 32000000000.0  
18000000000.0 36000000000.0  
20000000000.0 40000000000.0  
22500000000.0 45000000000.0  
25000000000.0 50000000000.0  
28000000000.0 56000000000.0  
32000000000.0 63000000000.0  
36000000000.0 71000000000.0  
40000000000.0 80000000000.0  
45000000000.0 90000000000.0  
50000000000.0 100000000000.0  
56000000000.0 112000000000.0  
63000000000.0 125000000000.0  
71000000000.0 140000000000.0  
80000000000.0 160000000000.0  
90000000000.0 180000000000.0  
100000000000.0 200000000000.0  
112000000000.0 225000000000.0  
125000000000.0 250000000000.0  
140000000000.0 280000000000.0  
160000000000.0 320000000000.0  
180000000000.0 360000000000.0  
200000000000.0 400000000000.0  
225000000000.0 450000000000.0  
250000000000.0 500000000000.0  
280000000000.0 560000000000.0  
320000000000.0 630000000000.0  
360000000000.0 710000000000.0  
400000000000.0 800000000000.0  
450000000000.0 900000000000.0  
500000000000.0 1000000000000.0  
560000000000.0 1120000000000.0  
630000000000.0 1250000000000.0  
710000000000.0 1400000000000.0  
800000000000.0 1600000000000.0  
900000000000.0 1800000000000.0  
1000000000000.0 2000000000000.0  
1120000000000.0 2250000000000.0  
1250000000000.0 2500000000000.0  
1400000000000.0 2800000000000.0  
1600000000000.0 3200000000000.0  
1800000000000.0 3600000000000.0  
2000000000000.0 4000000000000.0  
2250000000000.0 4500000000000.0  
2500000000000.0 5000000000000.0  
2800000000000.0 5600000000000.0  
3200000000000.0 6300000000000.0  
3600000000000.0 7100000000000.0  
4000000000000.0 8000000000000.0  
4500000000000.0 9000000000000.0  
5000000000000.0 10000000000000.0  
5600000000000.0 11200000000000.0  
6300000000000.0 12500000000000.0  
7100000000000.0 14000000000000.0  
8000000000000.0 16000000000000.0  
9000000000000.0 18000000000000.0  
10000000000000.0 20000000000000.0  
11200000000000.0 22500000000000.0  
12500000000000.0 25000000000000.0  
14000000000000.0 28000000000000.0  
16000000000000.0 32000000000000.0  
18000000000000.0 36000000000000.0  
20000000000000.0 40000000000000.0  
22500000000000.0 45000000000000.0  
25000000000000.0 50000000000000.0  
28000000000000.0 56000000000000.0  
32000000000000.0 63000000000000.0  
36000000000000.0 71000000000000.0  
40000000000000.0 80000000000000.0  
45000000000000.0 90000000000000.0  
50000000000000.0 100000000000000.0  
56000000000000.0 112000000000000.0  
63000000000000.0 125000000000000.0  
71000000000000.0 140000000000000.0  
80000000000000.0 160000000000000.0  
90000000000000.0 180000000000000.0  
100000000000000.0 200000000000000.0  
112000000000000.0 225000000000000.0  
125000000000000.0 250000000000000.0  
140000000000000.0 280000000000000.0  
160000000000000.0 320000000000000.0  
180000000000000.0 360000000000000.0  
200000000000000.0 400000000000000.0  
225000000000000.0 450000000000000.0  
250000000000000.0 500000000000000.0  
280000000000000.0 560000000000000.0  
320000000000000.0 630000000000000.0  
360000000000000.0 710000000000000.0  
400000000000000.0 800000000000000.0  
450000000000000.0 900000000000000.0  
500000000000000.0 1000000000000000.0  
560000000000000.0 1120000000000000.0  
630000000000000.0 1250000000000000.0  
710000000000000.0 1400000000000000.0  
800000000000000.0 1600000000000000.0  
900000000000000.0 1800000000000000.0  
1000000000000000.0 2000000000000000.0  
1120000000000000.0 2250000000000000.0  
1250000000000000.0 2500000000000000.0  
1400000000000000.0 2800000000000000.0  
1600000000000000.0 3200000000000000.0  
1800000000000000.0 3600000000000000.0  
2000000000000000.0 4000000000000000.0  
2250000000000000.0 4500000000000000.0  
2500000000000000.0 5000000000000000.0  
2800000000000000.0 5600000000000000.0  
3200000000000000.0 6300000000000000.0  
3600000000000000.0 7100000000000000.0  
4000000000000000.0 8000000000000000.0  
4500000000000000.0 9000000000000000.0  
5000000000000000.0 10000000000000000.0  
5600000000000000.0 11200000000000000.0  
6300000000000000.0 12500000000000000.0  
7100000000000000.0 14000000000000000.0  
8000000000000000.0 16000000000000000.0  
9000000000000000.0 18000000000000000.0  
10000000000000000.0 20000000000000000.0  
11200000000000000.0 22500000000000000.0  
12500000000000000.0 25000000000000000.0  
14000000000000000.0 28000000000000000.0  
16000000000000000.0 32000000000000000.0  
18000000000000000.0 36000000000000000.0  
20000000000000000.0 40000000000000000.0  
22500000000000000.0 45000000000000000.0  
25000000000000000.0 50000000000000000.0  
28000000000000000.0 56000000000000000.0  
32000000000000000.0 63000000000000000.0  
36000000000000000.0 71000000000000000.0  
40000000000000000.0 80000000000000000.0  
45000000000000000.0 90000000000000000.0  
50000000000000000.0 100000000000000000.0  
56000000000000000.0 112000000000000000.0  
63000000000000000.0 125000000000000000.0  
71000000000000000.0 140000000000000000.0  
80000000000000000.0 160000000000000000.0  
90000000000000000.0 180000000000000000.0  
100000000000000000.0 200000000000000000.0  
112000000000000000.0 225000000000000000.0  
125000000000000000.0 250000000000000000.0  
140000000000000000.0 280000000000000000.0  
160000000000000000.0 320000000000000000.0  
180000000000000000.0 360000000000000000.0  
200000000000000000.0 400000000000000000.0  
225000000000000000.0 450000000000000000.0  
250000000000000000.0 500000000000000000.0  
280000000000000000.0 560000000000000000.0  
320000000000000000.0 630000000000000000.0  
360000000000000000.0 710000000000000000.0  
400000000000000000.0 800000000000000000.0  
450000000000000000.0 900000000000000000.0  
500000000000000000.0 1000000000000000000.0  
560000000000000000.0 1120000000000000000.0  
630000000000000000.0 1250000000000000000.0  
710000000000000000.0 1400000000000000000.0  
800000000000000000.0 1600000000000000000.0  
900000000000000000.0 1800000000000000000.0  
1000000000000000000.0 2000000000000000000.0  
1120000000000000000.0 2250000000000000000.0  
1250000000000000000.0 2500000000000000000.0  
1400000000000000000.0 2800000000000000000.0  
1600000000000000000.0 3200000000000000000.0  
1800000000000000000.0 3600000000000000000.0  
2000000000000000000.0 4000000000000000000.0  
2250000000000000000.0 4500000000000000000.0  
2500000000000000000.0 5000000000000000000.0  
2800000000000000000.0 5600000000000000000.0  
3200000000000000000.0 6300000000000000000.0  
3600000000000000000.0 7100000000000000000.0  
4000000000000000000.0 8000000000000000000.0  
4500000000000000000.0 9000000000000000000.0  
5000000000000000000.0 10000000000000000000.0  
5600000000000000000.0 11200000000000000000.0  
6300000000000000000.0 12500000000000000000.0  
7100000000000000000.0 14000000000000000000.0  
8000000000000000000.0 16000000000000000000.0  
9000000000000000000.0 18000000000000000000.0  
10000000000000000000.0 20000000000000000000.0  
11200000000000000000.0 22500000000000000000.0  
12500000000000000000.0 25000000000000000000.0  
14000000000000000000.0 28000000000000000000.0  
16000000000000000000.0 32000000000000000000.0  
18000000000000000000.0 36000000000000000000.0  
20000000000000000000.0 40000000000000000000.0  
22500000000000000000.0 45000000000000000000.0  
25000000000000000000.0 50000000000000000000.0  
28000000000000000000.0 56000000000000000000.0  
32000000000000000000.0 63000000000000000000.0  
36000000000000000000.0 71000000000000000000.0  
40000000000000000000.0 80000000000000000000.0  
45000000000000000000.0 90000000000000000000.0  
50000000000000000000.0 100000000000000000000.0  
56000000000000000000.0 112000000000000000000.0  
63000000000000000000.0 125000000000000000000.0  
71000000000000000000.0 140000000000000000000.0  
80000000000000000000.0 160000000000000000000.0  
90000000000000000000.0 180000000000000000000.0  
100000000000000000000.0 200000000000000000000.0  
112000000000000000000.0 225000000000000000000.0  
125000000000000000000.0 250000000000000000000.0  
140000000000000000000.0 280000000000000000000.0  
160000000000000000000.0 320000000000000000000.0  
180000000000000000000.0 360000000000000000000.0  
200000000000000000000.0 400000000000000000000.0  
225000000000000000000.0 450000000000000000000.0  
250000000000000000000.0 500000000000000000000.0  
280000000000000000000.0 560000000000000000000.0  
320000000000000000000.0 630000000000000000000.0  
360000000000000000000.0 710000000000000000000.0  
400000000000000000000.0 800000000000000000000.0  
450000000000000000000.0 900000000000000000000.0  
500000000000000000000.0 1000000000000000000000.0  
560000000000000000000.0 1120000000000000000000.0  
630000000000000000000.0 1250000000000000000000.0  
710000000000000000000.0 1400000000000000000000.0  
800000000000000000000.0 1600000000000000000000.0  
900000000000000000000.0 1800000000000000000000.0  
1000000000000000000000.0 2000000000000000000000.0  
1120000000000000000000.0 2250

papieg nongom, ki ga nesitamenindam, ki ga ma-  
sim. Gitimagasing ke tieg apite ke kitcit8a8ini-  
nag8a anicinabek, 'osi8abane mi endota8a8aban  
metei kikinoamagenigobanenak.

K8etakitoeigon, ka gackenindankekon, 8aki  
inenindamok, 8enibik ki ga kotakenindam, meckot  
kakike ki ga 8anatisim 8ak8ing. 8aianatisiegon  
dac, ka onzam sakitokekon ki 8anatisi8ini8a, ca8e-  
nimik k8etakitodjik. A8iak, kekon a8iicin, ininak,  
a8iik *ceken*; ka inenindankekon kekon kitei  
meckot totagoieg; ka kikina8abamiekekon paia-  
tidjik, a8iitik ana8i, anie dac 8i kijikagosik  
kina8a, ka8in tikekon, ceck8at gotc ki gat a8i8em,  
ka kekon meckot ki ga pagosenindansim; ceck8at  
miki8ek, ca8enimik k8etakitodjik, ki ga kitei mino  
kijikago8a mizi ka kijitote. Nagata8enimik metei  
kikinoamagedjik, ki papanatenindagosim, 8i pizin-  
da8eg8a metei kikinoamagedjik. Kaiaca8atc ki  
8indamonim eji8ebak. A8iak kekiping8etc,  
inenindang: manotc, ninga papa8idji8ik nitcka-  
kiping8etc, k8aiak mama8i ningotiji 8anikaning  
ta potanakisek. Mi tabiskotc a8iak metei kikino-  
amagedjin gaie 8in gaie 8a pizinda8atc metei kiki-  
noamagedjin kata 8inbinendi8ak. Kekinoama-  
Sintc ka inenindansi a8acamenj kitei nib8akaie-



m, ki ga ma-  
kiteit8a8ini-  
ndota8a8aban

kekon, 8aki  
ndam, meckot  
8aianatisiegon  
8i8ini8a, ca8e-  
8iicin, ininak,  
kekon kitci  
ekekon paiata-  
8i kijikagosik  
ki gat a8i8em,  
nsim ; ceck8at  
i ga kitci mino  
8enimik metci  
osim, 8i pizin-  
Kaiaca8ate ki  
kekiping8ete,  
idji8ik nitcka-  
iji 8anikaning  
metci kikinoa-  
ate metci kiki-  
Kekinoama-  
itci nib8akaie-

nindagosite, eji nib8akanite kekinoamagodjin.  
Kicpin dac a8ia kikenindang kakina inikik keke-  
nindaminik8en kekinoamagodjin, apitci tebenin-  
dam. Mi 8endji ininagok : ka pizinda8iekekon  
metci kikinoamagedjik, ki ta 8i kikina8eienima8a-  
banek. Mi iim apite JEZOS enonagobanen pepa-  
8idji8igodji kitci papa nenijnite, kitci papa kiki-  
noamagenite. Mi dac keget i papa kikinoamaga-  
8agobanen eji8ebatinik aiamie8in, papa kakanzon-  
geg8aban kitci an8enindizonite, kitci k8aiak iji  
pimatisinite. Anote eni ainapinenidji nodjimoa-  
g8aban. Nibina matci manito8apinedjik ca8e-  
nindagosig8aban. Pepakikinoamagegobanenak  
ani ojimigog8aban matci manidjoca. Aiamie no-  
minag8aban aiakosinidji, mi ij ani nodjimonigo-  
banen. Nanint JEZOS teana8emagobanena ka  
min8enindansinigoban, inenindaminigoban : nin-  
gat agatciigonan eji kikinoamagete. Matci Mani-  
to8isitok inenimigogoban, ondjita matci nesi, ine-  
nima8indiban ; mi 8endji ma8andjiiti8agobanen  
kitci a8i takona8ate JEZOSAN.

---

XXXIII. *Neponigobanen Naiming daje ik8e o  
k8isisibanen apitcipaiman.—Janbatist ot  
anona nij ot ockinikima kitci a8i  
kak8e kikenimanitc JEZOSAN.*

Ningotin i kijagak JEZOS ijagoban otenang Naim ejinikatek, ijag8aban gaie ot ockinikima, kitci nibina anicinabek gaie mama8i ijag8aban; caie dae pecote ij ick8andemi8ang otena8 eni tate, o 8abama nibina Naiming endanakinidji. A8i ning8aakanag8aban pejik 8eckinikinidjin. Ka nipogobanen cika8inigoban o kin; ondjita pejikonigoban o nidjanisan, ma8igoban aam ik8e. JEZOS o 8abaman inim ik8e8an i ma8inite, ondjita o ca8eniman, ka ma8iken, ot inan. Mi dac i nanskang iim miti o e8i ning8aakadjikatenik, o tanginan, nokik 8aitokenak pemi8itodjik iim mitig8ac; mi dac ekitote JEZOS: 8eckinikian, nin kit inin, 8anickan. Mi dac keget i 8anickanigobanen, ki namatapitok e8i ning8aakanindiban, ki animitagosi. Mi dac JEZOS ij a8i minate 8enidjanisinidjin inim ik8e8an ka ondji ma8inipanen. Kakina inikik 8aiabangedjik ondjita segenindamok, mi dac i kitcit8a8ina8ato Kije Maniton, ikitog8aban: na8anja anicinabe kit otisigonan, Kije Manito o pi ma8atisa o nidjanisa. 8ibatc

kakina tebitagani8anogoban kakina mizi ij otena8it8apan Joda8inini8ak gaie tetik endanakidjik, Sibate tebitageg8aban enogobanen.

Janbatist ot ockinikima gaie 8ina8a nondageg8aban. Mi dac ij a8i tipadjimota8a8ate Janbatistan kakina eni aindogoban. JEZOS. Apitci ki min8enindam Janbatist ij initagetc eni aindinogobanen JEZOSAN. Janbatist ot ockinikima mama8atenindamog8aban ana8i epite mamanda gackitogobanen JEZOS, ka sa eno8ek maci tep8eienindagosisig8aban: mitok koni ka piinte, kitci inenindamo8ate. Aindasin ana8i o ki nondasabanen Janbatistani ki ikitonite: mi aam JEZOS, mi aam ke ca8enimate anicinabe. Anic inenindamog8aban: kata kitci okima8i ka piang; 8in dac JEZOS k8etakitongin inadjitizogoban, mi 8endji 8anenima8ate, mi 8endji eka inenima8ate: mi aam ka piang.

Mi dac kitcit8a Janbatist ot anona nij ot ockinikima, ot ina: nansika8ik JEZOS, a8i kak8edjistik, inik, kin na ka piinte? Ka na 8in pekite kotak keiabate ninga piasi8anan? Mi dac keget i nansika8a8ate JEZOSAN, mi dac ena8ate: nindanonigonan Janh kitci kak8edjiminang: kin na ka piinang? Kit ik, ka na 8in pekite keiabate

ninga piasisanan ! Mi gsete apite JEZOS o ki nodjimoa nibina anote enapinenidji gaie metci manito8apinenidji ; nibina o ki 8asabia kekiping8enidji. Mi dac enate JEZOS Janbatistan ot oekinimini pa ka8kedjimigodji : madjak, a8i inadjimota8ik Janbatist nongom inikik ka iji 8abandameg, gaie inikik eji nondameg. Ki gat ina8a Janh : kekiping8edjik 8asabi8ak, tetcikatedjik mino pimosek, kekipitedjik mino nondamok, nepodjik apitecipaak, k8etakitodjik kikinoama8ak. Ningota8asitok kata inenindagosi a8ia mino abadjitote nind animitagosi8in, eka 8in patatotatizote. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : kata ca8enin-dagosi a8ia ke tipaigajite, mi acaie ka piangite ket inenimite ij ana8i k8etakitongin inadjitizo8ak eka ket ana8abamig8en.

Mi dac i ki8e8ate Janbatist ot oekinikima ka anonadji.

---

#### XXXIV. JEZOS *apitci o kitcit8a8inan Janbatistan.*

Ka madjanite Janh ot oekinikima, JEZOS apitci o kitcit8a8inan Janbatistan, kitci nibina anicinabe o pizindago. Ikitogoban JEZOS i kitcit8a8inate Janbatistan : ib8a maci kipaonte Janbatist, kakik

kit a8i pizinda8a8aban kekinoamagetc : Sekonen  
 ka a8i Sabandameg mica8ackoteng ? Kipinsan  
 na goto anote ka inasing n8atingin ? Mi 8an na  
 ka ki a8i Sabandamegon ? Anicinabe na apitci  
 8enicicininik o konas ? 8eionicicininigin o kona-  
 si8an kitci okima endanite mi ij aiapi8ato memi-  
 nokonaiedjik. Sekonen dac ka ki nanda8abanda-  
 meg ? Mi na ka nikan kikenindangik to8a ka  
 nanda8abameg ? Keget, mi g8etc endite, a8aca-  
 menj gaie inenindagosi enenindagosi8ato ka nikan-  
 kikenindamogobanenak. Mi aam acaie tepadji-  
 mitc aiamie masinaiganing ka ikitomagak : ninga  
 nikaninaja8a niud Anjenim, nikan ot a8i onicici-  
 ton ki mikan. K8aiak ki Sindamonim, endatei-  
 8ato ik8e8ak o nidjanisi8a, ka8in a8ia a8acamenj  
 inenindagosisi epitenindagosite Janbatist. Ikito-  
 goban tanasak JEZOS ; kaiat nikan kekenindamo-  
 gobanenak ana8i nin gi nikanadjimigok, nanint  
 gaie akotagosig8aban i tipadjimi8ato. 8in dac  
 Janbatist micie ningi tipadjimik, ningi sikaandag ;  
 ningi nisita8enimik, g8etc endo8ak ningi tipadji-  
 mik ; mi 8endji ininagok : 8in nikanenindagosi  
 Janbatist endateinite nakan kikenindaminigobane-  
 na. Eno8ek a8acamenj ka tabasenindagosite  
 Kije Manito ot okima8i8ining, a8acamenj inenin-

dagosi enenindagosite Janbatist. Janbatist kit ani8enima8a, ki nakika8abamim i 8abamieg, ana8i 8in nind ani8enindagos. Eno8ek keek indi nikan a8acamenj kata mamakatenindag8at ke kikinoamag8atc kekinoamagedjik. Caie ma tibise kitci 8e8enint kikinoama8ind8a anicinabek. Kaiat anicinabebanek 8anenindamog8aban kitci kikinoama8ind8a: nind anonik n'os kitci kikinoama8ag8a anicinabek. Mino Manito o ka 8asabia 8e8enint kitci kikenindamo8atc. Eko Janbatist kiki-noamagetc nananj nongom, 8anina ni tipatotagos, nanint keget ni tipaiganigok, nanint dac nind an8etagok, ka ni tep8etagosik, mi aam ka piang, ka8in nind inenimigosik. Kekona ki angotagani8ang eji kikinoamagetc nind inenimigok! Kekona ki 8anisitoiang aiamie8in, mi enenindamo8atc aian8eta8idjik! Eno8ek nibina anicinabek ka8in memandjie animisi8in o ka gotanenindasi-na8a kitci aiamia8atc. Kakina kaiat ka nikan kikenindangik eko aki8ang kijate ningi tipadjimigok: Janbatist ni tipadjimik gaie 8in, ki ki nonda8a8a ij ininag, mi aam ka piang, ka ijite. 8ekonen 8endji an8eta8eg8a ka pi nikanadjimidjik pina8igo? 8ekonen 8endji an8eta8eg Janbatist keiabate nongom i tipadjimotonag enenindagosian?

Ka8in ki 8anenindansina8a enansinaikatek aia-  
mie masinaigan, tipadjimomagat ket ingi caie 8i  
pon aki8ang. Eli koki kata nagosi 8akitakamik  
kitci kikinoamagetc, kitci an8enindizonite anici-  
nabe aian8etaminidji aiamie8in ib8a maci tipako-  
nimind8a. Mi enenindagosite Janbatist, Eling  
inenindagosi, ni tipadjimik nongom, mi aam ka  
piangiban, nind ik. Tipaiganik JEZOS, papamita-  
8ik, kit igo8a. 8a ca8enindagosieg, songa an8e-  
nindizok, tipaigek eji kikinoamonag, kit igo8a Jan-  
batist i kakanzominag kitci tipaigacieg. A8iak  
ota8akato kitci pizindang, kekona pizindang!  
A8iak neb8akato ninga tep8etak 8a piziskita8ito,  
eka kakipitekazota8ito.

---

XXXV. JEZOS o *kitci ganonan aian8etagodji—*  
*O ganonan 'osan.*

Kakina anote anicinabek gaie goto nakika-  
8anicoiabek *Publicains* ena8ind8abanenak apitci  
o minota8a8abanen JEZOSAN eni ikitonite. An-  
gema o ki tep8eta8a8abanen Janbatistan, ki  
sikaandazog8aban, Janbatist o ki sikaanda8aba-  
ne. Ikitog8aban dac: k8enate endite Kije  
Manito endotonang, k8enate endite Kije Ma-  
nito i ki nikaninaja8ato Janbatistan kitci nikan

tipadjimanito ka piimindjin. Pharizienhiak gaie kekinoamagegobanenak o ki manenima8abanen Janbatistan, mi dac keiabate ij an8eta8a8ato JEZOSAN. Mi dac ij ikitote JEZOS: anin dac ket inag8a ikim aian8eta8idjik? A8enen ena8a8ag8en? Ot inaogo8a abinotcenjica ag8atcing ka ganoniti8ate ij iti8ate: kit ana8i nikamonotonimin mina8anigosi8ini nikamonan; ka sa eno8ek ki ki nimisim. Ki ki nikamonotonimin gackenindamo8ini nikamonan, eno8ek ka ki ki ma8isisim. Mi endo8ate ikim aian8eta8idjik, inenindag8at. Mi ondjita endieg kina8a ka an8eta8ieg, Janbatist ki ki kikinoamago8a, ki ki 8indamago8a eji8ebak aiamie8in, ka8in pak8ejigan ot am8asi8an, ka gaie kamisk8akamik o minik8esin, ondjita nanekateiitizo, 8anina kiigocimo, ka8in 8ipangesi. Manito8isi, kit ina8a, ka ki 8i tep8eta8asi8a8a. Nin dac ni 8isin, ni minik8e, a8iak 8ikomite, ni 8itopama; kit ijim dac: nita 8isini, kamisk8akamik o minik8en, nakika8anicinabe gaie anote paiatatinidji o sakia, kit ijim, ka sa keiabate ki tep8eta8isisim. Neb8akadjik eta o k8aiak8enindana8a epite onicicing inikik kekinoamonagok.

Mi dac i gaganotamogobanen JEZOS otena8an Korozaime, Betsaid gaie Kafarnaom ejinikatek o-



tena8an. Mi indaje ka daje kikinoamagobanen, mi indaje nibina mamanda aindo8inan ki iji kikenindamonigonabanen, mi daciji kitote JEZOS i ganotang inim otena8an. Maianatak ki gat otisigon, Korozaime; maianatak ki gat otisigon, Betsaid, ka8in ki 8i an8enindizosim: kitoci otena8 Tir ejinikatek gaie kotak Sidon ejinikatek acaie ta ki an8enindizomagatobanen ki iji kikenindamona8ind8abanen kina8a inikik eji kikenindamoninagok. Mi 8endji ininagok: nond kata iji kotakenindamok apite tipakonind8a kakina anicinabek, kina8a a8acamenj ki gat animenindam, a8acamenj kata animat ket inenindagosieg. Kin gaie Kafarnaom, nananj 8ak8ing ki gat onbinitis tanasak, eji saseka8enindizoian; anamakamik ki gat iji nisanda8e. Kitoci otena8 Sodom ejinikategobanen, 8abandamogobanen mamakatenindamo8inan kin ka ki 8abandaman, koni ma keiabate ta ki otena8anoban. Mi 8endji ininagok: ka8in iim inikik ta animisisik Sodom ing endanakigobanenak apite tipakonind8a kakina anicinabek, inikik ket animisisieg, kina8a Kafarnaoming endanakieg.

Mi iim apite genonagobanen JEZOS 'osan, otinan: ni kikenindan, n'ose, kin tebenindaman 8ak8i aki gaie, ki ki kata8ak oom neb8akadjik gaie

kekita8enindangik, ki ki kikenindamonak dae  
 pepi8enindagosidjik. Mi ingi, n'ose, kin ma kit iji  
 min8enindam. Kakina ningi minik n'os; ka8iu  
 a8iak ni kikenimigosi, mi eta n'os nind apitci kike-  
 nimik. Ka gaie a8iak o kikenimasi8an n'osan,  
 mi eta nin nind apitci kikenima. A8iak gaie ine-  
 nimak kitci kikenimate n'osan, o ta kikeniman.  
 Nansika8icik kakina aianimisieg, ki ga 8itoka8eni-  
 minim, ka8in animasinon eneniminagok, nokenin-  
 dag8at nenijobizo8in, ni 8i8aji8in nangan, ka ko-  
 sik8ansinon; nenijobizo8in 8i naiondamok, ki ga  
 kikenindamoninim ejiteeian. Ni pekatisi8initee,  
 ni manenindizo8initee, mi dac ki ga 8anakiienin-  
 dam.

---

XXXVI. *Neb8akasigobanen ik8e o nominan*  
 JEZOSAN.

Meg8ate ij animimigogobanen JEZOS Pharizien-  
 hia, eno8ek pejik endateinigobanen Simonh ijini-  
 kazonigoban, o ki 8ikomigon JEZOS, mi dac keget  
 i pindikegobanen endanite'inim Simonhian mego-  
 eenigobanen. Mi dac i cingicinogobanen JEZOS  
 nipaganing teik 8isini8agan ij atinigobanen. Mi  
 endanakigobanen matei ik8egoban neta patatogo-  
 banen, anic dac anamite caie ki an8enindizogoban.

onak dac  
 ma kit iji  
 'os; ka8iu  
 apitei kike-  
 8an n'osan,  
 iak gaie ine-  
 kikeniman.  
 a Sitoka8eni-  
 ok, nokenin-  
 angan, ka ko-  
 damok, ki ga  
 ekatisi8initee,  
 8anakiienin-

e o nominan

zos Pharizien-  
 Simonh ijini-  
 mi dac keget  
 monhian mego-  
 obanen JEZOS  
 igobanen. Mi  
 neta patatogo-  
 enindizogoban.

Nondagetok i Sikomiminto JEZOSAN Simonhian endanite. Mi dac i pindikegobanen aam ik8e, Simonhian endanite, ani takonamogoban onagan apitei k8enate pimate ka minomag8ak atenigoban. Mi dac i nansika8ate JEZOSAN o pik8ananing inakak. Ma8igoban aam ik8e epite an8enindizogobanen, JEZOSAN o sitining teisika8isiping8egoban, o minisisan ot aionan i kisisite8ate JEZOSAN o sipigon i ki teisika8isiping8ete o sitining, pekie ot odjindama8an JEZOSAN o sitini, gaie apitei k8enate olcona8inikan ot aion i nominate JEZOSAN o sitining. Simonh dac i magocegobanen inenindamogoban: keget kijate ka kikenindangik to8a togobanen JEZOS, k8aiak o ta ki kikeniman eji pimatisinite inim ik8e8an, o ta ki kikeniman eji nita patatinite. Ka8in ana8i ikitosigoban Simonh mi eta anamite enenindamogobanen. Mi dac i ganonigoto JEZOSAN Simonh, ot igon: Simonh, ki 8i kak8edjimin. Ikiton 8a ikito8anen, ki ga pi- zindon, ot inan Simonh JEZOSAN. Mi dac ij iki- koto JEZOS. Nij anicinabek masinaigeg8aban, ejik nanan mitaso mitana tas8abik conia masinai- egoban, kotak dac mi eta nano mitana masinai- egoban. Tabiskoto dac p8ana8itog8aban kitci ijika8a8ate mesinaama8adjin, mi dac ceek8at i ki

ca8enimigo8ate, o ki kasiama8aninan o masinaiga-  
ni8an tabiskote, a8enen i niji8ate, kit inenindam,  
a8acamenj saiakiigote ce8enimigo8adjin ? A8aca-  
menj mesinaigegobanen, mi aam a8acamenj saiakii-  
gote ce8enimigo8adjin, nind inenindam, iki o  
Simonh. K8aiak kit ikit Simonh, ot inan JEZOS  
Simonhian. Mi dac i kijikabamate inim ik8e8an  
JEZOS, keiabate ot inan Simonhian : ki 8abama  
aam ik8e endota8ite ; ningi pindike endan, ka8in  
ki ki mijisi nipi kitci kisisiteianban, aam dac ik8e o  
ki kisisipatonan ni sitan, o sipingon o ki kisisipa-  
djikenan, o minisisan dac nin gi kasisiteok ; ka8in  
ki ki odjindi8i-anamika8isi, aam dac ik8e eko pin-  
dikete ka8in o pon odjindansinan ni sitan ; ka8in ki  
ki namak8enisi, 8in dac ik8e apitci k8enate nomi-  
nikan ningi nomisitenik. Mi 8endji ininan : ni-  
bina matci aindo8in kasikani8an, ondjita ma ni  
sakiik, mi 8endji kasikatenik o matci aindo8in.  
A8ia dac nond iji sakiite, nond iji kasiama8a.  
Inaban tanasak Simonh : onzam ki saseka8enindan  
ki ia8, ka g8ete kekon nind indisi, kit inenindis ;  
8in dac ik8e ka manenimatc, manenindizo 8anina,  
songa an8enindizo, mi 8endji songa pamiite. Mi  
dac ij inate JEZOS inim ik8e8an : kasikan ki matci  
aindo8inan. JEZOSAN 8atopamagobanenak 8ibate

gotc anamite inenindamog8aban : a8ek8enitok  
 8aam, ni kasianan patato8in, en8azote ? Mina8ate  
 JEZOS oganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : songa ki  
 tep8eta8, mi 8endji kasiamonan, madjan, pekate  
 ki8en.

---

XXXVII. *Kickik8ejigani8i Janbatist — Tago-  
 cinon JEZOS o napotima.*

Kipa8i8indiban iim apite Janbatist, kakik ka-  
 kikimagoban kitei okiman Erod ejinikazonigoba-  
 nen. Sinimon 8itikemagoban Erod : mi 8endji  
 kipa8a8indibanen Janbatist kakik i kinaama8ate  
 okiman i 8itikemanite o cimenjan 8i8ini. Nanai-  
 tak apite tebisenigobanen apite ka nikigobanen  
 Erod iim i kijigatinik, mi dac i magocegobanen  
 Erod ; nibina okima ki makand8e8emagoban i  
 8ikomate, ik8e8a gaie nibina ; mi dac i niminigo-  
 banen Erod paiatota8adjin inim ik8e8an ij otani-  
 sinite. Apitei o min8eniman i 8abamate i nimi-  
 nite, ot inan : epite min8eniminan, gotc ket iji  
 pagosenimi8anen mi ket ingi ; misa8ate abita  
 nind aki pagosenimin, mi ket iji mininanban ;  
 epite tep8eian ni nondak Kije Manito, ikito8itok  
 Erod. Mi dac i 8indama8agobanen iaam  
 ik8esens o kin, mi ejite kitei okima, ot inatoken

o kin, gotc ket iji pagosenimi8anen mi ket ingi, misa8atc abita nind aki pagosenimin, mi ket iji mininanban, nind ik. Mi dac egog8en o kin : ka8in kekon nandotama8ieken, mi eta Janbatist o ctik8an ki pagosenimin, iji, ot igotoken o kin ; mi dac i nansika8ag8en kitci okiman, mi dac enag8en, mi eji pagoseniminan, mijjikan ondaje kitci atek onaganing Janbatist o ctik8an (onagan o takonanatok aam ik8esens). Ondjita ana8i nisi-tamenindamogoban Erod apite nonda8atc eji pagosenimigotc : mi dac i ki pakatci inagobanen, pekic gaie Kije Maniton i ki 8a8inagobanen, epitc tep8e-ian i ki ikitogobanen, ni nondak Kije Manito ; mi dac gaie nibina okima i ki nondagotc i ki ikitotc, mi keget enda8atc i ki anokimogobanen kitci kickik8ejigani8inite Janbatistan, mi dac onaganing ij atagani8aninig8en kitcit8a Janbatist o ctik8an, mi dac i mina8inden aam ik8esens, mi dac ij a8i minatc inim o kin ka ki iji kikinoamagotc inim o kin.

N8andage8atc kitoit8a Janbatist ot ockinikima i ki kickik8ejigani8inite, mi ij a8i ning8aakana8atc o kije ininimi8abanen, mi ij a8i Sindama8a8atc JEZOSAN i ki tota8iminto gena8enimigo8abanen.

Tegocino8ate mitas8i acite nij ka anonigodjik JEZOSAN kitci a8i papa kikinoamagenite, o tipadji-mota8a8an ka papa aindo8ate, gaie ka papa iji kikinoamoge8ate. JEZOS ot ina: paiakacens ijata kitci eka a8iak ondamiinag, 8enibik an8ebik. Onzam ondamiigog8aban kakik naianansikago8adji. Mi dac i posi8agobanen, aja8aog8aban, Betsaid inakak iji aja8ao8ak ningotiji eka anicinabekanik a8i aiamie an8ebig8aban.

XXXVIII. *Nana pak8ejigana gaie nij kikonsa o pisakoa JEZOS.*

Caie kekat ani tebesigoban kitci manadjitagan Pak ejinikatek. N8andage8ate anicinabek aka-ming i takamaonite JEZOSAN, mi gaie 8ina8a ij ija8ate, mitci ani ijik, mitci ani ina8aniti8ak, maneg8aban, kitci patainog8aban; mi 8endji ma8andjiiti8agobanen ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN i ki 8abama8ate eji mamanda gackitonite. Mitci eni ina8anitidjik nitam ot otitana8a JEZOSAN eji aja8aonimintc. Caie dac eni tebabamate JEZOS, asakami anicinabe tcik akam pimigaba8inigoban i 8i nikan piigodji, gitimagasing8a ot inenima. 8ina8a dac apitei modjikenindamog8aban, ningat iji ca8enindagosimin eji mamanda gackitotc, inenindizo-

g8aban ; ot ina inim paiatainiuidji : piicik pinama, kina8a, ondaje. Mi dac ij iji8inate ot ockinikima 8akitatin. Ka ick8a gaganonate ot ockinikima 8akitatin, mi i nisadji8etc.

Mi dac i kikinoamagetc ; mi gaie ij ani kikeate anote enapinenigobanena. Caie dac eni onagocinigobanen, ot igo JEZOS ot ockinikima : Tebenimiang, acaie ani onagoci, onzam mica8ackoteng kit api-min, ka8in pecote miki8ami8ansinon, ki8ek, nin-gotiji papa nandakiepinataiok ke midjieg, ki ta ki inak pemigaba8idjik. Manote ka kata ki8esik, kina8a gote acamik, ot ina JEZOS ot ockinikima, mi i ganonate Philippan JEZOS : andi ket ondinang8a kitci kicpinanang8a pak8ejiganak kitci teb acamang8a okom ij iji patainc8ate. Nana ot inabanen Philippan, taka ket ikitog8en ij inenimate ; ot ana8i kikenindan ket ani inenimate ka pi nos8abamigodji ; ikito dac Philip genonate JEZOSAN : nijin mitaso mitana tas8abik inikik kicpinanind8a pak8ejiganak, ka8in ta iji tibisesik misa8ate pepangiteic aiacamind8a epite pataino8ate pangsikokik. Mi gaie nasab ekito8ate JEZOS pepa8idji8igodji. Ot ina dac JEZOS ot ockinikima : anin inab inikik endaneg8a pak8ejiganak, nanda kikenimik inab endateci8ag8en ki pak8ejiganimina



nik. Ka nandakikenima8ate inab endateinite, ot  
 ina8an: nananik eta ki pak8ejiganiminanik, niji.  
 8ak gaie kikonsak. Naitam na dac okom nanan  
 pak8ejiganak? kitei manek ket acamindjik, ka8in  
 ta tebaonasi8ak. Ot ina JEZOS ot ockinikima:  
 ganonik pemigaba8idjik kitei maninapi8ate. Mi  
 dac keget i namatapi8ate minjackokang: nananin  
 kitei mitaso mitana8eg8aban, ka8in akimasi8ak  
 abinotcenjicak gaie ik8e8ak. Ka8in anote kitei  
 inapitate inenimasigoban; mitaso mitana ningotin  
 ij ok8apinite, gaie kotakak nanomitana iji ok8api-  
 g8aban. Ka 8a8enapi8ate minjackokang, JEZOS  
 ot otapina inim nanan pak8ejigana, icpiming inabi,  
 kijate o mamoi8aman 'osan, ot aiamita8a pak8e-  
 jigana, gaie kikonsa, ot atackij8a: mi i maminat  
 ot ockinikima, 8ina8a dac aianikate o matinama-  
 8a8a 8eiock8apinidji. Ka tebisini8ate, JEZOS ot  
 ockinikima o ma8andjitona8a inikik eni ic-  
 8andjikenite, mitas8i acite nij a8adji8anagan  
 iji mockinen inikik eck8andjikenite; misabasko  
 pak8ejigan ki iji acamak. Ka acamadji  
 pitci mamakatenindaminigoban eji mamanda  
 i tebisinind8a, mi dac ekito8ate i ganoni-  
 8ate: mi g8aiak ecaminang ka piang, a8i mama-  
 i kije ininikanata kitei mama8i tibeniminang;

ka8in ana8i tec igote ot inasi8a8an JEZOSAN enenima8ate. JEZOS ot ina ot oekinikima kitci posinite: a8as cipaianakang a8i piicik, pinama nin nina ki8enaja8ak kitci ki8eia8aniti8ate. Keg posi8ak ona8ins, 8in dac o ki8enaja8a anicinabe kitci ki8eia8anitinitic.

XXXIX. *Sakidjipik pimosek JEZOS gaie 8in kitci8a Pien.*

Ka ki8enaja8ate JEZOS anicinabe, Sakitatin ij a8i aiamiate, kaia8ikate 8anina notinini; ondjita 8anina animisi8a JEZOS ot oekinikima i pimicka-nite, ana8i epitei8ate teimek, ka sa 8ate madjickasik; ona8ins pejik tipaigan a8acamenjie, ona8ins iji gackitok, ij ana8i kape tibik pimicka8ate. Ondjita kitci animenindamog8aban kitci eka posiasig8a JEZOSAN, ona8ins gotc ka8in konabikasik epite 8anina notinik. Keg eni 8abaninik kaia8ikate o ki 8abama8an JEZOSAN Sakitipik i pimosenite. Gotc 8aiabandisingin o totago8an JEZOSAN, a8as inakak cipatikonsing ki ga piinim, ki inagoban JEZOS ot oekinikima: ka maci keget 8e8enint o kikenimigosi JEZOS ot oekinikima ij eka kekoma p8ana8itosik. Ot ana8i ki 8abama8an onago 8e nagocinik i ki pisakoate nanan pak8ejigana i

JEZOSAN ene-  
ma kitei posi-  
t, pinama nin  
niti8ate. Keg  
ja8a anicinabe

JEZOS gaie 8in

be, Sakitatin ij  
otinini; ondjita  
kima i pimicka-  
8ate madjickasik;  
njic, ona8ins iji  
cka8ate. Ondjita  
eka posiasig8a  
tonabikasik epite  
minik kaikasikato  
bik i pimosenite.  
n JEZOSAN, a8a  
nim, ki inagoban  
keget 8e8enint  
ma ij eka kekon  
pama8an onago 8e  
pak8ejigana i li

tebisaanite nanan kitei mitaso mitana anicinabe i ki  
tebaonind8a, keiabato nibina ki ickose pak8ejigan.  
Anic gotc peziskatisisingin tag8aban JEZOS ot  
ockinikima ij ana8i ki 8abama8ate eji mamanda  
gackitonite; 8aiabama8ate dac JEZOSAN Sakitipik  
i pimosenite, kock8enindamog8aban; epite segenin-  
damo8agobanen, tcipai ni 8abamanan, ineninda-  
mok: 8anina mat8e aiajik8ek epite segisi8ate. Ot  
igo8an dac JEZOSAN: 8aki inenindamok, nin,  
8aiabamieg, ka sekenindankekon. Ot igon Pienan  
JEZOS: konima keget kin Tebenimiang, 8aiaba-  
minang, ijicin kitei nansikonan, Sakitipik gaie nin  
kitei pimoseian. Ot inan JEZOS Pienan: ondas,  
nansika8icin, tec igote amonakik8ackoni, Sakitipik  
gaie 8in pimose Pien i nansika8ate JEZOSAN.  
Anic dac kaikasikate 8anina notinini, mi dac kina8e  
i segenindang, mi kaikasikate i pik8askang nipi,  
8anina segisi, ot inan JEZOSAN: Tebenimiang,  
ag8acimicin; JEZOSAN dac keget o sakinindjini-  
gon, ot igon: ka ki teb apenimasin ni ia8, 8ekonen  
8endji an8etaman? Ka posi8ate tcimaning, o  
nansikago JEZOS kakina ot ockinikima, ot a8i ca-  
gacki anamika8a8an, ot ina8an: keget kit oiosina  
Kije Manito. Sibate ka posite JEZOS, mi ij an8a-  
tinikik, ka8in mamanj apite i mijakameg8aci8e8ate

ēja8ato. Genezar 8aking kape8ak, endanakidjik  
 Sibate papa8indamati8ak : kit otisigonan JEZOS,  
 papa iji 8indamati8ak ; kakina aiakosidjik modji-  
 kenindamok, inab geekitodjik kitei pimose8ate o  
 nansika8a8an JEZOSAN ; p8aiana8itodjik dac ano-  
 kimo8ak kitei iji8inind8a. 8aiej pepa aijadjin  
 JEZOS mi i pimioino8ate aiakosidjik kitei nodji-  
 moigo8ate ij inenindamo8ate : kekona kanake ki  
 tangiginama8ak JEZOS o konas ick8eiginong ;  
 inikik dac ka tangiginangik JEZOS o konas pim;  
 kikek.

---

XL. JEZOS *kijate o tajiman kitcit8a okanisti8i-*  
*nan.*

Ki8eia8anitik, ka igo8ate, ka8in o 8abamasi8a-  
 8an JEZOSAN kitei posinite, ot oekinikimini eta o  
 8abamima8an i posinite ; ka o kikenimasi8a8an  
 JEZOSAN anditok ejanig8en : ninda8ate iji8ak  
 Kafarnaoming i nanda8enima8ate JEZOSAN-  
 8aiabama8ate dac, apitei o mamakatenima8an, o  
 ina8an : Tebenimiang, andi ka pi ijan ? Ka8in  
 kikenimasi8a8an 8akitipik i ki pi pimosenite. Ka  
 ningot ot inasi8a eji kak8edjimigote, andi ka pi  
 ijan ij ana8i igote. Ot ina eta : ka8in kit ondj  
 nanda8abamisim nongom i 8abamieg, eji mamand

endanakidjik  
gonan Jezos,  
osidjik modji-  
pimose8ate o  
todjik dac ano-  
pepa aijadjin  
ik kitci nodji-  
kona kanake ki  
ick8eiginong;  
s o konas pimi  
  
it8a okanisti8i-  
  
n o Sabamasi8a-  
kinikimini eta o  
kikenimasi8a8an  
hinda8ate iji8ak  
8ate JEZOSAN-  
akatenima 8an, o  
i ijan? KaSin o  
i pimosenite. Ka  
gotc, andi ka pita  
kaSin kit ondji  
nieg, eji mamanda

ani totaman. I ki tebisiniinagok pak8ejigan, i ki  
acaminagok mi Sendji pite ijaieg i nanda8abamieg.  
Ka nanda8enindankekon ka ani nonde 8anatak  
midjim, kakike midjim nanda8enindamok, mi ket  
iji acaminagok; kijate o ki kikina8ate 8abandai8en  
n'os Kije Manito. Ot ina8an dac: anin dac ke  
tiang kitci ani tiangeneniminang Kije Manito? ot  
igo8an: mi eneniminag Kije Manito kitci tep8eta-  
8imeg enonadjin. Ot ina8an keiabate: 8ekonen  
kikina8ate endian ke tep8etonang? 8ekonen ma  
manda ani totaman ket ondji kikina8ate tep8eto-  
nang, keget ot oiosinan Kije Maniton kitci inenimi-  
nang. Ki micomisinabanek ki mamanda ca8enin-  
dagosi8aban nimitana taso pison inikik 8ak8ing  
ondji pangisininigoban madji8agobanen. Ot ina  
dacJEZOS: ni tep8eeninagok, ka8in keget 8ak8ing  
kit ondji acamigosi8a Moiz. N'os dac ondjita  
keget 8ak8ing ondji pak8ejigan kit acamigo8a:  
Kije Manito pak8ejigan 8ak8ing pa ondjiseto, ani-  
einabe o nodjimoha; ot ina8an: Tebenimiang, min-  
do8a pak8ejigan kakik acamicinam. Ot ina dac  
JEZOS: nin ni nodjimo8ini pak8ejigani8; a8iak  
hansika8ite, ka8in ta pakatesi; a8iak tep8eta8ite,  
ka8ikat kata nipak8esi. Mi ka ondji ininagok ij  
ka tep8eta8ieg ij ana8i ki 8abamieg. Kakina

inikik ke mijite n'os ningat otisikagon ; ka nansi-  
 ka8ig8en ka8in ninga sakidji8ebinasi8a ; 8ak8ing  
 ma ni pi ondjipa, ka8in nin goto eni inenindaman  
 kitci ani tian, anic dac kitci ani tian enenimite  
 n'os. Mi dac ondjita enenindang n'os enojito kitci  
 eka 8aniag8a tebenimakik ka tibenindamojite.  
 Nind inenimik gaie kitci apitecipaag8a apite ke pon  
 mamindjite ick8aiate kijigak. Mi enenindang n'os  
 enojito, a8iak 8abamate gaie tep8eta8ate o k8isi-  
 san kakike pimatisi8ining kitci inenindagosite ;  
 nin dac ningat apitecipaa pon aki8ang mamindjite  
 kitci kijigak.

---

**XLI. Joda8inini8ak o kakansita8a8an JEZOSAN**  
*—Patainenindamok pepa8idji8adjik— Caci-  
 penindamok napotak.*

Kimote ka mino pak8anomasig8aban Joda8ini-  
 ni8ak JEZOSAN i ki ikitonigobanen : ni nodjimo8i-  
 ni pak8ejigani8, 8ak8ing nind ondjipa. Ikitog8a-  
 ban : ka nang8ana Jozepan ot oiosisinan ? Ni  
 kikenimimanan 'osan gaie o kin. Sekonen dac  
 8endji ikitote ? 8ak8ing nind ondjipa. Ot ina  
 dac JEZOS : ka8in matci animitagosikekon. Ka8in  
 a8iak ninga pi otisigosi, eka Sikobinigote n'osan  
 enojite. Ki nansika8im, ka8in eta i ki mamanda

a; ka nansi-  
 8a; 8ak8ing  
 inenindaman  
 an enenimito  
 s enojito kitci  
 enindamojite.  
 a apite ke pon  
 enindang n'os  
 8ate o k8isi-  
 enindagosite;  
 ag mamindjite

8an JEZOSAN  
 djik—Caci-

aban Joda8ini-  
 : ni nodjimo8i-  
 ipa. Ikitog8a-  
 iosisinan? Ni  
 8ekonon dac  
 djipa. Ot ina  
 sikekon. Ka8in  
 binigote n'osan  
 ta i ki mamanda

8abangeieg; mi 8endji nanda8abamieg pak8ejigan  
 i ki acaminagok, i ki tebisiniinagok. Ka nikan ki-  
 kenindamona8indibanenak ikitog8aban: kakina  
 kata kikinoama8ak, Kije Maniton o ka kikinoa-  
 mago8an, kakina pezindagodji gaie menotagodji  
 n'os ni nansikagok. Ka8in a8iak o ki 8abamasi-  
 8an n'osan, mi eta kije manito8i8ining 8endjipato  
 o ki 8abaman. Ondjita k8aiak kit ininim: a8iak  
 tep8eta8ite, kakike pimatisi8ining ta inenindagosi.  
 Ki micomisi8abanek ki mamanda acamak mica8ac-  
 koteng, ki pon pimatistik. Nin 8in ni nodjimo-  
 8inipak8ejigani8, a8iak ijisinite, ka8in nipo8i-  
 ning ta inenindagosisi. Nin ni nodjimo8ini pak8e-  
 jigani8, 8ak8ing nind ondjipa. A8iak am8ate  
 inim pak8ejiganan ta kakike pimatisi. Pak8ejigan  
 ket acangeian mi iim ni 8ias anicinabek pimatisi-  
 8ining kitci inenindagosi8ate. Aiajitendig8aban  
 Joda8inini8ak ij ikito8ate: anin dac ket iji gacki-  
 tote 8iia8 kitci acaminang? Ot ina JEZOS: ni  
 tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok: eka midjieg ni ia8, eka  
 minik8atameg ni misk8i, ka8in pimatisi8ining ki  
 gat inenindagosisim. A8iak midjite ni ia8, a8iak  
 minik8atang ni misk8i, kakike pimatisi8ining kata  
 inenindagosi, ningat apitcipaa apite ke pon aki-  
 8ang. Ni 8ias ma ondjita midjimi8an, ni misk8i

gaie ta minik8ani8an. A8iak midjito ni 8ias, a8iak minik8eto ni misk8i, ni ia8ing kata api gaie nin ningat ap 8ia8ing. Eji anojito n'os kakike pematicsito, mi gaie nin eji pimatisian n'os ondji. A8iak dac ke midjito ni ia8, nin ondji ket ondji pematicsito. Mi ondjita 8ak8ing ondji pak8ejigan; ka8in iji midjimi8ansinon ka ijisini8agobanen ki micomisi8abanek, ki nipo8ak eno8ek. Ket am8ato dac inim pak8ejiganan, kata kakike pimatisi8e-nindagosi.

Mi ekitogobanen JEZOS otenang Kafarnaom ejinikatek aiamie miki8aming. Nibina JEZOSAN pezinda8adjik an8etamog8aban, ikitog8aban: gotanenindag8at eni ikitoto, a8enen ke minotangi-ban? Kimoto iji gaganonitig8aban, ot ina dac JEZOS: ki patatotagona8a na nind animitagosi8in eninagok? A8in ket inenimieg apito 8abamieg 8ak8ing ijaian i ki pi ondjipaian? A8iak eta Kije Manito eji omitonenindjiganito iji omitone-nindjiganito mi eta ke pagakitang eninagok. A8iak dac anicinabeng iji omitonenindjiganito, ka8in o ka nisitotansin eninagok. Ka8in abatenindag8a-sinon anicinabe mitonenindjigan. A8iak eta iji omitonenindjiganito eji omitonenindjiganito n'os ninga teb nisitotak. Pimatisi8ini animitagosi8in



o ni Sias,  
ata api gaie  
n'os kakike  
n'os ondji.  
i ket ondji  
pak8ejigan;  
gobanen ki  
Ket am8ato  
pimatisi8e-

Kafarnaom  
na JEZOSAN  
ikitung8aban:  
e minotangi-  
, ot ina dao  
nimitagosi8in  
ito Sabamieg  
? A8iak eta  
i omi tone-  
nagok. A8iak  
anito, ka8in o  
batenindag8a-  
A8iak eta iji  
djiganite n'os  
nimitagosi8in

kit iji ganoninim. Kaiat kikenimagoban JEZOS  
ket an8etagodji, kikenimagoban gaie ket ata8e8i-  
nidji 8iia8. Ot ina : nanint endateieg ka ninde-  
p8etagosik, mi 8endji ininagok : ka8in a8iak kitci  
ki nansika8ite, eka iji ca8enimigoto n'osan. Mi  
iim apite nibina pezindagodji neganigogobanen.  
Mi apine ka mina8ato o 8i papanos8abamigosi.  
Mi dac i ganonate ot ockinikima pepa8idji8igodji  
mitatei8a acito nij, ot ina : ka na gaie, kina8a, ki  
8i pake8ijisim ? O ganonigon Pienan, ot igon :  
Tebenimiang, a8ek8enitok ke nansika8angito ;  
pimatisi8ini animitagosi8in kit iji ganojim ? Songa  
nindep8etananan, ki tep8etonimin, ki k8aiak8eni-  
minimin, kin Kije Manito kit ok8isisimik kakik  
ka piinangiban, kin ondjita kakik ka nanda8eni-  
minangiban. Ot inan Pienan JEZOS : nin ki ki  
na8anja8eniminim, eno8ek pejik endateieg Matei  
Manito8i, Jodasan inagoban, ka nange kitci ata-  
8eto JEZOSAN 8iia8ini Jodas.

---

XLII. *Miziminensackok mani8idjik i pa8inin-  
djimind8a.*

Kitikaning i papa aijato JEZOS, 8idji8eg8aban  
gaie 8ina8a Pharizienhiak eji 8indakazogobanenak.  
Naitak manadjitaganisaninigoban, JEZOS ot ocki-

nikima nonde Si Sisinig8aban, mi dac pak8ejiga-  
 nikananan i masakosinsi8inite i mini8inite o pi  
 nonginindjama8an ij am8a8ate ; Pharizienhia o  
 ganonigo8a JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot igo8a : 8eko-  
 nen 8endji anokieg nongom i manadjitagani8ang ?  
 Nanint gaie Pharizienhiak ondjita gotc JEZOSAN o  
 ganona8an, ot ina8an : anin endo8ate kit ockini-  
 kimak 8endji inanoki8ate nongom ij ana8i mana-  
 djitagani8ang ? Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka na ki ki  
 8abandansina8a aiamie masinaigan enansinaikatek  
 endogobanen Dabid pekatetc, kiki ot ockinikima  
 pekatente ? Ki pindikeg8aban aiamie miki8a-  
 ming, mi ij acama8ind8abanen sasaki8idjike8ini  
 pak8ejigan, ka8in ana8i inenindag8asinogoban  
 kitci iji acamind8a anote anicinabek, mi eta eiamie  
 kikinoamagegobanenak iji acama8ind8aban. Gaie  
 aiamie miki8aming inanokik aiamie miki8am  
 naiagata8enindangik eno8ek menadjitagani8anini-  
 gin, ka8in eno8ek patato8ining inenindag8asinini  
 ij ana8i inanoki8ate aiamie miki8aming. Genoni-  
 nag a8acamenj apitenindagosi epitenindag8ak aia-  
 mie miki8am. 8e8enint kikenindamegoban enan-  
 sinaikatek aiamie masinaigan ij ikitomagak : ni  
 min8enindan ca8enindjike8in, ka8in sasaki8i-  
 djike8in, ka8in ki ta ki iji patamitonenimasi8a8ak

nind ockinikimak, ket na ningot to8ak. Ka anicinabe8iitizote o tibenindan manadjitagan, anicinabe ka8in ondji kijenimasi8indiban manadjitagan ondji; 8in dac manadjitagan anicinabe ondji kijenindag8atogoban. K8aiak ka anicinabe8iitizote o tibenindan manadjitagan.

#### XLIII. *Neponindjigobanen nodjimo.*

Mina8ate ningotin manadjitagani8anogoban, aiamie miki8aming mina8ate kikinoamagegoban JEZOS. Nanaitak aiamiagoban pejik anicinabe niponikegoban, maskatenindjigoban o kitci niking inakak iji maskate8inindjigoban. Scribak gaie Pharizienhiak ondjita nandakikenimag8aban ket ani aindonig8en JEZOSAN, inenimag8aban: koni ma a8ian o ka 8i nodjimoan ij ana8i manadjitagani8aninik, ningotiji ani kikenimangite, ninga 8i ondji patamanan. O kak8edjimigo8an JEZOSAN, ot igo8an: ka na ningot insinon a8iak i nodjimoite menadjitagani8angin? Ka8in o 8aneni-masi8a JEZOS enenindaminité. Mi dac i ganonate inim neponindjinidjin, pasik8in, ot inan, na8 aii a8i nipa8in. Mi ij a8i nipa8ite keget. Ot ina Jezos pezindagodji, ki ga kak8edjiminim gaie nin ningototon. Onicicin na a8iak kitci minototang

koni gaie kitci patatotang menadjitagani8angin, a8iak kitci nodjimointe gaie manote kata nipo kitci ineniminte? Ka ningototon ot igosi. Ot ina dac JEZOS: a8enen endatcieg tebenimate manadjenican, koni ma pakisenite niping manadjitagani8aninik, eka dac 8i ag8acimate o manadjeniciman i pindikesebite? A8acamenj 8asa apitenindagosi anicinabe epitenindagosinite manadjenican. K8aiak onioicin kitci minototamonani8ang menadjitagani8angin. Mi i pimi nickabamate kakina JEZOS, ka o min8enindama8asi8a o kakiping8enitizo8ini, o nickabandama8a. Mi dac i ganonate neponindjinidjin, cibinikenin, ot inan. Mi dac keget i cibinikenite, mi i nodjimomagatinik o nindj.

Nib8aka8enindamo8agobanen, ta ki inenindamok: tep8eta8ata JEZOS, tipaiganata, mi ma ondjita kakik Paangoban, taiag8ate apitei pizina-tenindamok. Anin ket ani iji kij8anakindiban kitci eka pizindagosisik, ot inenima8an. G8ina8i inenindamok ket iji papijima8ate JEZOSAN. O nansika8a8a Erod ot ockinikima Pharizienhiak kitci iji 8itoka8enindi8ate anote kitci 8i iji pama8ate, mi ka iji kikinota8a8ate JEZOSAN ij ick8a-ienindagosinite. JEZOSAN ka8in o 8anenimigosi-  
enenima8ate. Ningotiji paiakacenj ijagoban,

nibina anicinabe ot ani Sidji8igo, kakina aiakosi-  
 nidji o kikeha, anote ondjipag8aban. Papecoto  
 endanakidjik n8andage8ate JEZOSAN eji mamanda  
 gackitonite ma8andji nansika8ag8aban, kakina o  
 ki nodjimoigo8an anote einapinedjik. Metei ma-  
 nito8apinedjik 8aiabama8ate JEZOSAN o cagacki-  
 ta8a8an ij anamika8a8ate, epito8e8ate ot ina8an :  
 kin keget Kije Manito kit oiosima. Ot ina dac  
 JEZOS: ka8in tipadjimicikekon. Epite nibina ani  
 kikeagobanen JEZOS, kakina anote enapinedjik o  
 ma8inana8an JEZOSAN kitci tanginama8a8ate o  
 konasini, ot ina dac JEZOS ot oekinikima : eco8a-  
 k8indjitok kitci teiman kitci posian, kitci eka sinzi-  
 kagoian, manek naiansika8idjik ; mi dac ij inato  
 ka kikeadji : ka8in tipadjimicikekon. Mi i tibise-  
 nigobanen kaiat ka ikitogobanen Izai, Kije Ma-  
 niton ij inota8ate : mi aam ni nidjanis, ningi  
 na8anja8enima, ni sakiha, ondjita o min8enimigon  
 ni teitagocan : eji omitonenindjiganiaan ningat iji  
 omitonenindjiganiha ; ninga mockinata8an ni mi-  
 tonenindjigan 8i ia8ing, ningat o8iia8ika8a ni  
 mitonenindjigan ; mino k8aiak8atisi8in o kat iji  
 kikinoama8a anicinabe ; ka8in kata nita aiajite8esi,  
 ka8in kata nita kakiji8esi, ka8in kata daje nonda-  
 gosisi endaje ako ma8andjiutinani8ang. Asaga-

nack kekipakiskagin kašin o ka pokcəkansin :  
mitik packine kašin o kat apitei atašenansin na-  
nanj kitei cagodjiišemagak mino inatisišin. Ani-  
cinabek o kat apenimonaša ot ijinikazošinini.

XLIV. *Metci manitošapinetc kekipingšegobanen  
gaie eka nitašesigobaneu nodjimo.*

Pejik anicinabe matei manitošapinegoban, ka-  
kipingšegoban gaie, gaie dac ka nitašesigoban,  
piteiganiši JEZOSAN ij apinite; JEZOSAN dac o  
kikeigon, ot apitei nodjimoigon. Kaiasikate mi eji  
ojimonite Matei Maniton, šasabi, mi gaie gote ini-  
tašetc iaam aianimisigobanen. Nibina eindasošin-  
zodjik mašandjiitigšanban, ondjita mamakateninda-  
mogšaban, ikitogšaban : mi kšaiak Dabidiban o  
kšisisan. Šinaša Pharizienhiak ejišinzodjik nšanda-  
šašate ekitonite anicinabe: mi iaam kšaiak Dabidi-  
dan o kšisisan ijinanite JEZOSAN, apitei ka minotan-  
sik; ikitošak epite eka minšenindamošate: kitei matei  
maniton Beelzebut eninte o papinsikagon JEZOS,  
mi šendji iji gackitote kitei mišiate matei mani-  
djoca. JEZOS ka o šanenimasiša Pharizienhia eneni-  
migote, ot ina : ningotin i kikinašate tibeninda-  
gšak aki, eka pejikotošate tetibinaše omitonenin-  
djiganišan, tetipan iji mitonenindamošate šibato

sin :  
a na-  
Ani-

anen

a, ka-  
goban,  
dac o  
mi eji  
te ini-  
so8in-  
ninda-  
ban o  
8anda-  
Dabidi-  
inotan-  
pimatei  
JEZOS,  
mani-  
a eneni-  
eninda-  
onenin-  
Sibate

o ta sis8eadiigona8a ot aki8a ; gaie otena8 eka  
sakiitimagak, gaie pejik miki8am eka sakiitimagak,  
Sibate kata sis8ekabanen, mi gaie Matei Manito  
mi8ihate Sito Matei Manioman, Sibate ka ta Sito-  
ka8enindjikemagasininiban ot inenindamo8ini8a.  
Debimieg ka ijieg, Kitei matei Maniton o papinsi-  
kagon Sendji mi8iate Matei Manitonsa, a8enan  
Manitonenan kit ockinikimi8ak Sendji gackito8ate  
Matei Manitonsa i mi8iha8ate ? Sina8a gote ki ga  
tipakonigo8ak. Nin dac mi8ihag8a Matei Manitok,  
eji omitonenindjiganiite Kije Manito, k8aiak kit  
otisigona8a Kije Manito ot okima8i8in. Ikitogoban  
tanasak : nin 8in ka piiieg. A8enen ket iji gao-  
kitote a8ian mecka8isinit endanite kitei pindikete,  
ot onaganini kitei tibenindamonitizote eka kijate  
takobinate mecka8isinidjin 8a makamate. Panima  
apite ki takobinate, 8e8enint o ta makaman ot  
onaganini. A8iak eka Sitoka8enimit, ni nickeni-  
mik ; a8iak eka ma8andonikete kitei Sitoka8enimit,  
sis8e8enge. A8iak eka Sitoka8enimit kitei an8e-  
nindizohate anicinabe, tanasak Matei Manitonang  
ot iji kandina anicinabe. Mi 8endji ininagok : ani-  
cinabek kakina o matei aindo8ini8a ta kasikani8an,  
anote gaie ket ani iji patamidjik kata ca8enindago-  
sik eno8ek, an8enindizo8ate ; a8iak dac patamate

Mino Maniton, ka8ikat kata ca8enindagosisi. Ikitogoban tanasak JESOS : a8iak anote ijite : o sakiha paiatatinidji, o 8itopama gaie ; ijite gaie : ka iji nanekateiitizosi eji nanekateiitizogobanen Janbatist, ijite a8iak, an8enindizoto dac, eno8ek kata kasi-kani o patainenindamo8in, koni ondaje aking ta teb kasiamatizo, koni gaie naka8e metizo8ining ; ka8in kije patato8ining kata inenindag8asinini o pata iji kij8e8in. A8iak dac matei pak8anotang Kije Manito aindo8in, tibenindamonato Matei Maniton, itang : mi ii Matei Manito aindo8in, kakike animisi8ining kata inenindagosi ket an8enindizosi8en ib8a maci nipote. K8aiak8adjitok kit animitagosi8ini8a. Mino mitik kijiik kitoi mino mini8ite, matei mitik kajie8eg8en kata matei mini8i. Ikitogoban tanasak JESOS : ka k8aiak kit ijsim ejieg, Matei Maniton ot anonigon kitci an aindotang eji mamanda gackitote, ka ijieg. Ket na inenindagosi Matei Manito kekon 8enicicininik kitci ani 8itoka8enindang. Mitik kikenindagosi eji mini8ite ; enenindamo8eg8en : mino anicinabeng ningat inenindagosimin, ani minototamok ; eka dac mino totansi8eg, ka8in ki ga ki ikitosim : k8aiak nind indimin, matei anicinabeng enenindagosieg. Kikenindagosi mitik eji mitigo8ite eji mini-

8it  
ma  
ban  
kat  
C  
biko  
anin  
mi e  
eji  
dac,  
no a  
ma8  
gin ;  
mato  
apito  
kata  
ani  
Kit  
kit  
Kit  
tagos  
Mi  
zienh



Site; mino miniSite, mino mitik inenindagosi;  
matei miniSite, matei mitik inenindagosi.

XLV. *Jonas.—Niniving endanakidjik.—Sabang daje okimak8e.—Pejik ik8e o mat8e mama-kateniman JEZOSAN.—JEZOS o kin gaie Sikanisa.*

Ot ina keiabatc JEZOS Pharizienhia : matei kinebikok 8enikiigoieg ; anin dac k8aiak ke ki iji mino animitagosiegoban eji mateiteeieg ? a8iak ejiteete mi eji animitagosimagatinik o ton. Minoteete mi eji mino animitagosimagatinik o ton ; mateiteeto dec, mi eji matei animitagosimagatinik o ton. Mino anicinabe onicicinini ka ma8andjitote o mino ma8andonike8ining, ot ondinan kekon 8a ondinan-  
gin ; matei anicinabe dac kekon 8a ondinan-  
gin o matei ma8andjitaso8ining ot ondinan. Kit ininim, apite ke tipakonind8a kakina anicinabek, kakina kata mitonenindag8atini ot animitagosi8ini8a ket ani aijitonamo8ato eka eni aiabatenindag8atinik. Kit animitagosi8in ki gat ondji ca8enindagos : kit animitagosi8in ki gat ondji ick8aienindagos. Kit animitagosi8in ki gat anamiigon, kit animitagosi8in ki gat animiigon.

Mi iim apite nanintkekinoamagegobanenak, Phari-  
zienhiak nanint, nanint dac Scribak eji8inzodjik

o garona8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an: kin kekino-  
ama8iang,8abandaicinam kekon mamanda aindo8in.  
Ot ina JESOS: matci anicinabek, ki nanda8enin-  
dana8a kikina8ate mamanda aindo8in, ka8in kekon  
kikina8ate mamanda aindo8in ki ga 8abandaisi-  
nonim, mi eta eji kikina8ate ininagok. Endogo-  
banen Jonas niso kijik niso tibik misameg8an  
o ckataning i ki apite, mi gaie nin ke tian, anaming  
aking, niso kijik gaie niso tibik ninga cingicin.  
Niniv daje anicinabek o ki tep8eta8a8an Jonasan  
ka iji ca8enindagosinote ij eka ki niposinik misame-  
g8an o ckataning. Mi ket iji tep8eta8i8apan ani-  
cinabek apitecipaian niso kijik ki nipoian, niso kijik  
ning8aakaning ninga cingicin.

Niniving endanakidjik ki gat ondji an8eninda-  
gosim apite tipakonind8a: Niniv daje anicinabek  
o ki tep8eta8a8an Jonasan, ki an8enindizo8ak eji  
matci inatisi8agobanan ka pizinda8a8ate Jona-  
san; kina8a dac, ka ki tep8eta8isim ij ana8i ani-  
8enindagosian Jonas enenindagosigobanen. Gaie  
ca8anong inakak daje okimak8e ki gat ondji an8e-  
nindagosim apite tipakonind8a anicinabek. Sara  
pi ondji pagoban i 8i kikenimate Sanomonhian ket  
inita8ag8en, o 8i a8i pizinda8ate eji nib8akanig8en,  
a8acamenj nin nind ani8enindagos epitenindagosigo-

ban  
8iia  
goti  
kod  
mi8  
anic  
goei  
gosi  
8ito  
met  
inim  
a8ac  
mi k  
tep8  
M  
nigo  
nikii  
inim  
Kije  
gena  
G  
Siba  
gack  
anic  
dama

banen Sanomonh. Matei Manito miSiinte anicinaben  
 SiiaSining gote anote papa g8inaSi agatei, kaSin nin-  
 gotiji ki an8ebisi, mi dac ekitote ; ninda8ate taka  
 kodji aiaka koki ningat ija ij apianban ka ondji  
 mi8iigoian. Keget i nansikang koki endagobanen  
 anicinaben o teitcagocining, Saiabamate ij otcitca-  
 gocinite, ondjita pinisin, ka memandjie Siakicka-  
 gosin. Mi i madjate i nanda8enimate nij8asSi  
 Site matei manito eji matei manitoSite a8acamenj  
 metei manitoSinidji. Tegocino8ate, o mama8ika8a8an  
 inim anicinaben i pindika8a8ate SiaSining. Mi dac  
 a8acamenj ij animatinik endite kaiat endogobanen :  
 mi ket ininik Jodaiini8ak ij an8etaSi8ate ij eka  
 tep8eta8isig8a, ondjita matei anicinabe8i8ak.

Meg8ate ij animitagosite JEZOS, o mat8e gano  
 nigon pejik ik8e8an, ot igon : Ningota8asitok ka  
 nikiik ! Ningota8asitok ka nonik ! ot inan JEZOS  
 inim ik8e8an : Ikiton taiag8ate, ningota8asitok  
 Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini pezindangik gaie  
 gena8endangik !

Ganonagoban mina8ate JEZOS paiatainonidgi.  
 Sibate tagocinon JEZOS o kin gaie Sita8isa, ka dac  
 gaekitosik kitei nansika8a8apan epite sinzikotatinite  
 anicinabe, mi dac ij anike anokimo8ate kitei Sin-  
 dama8iminto. N8andagetc JEZOS i tagocininite

o kin, SitaSisa gaie, ikito : a8enen ninga ? a8enenak ni taSisak ? a8iak pizindang gaie papamitang Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in, mi 8ak ninga gaie ni taSisak.

XLVI. *Ominikan i kate tipatotag8ak.*

SaiakaangJezos mi ijijate teik akam kitci kaming, apitei kitci nibina anicinabe o ma8andji nansikago, mi i posigobanen. Teimaning ot ondji ganona pemigaba8inigobanena teik akam, kato animitago. si8in iji ganonagoban. Nitam ij iji kate animi-tagosite ikito : pejik anicinabe enenindangin : ninga kitike, mi dac keget ij a8i sis8e8ebinate miziminensa o kitikaning. Ij ani sis8e8ebinate, nanint mikanang pimi apangicinok ; pemosedjik dac mikanang ot ani takokana8a, pinecinjicak gaieokita-m8a8a o minikana mikanang pemi apangicininidji. Nanint gaie asinikang pimi apangicinok o minikanak ; ana8i nibina 8ibate sakakik memandjie ij aki8aninik, 8ibate dac anie ick8azo8ak i kijatenik, ij onzam pipakakamikanik, ka o ki teb madjikiigosina8a, ka ki teb midjimi8isik, 8ibate nonde micisackizo8ak. Nanint gaie o minikanak meg8e o minensakanjikanang pimi apangicinok, ana8i 8in sakakik, ana8i gaie madjiki8ak pinama, anie dac o

a8ene-  
amitang  
nga gaie

kaming,  
nsikago,  
ganona  
nimitago.  
to animi-  
ndangin :  
8e8ebinate  
binate, na-  
sedjik dae  
gaieokita-  
gicinidji.  
o minika-  
mandjie ij  
i kijatenik,  
madjikiigo-  
nonde mici-  
meg8e o mi-  
8i 8in saka-  
anie dae o

nonde nisigo8a o minensakanji. Nanint dae mino  
aking pimi apangicimok ominikanak : mi 8ak eta  
mena nita8igidjik, pejik minot nisomitana minot  
iji nita8igik, nanint ningot8aso mitana, nanint  
dae mitaso mitana minot iji nita8igik. Eni ick8a  
animitagosite JEZOS, kiji8e : a8iak ota8akate ket  
ondji pizindang, pizindang. Ikito tanasak : a8iak  
8e8enint mitonenindang ni kate animitagosi8in :  
eno8ek o ka ki nisita8enindan.

Sina8a8adji8a JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanetak  
ka8in o ki teb nisita8enindamita8asi8a8an ondjita  
ekitonig8en, kimote o kak8edjima8an, ot ina8an :  
8ekonen 8endji kate animitagosin ? ot ina : piki-  
nong nind inenimak ana8i kekinoama8agik eneni-  
minagok : 8e8enint kina8a ki 8i kikenindana8a  
Kije Manito eneniminag. Mi 8endji ineninda-  
gosieg 8e8enint kitci kikenindameg kit ineninda-  
gosi8ini8a kitci nisita8enindameg. Sina8a dae ka  
iji min8enindansik ; o 8i 8anenindamokazona8a  
enenimigo8ate Kije Maniton ; mi 8endji iji kate  
ganonag8a. Ket na ondjita ni 8i kikenimigok ? ket  
na ninda ki 8anenimigok ondjita 8i kikenimi8apan.  
Acaie ni teb tipatotagon eji mamanda gackito8ak  
i8abandamo8ate, kina8itamokazo8ak. A8iak kekon  
tanito, eekam kata ani mina, 8anatisi8ining kata

ani inenindagosi. A8iak dac kekon tanisik, kata makama inikik nind indanint en8azote. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS: a8iak kikinoama8into, 8e8enint 8i pagakenindang eji kikinoama8into, eekam pagakatisi8ining kata inenindagosi. A8iak dac eka 8i pagakikenindansik eji kikinoama8inte, tibikatisi8ining kata inenindagosi, 8in o ka totan 8i ia8 ij eka manitokazote kitci 8e8enint kikenindangiban eji8ebatinik aiamie8in. Mi 8endji kate ganonag8a, ana8i inabi8ak, ka8in piziskabisik; nondamok ana8i, ka sa eno8ek piziskitansik, ka8in nisitotansik. Kaiat pina8igo kijate o ki tipadjimigo8abanen Izain ke to8ate Joa8inini8ak, inagoban: ki ta8aka8ang ki gat ana8i ondji nondam, ka dac eno8ek ki ga nisitotamokazosim; ki okinjiko8ang ki gat ondji 8abandjikem, ka dac eno8ek ki ga piziskabandamokazosim. Ikitogoban tanasak Izai: ki gat ana8i 8abama8a ka pieg kitci ag8aciminag, ki ga nondasasga gaie; ki ga 8anenindamokazonasga dac, ka8in keget ki ga 8i kikenindamokazosinasga. Kijate ki ikitogoban keiabate Izai: macka8iteek ikim anicinabek, o ki kipaanasan o ta8akasgan, ki akoibaotizok, ka8in keget 8i 8asabisik, ka8in 8i pizindansik, ka8in 8i piziskenindansik kitci an8enin-

dizo8ate; ka8in nind inenimigosik : kekona ki nodjimoiiaminto ; o min8enindana8a o 8anenindamokazo8ini8a, ka8in keget inenindansik kitci 8i kikeninni8ate. Ningota8asitok ki ekinjiko8an eji 8abandjikemagak, ningota8asitok ki t... eji nondamomagak, nibina ka nikan kik... na-8indibanenak, nibina kiteit8a miŋo an... banek misa8enindamog8aban kitci iji cakenindagosi8ate kitci iji 8abandamo8ate eji 8abandameg; ka dac o kiiji8abandansina8a; nanda8enindamog8aban gaie kekona iji nondamang, kina8a iji nondameg nongom, ka8in ki iji nondansik. Ka nang8ana ki nisita8enindamitansina8a nongom ka iji kato 8indaman ? anin ket iji nisitotameg kakina kato animitagosi8in ?

Pizindamok dac eni ikitomagak ni kate animi- tagosi8in, i ki iji tipadjimoian kitike8in. Omini- kan, nind iji 8indan Kije Manito animitagosi8in, aiamie8in. Aki dac, nind itan anicinabe mitone- nindjigan. Nanint ominikanak pimi apangicinok mikanang, pinecenjicak o pimi kitam8a8a; nanint gaie o pimi takokana8a pemosedjik. Nind ikit tanasak : nanint anicinabek ka8in piziskitansik ij ana8i pizindamokazo8ate; ka8in keget 8i pizin- dansik; ka gaie memandjic o 8i mitonenindan-

sina8a ka ana8i pizindamo8ate. Pinecinjicak ket am8a8adjin ominikana mikanang ka pangicini-  
nidji, mi ikim matei manitok i pajik8atisi8ate kitei  
eka mitonenindaminito Kije Manito ot animita-  
gosi8in ka ana8i pizindaminidjin; tanasak o  
teining ot ondji makama8an Kije Manito ot animi-  
tagosi8in, o kasikana8an kitei eka ondji kakik  
ca8enindagasinite Matei Maniton anote kekon naki-  
ka ot ani iji 8aiejimigo8an. Asinikang dac ka pimi  
apangicingik ominikanak, nind itan, anicinabek o  
mitonenindjigani8a, ot ana8i minotana8a Kije Ma-  
nito ot animitagosi8in, gaie 8enibik o mino pamenin-  
dana8a; ningotidac eji animisi8adjin, mi i pon pame-  
nindamo8ate. Mi dac o minensakanjikang ka pimi  
apangicingik o minikanak, nind ijinikatan, endite  
a8iak ka ana8i 8e8enint pizindang Kije Manito  
ot animitagosi8in, ot ani mino pamenindan naka8e,  
8ibate dac metonenindang aking daje mina8ani-  
gosi8in, kicit8a8isi8in, gaie 8anatisi8in, mi inim  
endotagemagakin Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8i-  
nini. Mino aki apitenindag8atini menoteedjik o  
mino inatisi8ini8a, ondjta o minotana8a Kije Ma-  
niton ot animitagosi8inini, o kakike mino mitonenin-  
dana8a gaie ot ani tipaigena8a, k8enate aki ka  
mino nita8igitomagak apitenindagosik. Eji a8a-



camenj mino ijinini8akisi8ak, mi eji a8acamenj gackit8atizo8ate aiamie8ining inakak, nanint 30 nisomitana iji gackit8atizok, apitenindag8at. Nanint 60 ningot8aso mitana, nanint 100 mitaso mitana iji g8ackit8atizok.

Ka8in piskanenindjikenani8ansinon 8asakonenin-damagan anam onaganing kitci katagani8ang, gaie anam nipaganing kitci katakani8ang ; 8asakonenin-damaganatikong patakisitagani8an pandikedjik 8e8enint kitci mino 8aseiabandamo8ate.

Ka kekon tagosinon kate aindo8in, kitci eka micie tipatotag8ak : ka kekon gaie tagosinon kimote aindo8in kitci eka 8e8enint tipatotag8ak. A8iak ota8akate kitci pizindang, pezindang, inagoban. 8e8enint 8i nisitota8icik : a8iak tanite, kata mina, a8iak dac tanisik, kata ani maka8e8isi. Ikitogoban tanasak : a8iak pajik8atisite kitci 8i ani kikenindang aiamie8in, eckam kata ani iji kikenindamona ; a8iak dac eka sabenindasik kitci 8i kikenindang, o kat ani 8anenindan, ni kikenindan ij ana8i inenindizogobanen. Tanasak kit indanina8a tipakonigan ket ani iji ca8enindagosieg ; ket ani iji misa8enindameg, mi ket ani totonag n'os ; naki-ka8enindameg idac o ca8enindjike8in, ki gat ani 8anadjit8atizom keki iji ca8enindagosiegoban, onza-

menimoiegoban aiemie8in. Mi iim tipan ka iji ganonagobanen JEZOS ot ockinikima.

XLVII.—*Matci mijack i kate tipatotag8ak.*

Nibina kate animitagosi8ining ki iji ganonagoban JEZOS Joda8inini8a. Pizindamok mina8ate kotak kate animitagosi8in eji ganonagobanen JEZOS Joda8inini8a. Ot ina: kitcit8a ningot8e8anakisi8in inatisimagat endite a8iak mino ominikana pakitinate o kitikaning. Meg8ate i nipate anicinabe Sekitikanite, tcasa8akenimigodjin matci anicinaben mi ij ijanite o kitikaning, meckot matci minjackominikan ot a8i acite sis8e8ebinaran, mi i madjate ka ick8a sis8e8ebinang. Apitci dac ka nita8iginik mijackon, apite naiag8atinik ket iji mini8aninik, mi gaie i nag8atogobanen matei mijackon eji mini8ang. Sekitikanite ot anotagana o nansikago, ot igo: tebeniminang, ka na mino ominikanak ki ki pakitinasi8ak kitikaning? Sekonen dac 8endji kinika8i matei mijackin nita8iging? Neckenimite mi endota8ite, ot ina. Ot igo dac ot anotagana: iji min8enindaman, nin da ki ijamin, ninda ki a8i manibitonanan matei mijackin. Ka8in, ot ina. Nanisanenindag8at kitci pak8adjidjibikakise8ate mizi minensak ij odjipiki-

SiSate i Si manibitoieg matei mijaekin : manote kata kinikaSi nitaSiginon nananj kitei kicaekidjiekatek; mi panima ket inag8a ke kicaekidjiekedjik: nitam maSandjitok matei mijaekin, tipan aiapi8ansapitok ickoteng kitei apakidjiekatek. Miziminensak dae maSandji iji8inik ni midjimi-miki8aminang.

Mina8ate kate animitagosi8in iji ganonagoban JEZOS Joda8inini8a, ot ina : mi ejinag8ak aiamie8in : a8iak o minikana pakitinate aking ka pakitinadjin, pekate nipe, pekate kockosi tebikatinigin gaie kajigatinigin. O minikanak sakakik, ij ominjaeko8ate ani8igik, ka8in o kikenindansin sekikanite, ceek8at ani nitaSiginini, nitam i minjaeko8inite ani nita8igi, mina8ate i mansakosi8inite, mina8ate mi ij ani mini8inite, caie i Sabizonite, mi ij otapinang kicaekijigan kitei kicaekij8ate miziminensa. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : nind ana8i ganonak anicinabek g8aiak kitei to8ate, nind ana8i inenimak; ka iji ganonag8a, ni piak ket inadjitizo8ag8en; nind animitagosi8in mino inabadjito8ate, aiamie8ining ningat acitenimak. Ka8in tibina8e kekon Senicicing ki ta gackitosinan, eka 8itoka8eniminang Kije Manito; ka gaie ki ta abadjitosinanan eji kikinoamagong eka ani

8itoka8enindamang. Aki ka kekon o ta ki saka-  
kitosin eka pakitinikatek o minikan, ka gaie o  
minikan tibina8e kata pinisi nita8igiitizosiban, eka  
aking pakitinigani8ite; aki ot ondinama8an o  
minikan Sendji ani nita8iginite. Eni inenindang  
Kije Manito, mi eni ininik.

XLVIII. *Seneve i katc tipototag8ak.—Ekitoma-  
gak matci mijack i katc tipatotag8ak.*

Pizindamok mina8ate kotak kate animitagosi8in  
JEZOS eji ganonagobanen Joda8inini8a : mi ejina-  
g8ak aiamie8in Seneve ejinikatek ominikan, a8iak  
pakitinang iim to8a ominikan o kitikaning, ondjita  
ana8i agacinjici ominikan, kakina endasing mijao-  
kin ketikani8angin mi a8acamenj egasinonsing o  
minikan. Neta8igingin dac, mi a8acamenj ketci  
mijacki8ang, mitikong inenindag8at; pinecenjicak  
ponik i papaketik8anagak kitei mijacking, pine-  
cinjicak gaie mi ij a8ikatecimo8ate kejatenigin.  
Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : ana8i nakika8eninda-  
g8at nongom aiamie8in enabaminag8ak enigok8a-  
kamigak, eno8ek keek kata tebakamikise kitei  
kikenindag8ak.

Pizindamok mina8ate kotak kate animitagosi-  
8in, iji ganonagoban JEZOS Joda8inini8a : mi eji-

nag8ak aiamie8in, ci8idjicki8akisidjiganing ik8e ka kinika8i tipaba8anate napanining nananj kitci ani mino onb8edjicki8azonite. Mi ka iji kicina-8ate ingi aiamie8in. Agasakamikang ki daje kinkinoamage JEZOS, eno8ek 8ibate ki tebakamikiseni JEZOS ot animitagosi8in; mi dac nibina anicinabek i ki tep8etamo8ate. Mi ka iji kate ganonagobanen JEZOS Joda8inini8a. Acaie kaiat ki ikitogoban nakan kikenindamogobanen: ni toning ningat ondji kate animitagos, ninga kikenindamonak anicinabek kaiadjikatek aindo8in eko aki8ang.

Ka ki8e8ate JEZOSAN ka pizinda8adjik, kitci patainog8aban, mi i pindikegobanen JEZOS miki8aming, mi dac i nansikagote JEZOS ot oekinikima, ot igo: kikenindamojicinam g8ete ekito8anen i tipatotaman matci mijack. Ot ina: nin 8in ningi pakitina; enigok8akamigak ni kitikan nind itan. K8enate mino o minikanak, songa eiamia-  
djik nind inak. Matci mijackin, matci anicinabek nind inak. Ka pakitinang matci mijack ominikan, Matci Manito nind ina. Apite dac ke kickackidjikenani8ang, kitci pon aki8ang nind itan. Ke kickackidjikedjik, Anjeni8ak nind inak. Endoteikatek matci mijackin ickoteng ij apakidjikatek, mi

ket ingi apite pon aki8ang. Ka anicinabe8iitizote o kat anona Anjeni8a, o ka ma8andjia8a paiatato-tagenidji gaie neta patatinidji, mi dae kitei ieko-teng ket apakinind8a, mi dae indaji kitei ma8ina-ni8ang kata kakito8eiabitecininani8an. Mi iim apite g8aiak enatisidjik sakateng kata iji 8asena-gosik 'osi8an o Kije Manito8i8ining. A8iak ota-8akate kitei nondang, kekona pezindang.

XLIX. *Keiabatc katc animitagosi JEZOS.—Ka-kik8e Nazareting.—O 8i Sabamigon Erodan.*

Mi ejinag8ak aiamie8in, conia kitei ma8andjita-so8in kitikaning kaiadjikategin, a8iak mekangin o katon, epite modjikenindang; mi i madjate, ot a8i ata8en inikik tebenindang; mi dae ij a8i kiepinatote iim kitikan.

Mi ejinag8ak aiamie8in ata8e8inini pepananda-8abandang saiakitagani8angin k8enate asinensan kiepin pejik8abik k8enate asinens mika8abandang, o ki ata8en inikik tebenindang mi dae i kiepina-tote iim k8enate asinens.

Mi ejinag8ak aiamie8in a8iak pekita8adjin kitei ka-ning, pitaanate dae 8iaki kikonsa, kiepin nibina ka pitaanadji o natagameona8an ot asapin, teik

akam ka iji ag8aona8ate; o na8anjona8a mino kiconsa, onaganing o pimi asa8a, 8iaki kikonsica dac o 8ebina8a. Mi ket ingi apite pon aki8ang: Anjeni8ak o ka na8anjona8a neb8akanidji, tipan o ka pimi inina8a, tipan gaie o kat asa8a neb8a-kasinigo, ickoteng o kat apakina8a: mi indaje kitci ma8inani8ang, indaje gaie ta mat8eiabitecininani8an. Ki piziskita8im na? ot ina JEZOS pezindagodji. Ot igo: ki piziskitonimin. Ot ina dac: a8iak kakita8enidang, aiamie8in kikinoamagetc, ot ina8an endinite kije inini8an 8eiondinaminite o kitci ma8andjitaso8inining anote kekon kete aii, gaie oeki aindo8in. O ka tipatotan ka nikan kikenindamogobanenak ot animitagosi8ini8a gaie o tep8e8ini8a: gaie kate animitagosi8in o ka tipatotan, micie gaie o ka 8indan ekitomagatinik kate animitagosi8in.

Mi dzo ejagobanen JEZOS Nazaret endanakigobanen, o 8idji8igo ot oekinikima; kikinoamati miki8aming kikinoamagegoban, nibina anicinabe ma8andji pindikantinigoban, ondjita mamakatenindaminigoban eji nib8aka8ini animitagosi8igobanen JEZOS. Itig8aban: anditok 8endji nib8aka8animitagosi8aninig8en? Eji kakita8animitagosi8aninik ot animitagosi8in, ondjita songa kitoi

nib8aka, apitei gaie kitci mamanda aindo8a. Ka na Mani ijinikazosin okin? Ka na o8ikanisindisik JEZOS, Jak, Jozep, Simonh gaie Jud? Ki 8itanakimigonanik gaie ot a8ema. Anditok 8endjipamagatinik8en o mamanda inatisi8in? Ot ina dac JEZOS: ka8in ningotiji iji nakika8enindagosisi nakan kikenindang, mi eta endanakite gaie o miki8aming endate gaie o teina8ondagana aking: ka8in indaje nibina mamanda aindo8in ki aindisi, mi eta pepejik aiakosinidji o ki nodjimoa anio igote i tangina8ate JEZOSAN; mamakatenimagoban JEZOS 8ate tanakimadji ij eka tep8etaminite, mi dac endanite papecote endanakinidji ij a8i kinoamamagegobanen.

N8andagete kitci okimagoban Erod eji mamanda gackitonite JEZOSAN, 8anenimagoban, a8enen idac aam memanda gackitog8en? Nanint ikitonigoban: mi tok koni Janbatist ka iapitecipag8en, nanint gaie ikitog8aban: mi koni Eli, koni gaie kaiat nakan kikenindamogobanenak pejik ki apiteipatok, ceck8at na iji mamanda gackito. Ikitogoban naningotinon Erod: ningi ick8aienimaban ma8in Janbatist, a8ek8enitok dac aam kakik n8andaman eji mamanda8atotagosite? Mi dac ij anokimoto Erod kitci nanda8enindagosinite: ki



8a. Ka  
 kanisindi-  
 ud? Ki  
 litok Sen-  
 ? Otina  
 indagosisi  
 aie o miki-  
 na aking:  
 ki aindisi,  
 jimoa anio  
 katenimago-  
 8etaminitc,  
 lji ij a8i ki-

aji mamana-  
 pan, a8enen  
 nint ikitoni-  
 apitcipag8en,  
 li, koni gaie  
 jik ki apitoi-  
 to. Ikitogo-  
 8aaienimaban  
 aam kakik  
 ? Mi dac ij  
 agosinite: ki

nanda8enimik Erod, ana8i ina JEZOS, ka8in ijisi  
 ij ana8i nanda8enimigote, taiag8ate gote ikito:  
 madjak, a8i 8indama8ik iaam 8agoc: Matei Ma-  
 nitok ni mi8ihak, ni mi8inaja8ak, ni nodjimohak  
 aiaikosidjik nongom ongajigak, 8abang gaie, a8as  
 8abang dac ninga nisigo. Inenindag8at nongom  
 gaie 8abang gaie a8as 8abang kitei papamoseian.  
 Ket na inenindag8at ka nikan kikenindangik  
 ningotiji kitei pon pimatisi8ate. Mi ma eta Je-  
 nozaneming kakik indaje ick8aienindagosi8ate ka  
 nikan kikenindangibanek.

— — —  
 L. *Manjomok Pharizienhiak.*—O nanibikimigo-  
 8an JEZOSAN.

O nansikago JEZOS Joda8inini8a Jenozaneming  
 pi ondjipik; nanint Pharizienhiak eji8inzodjik, na-  
 nint gaie Scribak eji8inzodjik, amindo8itokenak  
 ka kikinoamagegobanetak; kekona ki papizinda-  
 ma8angite kitei eka g8aiak inenindag8atinik ot  
 inatisi8in! ot iji tcisa8akenindama8a8an JEZOSAN  
 i 8i patama8ate. O ganona8an, ot ina8an: Seko-  
 nen 8endji eka iji tipaige8ate kit ookinikimak  
 aianikate egong? Ka8in kisisinindjisik apite 8a  
 Sisini8adjin. Mi endotamo8agobanen Joda8inini-  
 8ak tasin 8asini8adjin, kisisipatog8aban o nindji-

San. Gaie ningotiji ka papa ija8adjin ib8a maai onapi8ate kitei Sisini8ate kisisipatog8aban o nindji8an. Kisisipatog8aban gaie anote onaganan ket atopo8adjin kitei Sisini8ate, gaie o nipagani8an aindasin kisisipatog8aban, mi Sendji ina8ate JEZOSAN: Sekonen Sendji eka iji tipaigesig8a kit oekinikimak aianikate egong? Ot igo8an dac JEZOSAN: eiamiekazoieg, kijate ki ki tipadjimigo8a Izai nakan kikenindamogobanen, kijate ki ki tipadjimigo8a enatisieg ka ikitogobanen: ikim anicinabek o toni8ang eta ni manadjiiigok, o tei8an dac 8asa ateni8an nin ij apian; ceek8at gote ni pamenimigok, anicinabe inatisi8ining iji kikinoamagek. Ka kit iji kikinoamagesim Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in, anote onaganan kitei kisisipadjikatek kit iji kikinoamagem, ajet kit inenindana8a Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in, ki 8i Sanisitona8a, ki 8i tep8eienindana8a anicinabek eji kikinoamage8ate. Ikitogoban Moiz: ki ga manadjia k'os gaie ki ga, a8iak gaie manazomate 'osan koni gaie gote o kin, kata ick8aienindagosi. Kina8a dac kit ina8ak 8enikiigodjik: kekon iji pogo8eriminag8a ki nikiigo8ak ningot eji animisi8adjin, misa8ate eka kekon minasi8eg8a eji manesi8ate, ka8in ningot kata insinon, ineg8a: ki gat

abadjirona8a nind aiamie pakitinike8in. Ka8in  
 kit inasi8a8ak kitci mino aiang8amenima8ate o  
 nikiigo8a ningot eji animisinidji, taiag8ate ki  
 kinaama8a8ak ket iji ca8enima8ate o nikiigo8a:  
 ki 8anenindamokazona8a Kije Manito ot animita-  
 gosi8in, nakika8i anicinabe animitagosi8in kitci  
 tep8etaganisaninik: ondjita nibina kina8icki8i-  
 ning kit iji kikinoamagem. Mi dac i nand8e8e-  
 mate papecote pemigaba8inidji gaie mitci pemi  
 apinidji patainog8aban, ot ina: pizinda8icik;  
 kakina 8i nisitota8icik, kekon madjinani8angin,  
 ka8in 8iakickagemagasinon; o teing a8ia ka ondji  
 sakaamomagatinik mi eta 8aiakickagemagak.  
 A8iak ota8akate kitci pizindang kekona pezindang!

Ka pindikete Jezos miki8aming, o nansikago  
 ot oeknikima, ot igo: ki kikenindan na ij eka mi-  
 notok8a Pharizienhiak nongom ka inat8a? Ot ina  
 dac JEZOS: kakina mizi kekon ka pataksidjika-  
 tek eka n'os ki pataksitote, kata apitci pak8adji-  
 djibikakinikate. Ka papamenimiekekon, kaki-  
 ping8ek gaie o pimi sakabigina8a kekiping8enidji:  
 a8iak dac kekiping8etc 8i pimi sakabiginate 8itc  
 kakiping8en, mama8i kata pindikese8 8anikaning.  
 Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS: pakekana8esaitizok  
 Pharizienhiak, o ka pakekana8esaa8a gaie aiana8i  
 8i ani kikino8ina8adji.

O kak8edjimigon Pienan JEZOS, ot igon : kike-  
 nindamojicinem ki kate animitagosi8in ka iji ga-  
 nonat8a nongom ka pizindokik. Ot inan JEZOS  
 Pienan : meg8ate ina ki pizinatenindana8a? Ka  
 na ki kikenindansina8a engi kekon matcinani8an-  
 gin? A8iak kekon gondang o ckatang ijamaga-  
 tini ka midjite, keg apite ani sakaamomagatini,  
 ka8in o 8iakickagosin ij ot citecagocite : oom dac  
 o toning ka ondji sakaamomagatinik, o teing ondji-  
 pamagatini, mi ioom 8aiakickagemagak ; o teimang  
 ondji sakaamomagaton kakina paiatatotage-  
 magakin matei mitonenindjiganan, nanisiti8in,  
 matei 8itikendi8ini makand8e8in, ki8anisi8in, ki-  
 motisi8in, kina8icki-icpiming-inoige8in, matei ani-  
 mitagosi8in Kije Maniton pata inate, gaie saseka8in,  
 kakina matei aindo8in ondji kijiomagat mitonenin-  
 djiganing : mi iim 8aiakickagemagak, oom dac i  
 8isininani8ang misa8ate eka kisisinindjinani8ang,  
 ka8in 8iakickagemagasinon.

---

LI. *Kananenang daja ik8e ot anisan nodjimon.*

Mi ij apitei nagatang JEZOS Nazaret endanaki  
 gobanen ; mi ij ijagobanen Tyr gaie Sidonh ijini  
 kateni8an otena8an. Mi dac i pindikegobanen  
 miki8aming kaiazongin gotc, ka a8iak ninga kike-

nimigosi, inenindamogoban, ka dac ki insinini. Pejik ik8e8an o kikenimigon i tagocing JEZOS; mi i nansikagote inim ik8e8an JEZOS, epito8enite o ganonigon, ot igon: Tebenimiang, Dabidiban ka aianike omicomisimate, gitimagenimicin, Matei Maniton o nanekateiigon nind anis. Ka napite ningot ot iji nak8eta8asi8an JEZOS. O ganonigo dac JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot igo: Tebenimiang, ca8enim iaam ik8e, onzam gitimagitagosi eji pagosenimik. Ot ina JEZOS: ka8in okom to8ak nind iji anonigosi kitei pamenimag8a, mi eta Joda8ini8ak kitei pamenimag8a nind iji anonigo. Sin ketaine ik8e8an o nansikagon JEZOS, o cagaackima8i-pagosenimi-anamikagon, ot igon: Tebenimiang, Sitoka8enimicin. Ot inan JEZOS inim ik8e8an: ka onicieinsinon a8iak makamate o nidjanisa pak8ejigan, animoca kitei 8ebinama8ate inim pak8ejigan. Ot igon inim ik8e8an JEZOS: ki tep8e, Tebenimiang, eno8ek animonsak ca8enindagosik anam Sisini8agan i sis8esenite abinotcenji-cak i pi8ina8ate pak8ejigan ij am8a8ate. Mi panima ij inate JEZOS: ek8e8ian, ondjita ki kitei tep8etamo8ini apenimon ni ia8, eji mitonenindaman mi ket ingi. Mi dac keget apite 8aki i pimatisinigobanen eji animisi8igobanen ot anisan,

Matci Manito inapine8in eji nanekatenindamini-  
gobanen ; mi i modjikenindamo8iniki8egobanen ;  
tegocing dac endate, mi i 8abamate ot anisan 8aki  
gote i cingicininite o nipaganining.

Mamakatenindagosi iaam ik8e eji 8i ana8enin-  
djikesigobanen ; 8ibate meka8abamate JEZOSAN,  
inenindam : taka ningat a8i pagosenima kitci  
ca8enimate nind anisan ; ka gackitosigoban 8ibate  
pecote kitci ganonapan ani apitosenigoban JEZO-  
SAN ; mi dac inda8ate i nosa8iganonate epito8etc,  
ca8enim nind anis, ot inan JEZOSAN, i nanosa8i-  
pagosenimo8ini-ganonate. Ot ana8i ca8enindami-  
ta8an JEZOS, anic dac ka8in n8andatingin ot ata-  
8asi8an, ka gaie kanake inabisi ij ana8i pi nopina-  
nigote ; andj gote ka8in o ki nonda8asi8an endota-  
8ate. Keg o ganonigo ot ockinikima, ot igo :  
ca8enim iaam ik8e, ondjita gitimagitagosi. Ot ina  
dac JEZOS ot ockinikima : ket na nind ineninda-  
gos kitci iji pamenimag8a ikim to8ak anicinabek ?  
Joda8inini8ak eta kitci nagata8enimag8a nind  
inenindagos. Ka 8i ana8enindjikesi iaam ik8e,  
keiabate ot ani nopinanan JEZOSAN, gaie i pindi-  
kenite miki8aming mi gaie 8in i pindikete, keg  
eno8ek ninga ca8enindamitak ij inenimate. Ka  
pindikete, eckam songa o ganonan JEZOSAN, keg

keg  
a8ia  
min  
non  
keni  
eck  
ca8e  
ikite  
inen  
8in  
pi8in  
kitci  
ik8e  
pitek  
goser  
ik8e  
ca8e  
mang  
kina8  
pagos  
ana8e  
papar

keget o ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : ka8in a8iak o makamasi8a o nidjanisa o pak8ejigani-  
 mini animoca kitci acamate, animocing ot iji ga-  
 nonigon tanasak ; ka memandjic ningot ot iji nie-  
 kenimigosin, ka8in gaie o 8i ana8enindamiigosin,  
 eekam gote ani mamacka8enindam, keg ninga  
 ca8enindamitak ij inenimate JEZOSAN. Keg  
 ikito iaam ik8e : keget ma8in animocing nind  
 inenindagos, eno8ek kit iji pagosenimin kitci tota-  
 8in endota8ind8a animonsak anam 8isini8agan i  
 pi8inikani8inite pak8ejigan 8i iji ca8enindagosik  
 kitci am8a8atc. Mi panima enate JEZOS inim  
 ik8e8an : ka ki 8i ana8enindjikesi ij ana8i kaki-  
 pitekonan, kata ino eji pagosenimin. Kekon eji pa-  
 gosenimangon Kije Manito, kikina8eienimata aam  
 ik8e eji ana8enindjikesigobanen, keg ki gat iji  
 ca8enindamitagonan kekon 8enicicing iji pagoseni-  
 mang. Eka ca8enindamitosino8ang Kije Manito,  
 kina8int ki gat otindo8ininanan. A8iak mamanj  
 pagosenimate Kije Maniton, a8iak gaie 8ibato  
 ana8enindjiketc, ka8in inenindansi8ite : ninga  
 papamitag nin eji pagosenimak.

---

lamini-  
 banen ;  
 an 8aki  
 aa8enin-  
 EZOSAN,  
 na kitci  
 an 8ibato  
 an JEZO-  
 epito8etc,  
 nanosa8i-  
 8enindami-  
 gin ot ata-  
 pi nopina-  
 8an endota-  
 ma, ot igo :  
 gosi. Ot ina  
 d ineninda-  
 anicinabek ?  
 mag8a nind  
 iaam ik8e,  
 gaie i pindi-  
 indiketc, keg  
 nimate. Ka  
 EZOSAN, keg

LII. *Kekipicetc eka nita8esik kikeha.—Nij8as8i pake8jigana o pisakoa JEZOS.*

Mi i madjagobanen JEZOS Tyr ejinikatek aki, Sidonh inakak ani ijagoban. Keg matabigoban Ganinenang kitci kaming Metaso otena8ang aki; pik8atinang ij amadji8egobanen, mi i maninapigobanen. Pejik anicinabe kakipitegoban, ka gaie nita8esigoban, iji8ina8indiban JEZOSAN ij apinite, songa o pagosenindami gaganaban JEZOSAN kitci tangictik8anenanite inim kekhipicenigobanen eka neta8esinigobanen. JEZOS dac memandjie paia-kacenj ot iji8inan kekhipitenigobanen, JEZOS ot ininan o nindj o ta8akaning, o siko8in gaie ot ininama8an o tenanining, icpiming inabi JEZOS, nesa-namongin in8e, mi ekitote: ceta8akesen, mi dac i cekanik o ta8akan, mi gaie ij abiskotenani8esegobanen, mi acaie 8e8enint i nondamogobanen mi gaie acaie i nita8egobanen.

Nibina ma8andjiitig8aban i 8i pizinda8a8ate gaie i 8i pagosenima8ate JEZOSAN: nibina gaie anote eji animisidjik iji8inag8aban JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen kitci nodjimoigo8ate anote einapine-8agobanen, nanint ka nita8esig8aban, nanint kakiping8eg8aban, nanint tateiseg8aban, kakina nodjimoa8ind8aban. Kakina 8aiabangedjik apitei



mamakatenindamog8aban, mi ij ani kiteit8a8ina-  
 8ate Kije Maniton, Joda8inini8ak o kije manitomi-  
 8an. Ot ana8i ina JEZOS n8adjimo8adji kitei  
 eka tipadjimigosik, aiandj ot ani kiteit8a tipadji-  
 ma8an, eckam gaie a8acamenj ani mamakatenin-  
 damog8aban, ikitog8aban: kakina ot ani mino  
 mina8iton eni aindotangin, kekipitenidji ot ani  
 ceta8akeha kitei nondaminite, neta8esinigo gaie o  
 nita8eha, o cenama8a o tonini kitei nita8enite.

JEZOS o nand8e8ema ot ockinikima papecote  
 pemikinika8apinigobanena, ot ina: ni gitimage-  
 nindan oom kitei ningot8e8an ma8andjiiti8in  
 acaie niso kijik eko apita8i8ate, ka ot indanisina-  
 8a ke midji8ate, ka8in, kaki8ek, ni 8i inasi8ak  
 ib8a maci 8isini8ate, kata nondecinobanek, nanint  
 8asa ondjiplik. Ot igo JEZOS ot ockinikima:  
 andi dac ket ondinang8aban pak8ejiganak kitei  
 acamind8a okom kitei ningot8e8an maia8andjiiti-  
 djik. Ot ina dac JEZOS: anin endatei8ate ki  
 pak8ejiganimi8ak? Nij8atei8ak, ot igo, pepejik  
 gaie kikonsicak. JEZOS o ganona anicinabe, ma-  
 ninapik mitci, ot ina paiatainonidji, mi ij o-  
 tapinate inim nij8as8i pak8ejigana gaie kikonsa,  
 mi i mamoi8akenindami aiamate, mi i pikonate  
 pak8ejigana, mi i minate ot ockinikima kitei mati-

nama8anite kakina anicinabe endateinigobanen.  
 Kakina ki tebaonak kitei tebisini8ate; keiabato  
 nij8as8i a8adji8anaganaan mockinen eckosenidji  
 ne8in kitei mitaso mitana8eg8aban ka tebisiniin-  
 djik, ka8in akimasi8ak abinotcenjicak gaie ik8e8ak  
 endatei8agobanen igote. Mi dac ij inato JEZOS  
 ka 8isininite: kaki8eia8anitik. Mi dac i posigoba-  
 nen JEZOS kiki ot ockinikima, mi ij a8i kapagoba-  
 nen Majedanh ejinikatek aki.

—  
 LIII. *Nanda8enindagosi JEZOS icpiming kitci  
 mamanda gackitotc.—Pharizienhiak gaie  
 Erod o ci8idjicki8ak8idjigani8a.*

Mina8ate o mikockadji nansikago Pharizienhia  
 gaie Scriba, kekona ki kikenindama8angite  
 kekon matei iji8ebisi8ining kitei tite JEZOS, kitei  
 ondji kijita8angite ket ondji an8enindagosite. Ot  
 igo JEZOS: kikenindamojicinam icpiming inakak  
 daje mamanda aindo8in. Nesanamongin in8ego-  
 ban JEZOS i ganonate, matcitee8ining eji nandota-  
 magote icpiming daje mamanda aindo8in, ot ina:  
 8enagocigin, meno misk8ak8agin, kit ikitom:  
 8abang, kata micag8at. Kekijeba8agakin dac,  
 maianakosangin, kekijeb mesk8ak8akin, kit ikitom:  
 kata matei kijigat. Ki kikenindana8a 8ak8i eni

aijnag8ak ket ani aijikijigakin : ka dac ki Si pizis-  
kenindamokazosina8a eji mamanda ani 8abandai-  
nagok, kitci inenimiegoban, mi ondjita 8aam ka  
kakike pianrite kitci inenimiegoban. Mi dac i  
kijikabamate ot ockinikima, ikito : okom matei  
anicinabek.ni vandotamagok mamanda aindo8in,  
ka8in ningat iji pizinda8asi8ak kotak mamanda  
aindo8in kitci kikenindamonag8aban ; mi eta ket  
iji mikomag8a endogobanen Jonas, niso kijik i ki  
pimatisigobanen misameg8ar o ekataning. Mi  
gaie nin ke tian niso kijik anaming aking ningat  
ap, ki apiteipaian, nib8aka8ate, mi g8aiak ka  
kakike piakindiban, ningat inenimigok.

Mi mina8ate i posigobanen JEZOS, akaming iji  
takamahe. JEZOS ot ockinikima 8anikenigoban  
kitci na8apo8ate, pejikonigoban eta o pak8ejigani-  
mi8an. Ot ina JEZOS : aiang8amenindizok, Phari-  
zienhiak gaie Erod o ei8idjiski8akisidjigani8a. Mi  
pitoinak i piziskenindaminit JEZOS ot ockinikima  
ij eka na8apo8ate ; mi dac ij inenindamo8ate :  
makatate ka ni na8aposinanan pak8ejigan. Ot  
ina JEZOS ot ockinikima : 8ekonen 8endji anime-  
nindameg ij eka opak8ejiganimieg ? Ka na maci  
ki piziskenindansim ? 8enimika8ingin kit indim,  
kakiping8emagaton ki tei8an, kit ana8i ockinji-

kom, ka sa eno8ek ki 8abisim; kit ana8i ota8a-  
kam, ka sa eno8ek ki nondansim, ondjita ki 8ane-  
nindam, ki 8anick8eienindam. Apite ka acame-  
g8a nanan kitci mitaso mitana anicinabek nanan  
eta pak8ejigana ka tebisini8ate, anin taso a8adji-  
8anaganaan ka mockinatoieg inikik ka ickose8apan  
pak8ejiganak? Mitas8i acite nij a8adji8anaga-  
nan ningi mockinatonanabanen.—Apite ka acame-  
g8a ne8 kitci mitaso mitana anicinabek, nij8as8i  
eta pak8ejigana mi i ki tebisini8ate, anin taso  
a8adji8anaganaan ka mockinatoieg inikik ka ickose-  
gobanen pak8ejigan? Ot igo: nij8aso a8adji8a-  
naganaan ningi mockinatonanabanen. Ot ina:  
8ekonen dac 8endji piziskenindansi8eg? Eka  
nisitota8ieg nongom ka ininagok: aiang8amenin-  
dizok Pharizienhiak gaie Erod o ci8idjiski8akisidji-  
gani8a. Mi dac riteinak i piziskenindamo8ate  
ij eka keget ci8idjicki8akisidjigan ikitote, mi iim  
ka itang Pharizienhia o matei animitagosi8inini.

LIV. *Betsaid daje kekipping8etc nodjimo.*—Pien  
ot inan JEZOSAN: kit oiosima Kije Manito.

8etitamo8ate Betsaid ejinikatek pejik kekipping8etc  
iji8ina8indiban ij api8agobanen, o pagoseni-  
migon JEZOS, kitci tanginate o ekinjikoning, ot

otapi  
otena  
tangi  
8aban  
to:  
sedji  
tangi  
Enda  
ka8in  
ejago  
Sezan  
Ni  
onda  
anin  
Janb  
Jene  
nikan  
pejik  
kina8  
SAN:  
nito  
ca8er  
ka8in  
8ak8  
8in;

otapinan kekiping8enidjin o nindjining, ag8atei  
 otena8 ot iji8inan, o sik8anan o ckinjikoning o  
 tanginan 8iia8ining, ot inan : ka na kekon ki  
 8abandansin? Mi dac enabite kekiping8etc, iki-  
 to : anicinabek ni 8abamak, gote mitikong pemo-  
 sedjik nind ijina8ak. Mina8ate o ckinjikoning, o  
 tangickinjik8enan ; mi panima 8e8enint i 8asabite.  
 Endan ijan, ot inan, tanak dac otenang pindiken,  
 ka8in a8iak 8indama8ieken endotonan. Mi dac  
 ejagobanen JEZOS kiki ot ockinikima otena8an  
 Sezare daje aking Philip ka ijinikatomogobanen.

Ningotin dac nicike aiamiagoban JEZOS, pecote ot  
 ondapitago ot ockinikima, o kak8edjima, ot ina :  
 anin enenimi8ate anicinabek? Ot igo : nanint  
 Janbatist kit inenimigok, nanint Eli, nanint gaie  
 Jenemi ; nanint gaie, koni gaie pejik, pejik itok  
 nikan ka kikenindangik, kit inenimigok ; ka8in  
 pejik8ansinon enenimik8a. Ot ina dac JEZOS :  
 kina8a dac, anin enenimieg? Ot ina Pien JEZO-  
 SAN : kin isa ka kakike piigon, pimatisi8ini ma-  
 nito kit oiosima : ot igon dac JEZOSAN Pien : ki  
 ca8enindagos, Simonh Jona 8eosian, i kikenimin,  
 ka8in anicinabe8ining kit ondji kikenimisi, n'os  
 8ak8ing epito ki ki kikenindamonik nind inatisi-  
 8in ; nin dac ki 8indamon kit inenindagosi8in.

Kit asini8, ni ningot8aiakisi8in ningat akokaton  
 kit asini8ining, anamakamik daje ick8andeman  
 ka8in o ka cagodjiotosina8a ni ningot8aiakisi8in.  
 Ki ga minin 8ak8ing daje okima8i8ini apai8arian,  
 inikik ket abiskonaman aking, 8ak8ing kata abia-  
 konikate, inikik gaie ke takobiton aking, 8ak8ing  
 gaie kata takobite. Ikitoban tanasak JEZOS i ga-  
 nonate kiteit8a Pienan : ki ga maianabicka8, inago-  
 ban, ket iji kikinoamagen, nin tanasak ninga kiki-  
 noamage, ki toning ningat ondji animitagos, ke  
 tipaigedjik ket iji aiamie kikinoamagen, nind ani-  
 mitagosi8in o tipaigena8a, ningat inenimak. Ket  
 an8etangik, nin tanasak ningat an8etagok, ka8in  
 cag8enindanken ket iji kikinoamagen, ki ga 8ito-  
 ka8enimin nananj inikik kitei pon aki8ang, ka8in  
 a8iak ki gat ondji cagozomigosi, ana8i 8in ki ga  
 mama8enimigok metciteedjik kitei 8i 8anisito8ate  
 ket iji kikinoamagen, ka8in ki ga gaackiigosik;  
 ka8in kitei ki angotagani8ang aiamie8in, kakik ki  
 ga 8itoka8enimin, ka8in cag8enimoken.

LV. JEZOS o nanibikiman Pienan.—O kikino-  
 ma8a ot ockinikima.

Ot ina dac ot ockinikima: ka8in pinama tipato-  
 tankekon eninagok; ka8in pinama tipadjimiçike

kon  
 ookin  
 ineni  
 inini  
 kikin  
 ning  
 apite  
 ot ig  
 Inab  
 nona  
 8ian  
 si8in  
 Kije  
 dac  
 mi to  
 kom  
 A8ia  
 a8ia  
 ka  
 paki  
 8eko  
 8ani  
 tipai  
 paki  
 paki

kokaton  
andeman  
akisiSin.  
aiSanan,  
ata abis-  
SakSing  
EZOS i ga-  
a8, inago-  
inga kiki-  
itagos, ke  
nind ani-  
nak. Ket  
gok, ka8in  
i ga Sito-  
8ang, ka8in  
8in ki ga  
8anisito8ate  
gaakiigosik;  
8in, kakik ki  
en.  
—O kikinoo-  
pinama tipato-  
tipadjimicike

kon kitei ikitoieg : mi aam ka kakike piang ; ot  
oekinikima eta micie o 8indama8a ke tite, ot ina :  
inenindag8at Jenozaneming kitei ijaian. Kije  
inini8ak gaie Seribak eji8inzodjik gaie meia  
kikinoamagedjik 8anina ningat animiigok, nananj  
ninga nisigok, ki nisigoian ki niso kijigak ningat  
apiteipa. Kiteit8a Pienan o pi tanginigon JEZOS,  
ot igon : Tebenimiang, ka8in kata insinon ekiton.  
Inabi JEZOS, o 8abama ot oekinikima, o kitei ga-  
nonan Pienan, ot inan : a8as ijan, metei manito-  
8ian, patatotage8ini animitagosi8in kit animitago-  
si8in, kit anicinabe omitonenindjigan. Ka8in  
Kije Manito kit iji omitonenindjiganiigosi. Mi  
dao kakina i ganonate, ot ina : a8iak 8i nos8ajite,  
mi tei manenindizote, mi tei pimi8inate o teipaiati-  
koman tasin kajigakin, mi tei pimi nos8ajite.  
A8iak 8i nodjimoate o teitecagocan, o ka 8anian,  
a8iak dao nin ondji 8aniate o teitecagocan, o  
ka mika8an. Anin ket inabadjitopan a8iak  
pakin8atang kakina, 8aniate dac o teitecagocan ?  
8ekonen ke ki ondji gackiagobanen o teitecagocan ki  
8anihate ? Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : a8iak 8i  
tipaigajite 8i aiamate, inenindag8atini kitei iji  
pakitenindizote kitei kakike eco8enindizote kitei  
pakitenindang kakina eji tibenindang eji sakito-

pan kitci apitci nicike tipaigajitc. Pote gaie inenindag8at kitci inag8aienindama8ite o pimatisi8in; mi eta a8acamenj kitci gotanenindang pata8in, ka8in nipo8in o ka gotanenindansin. Mi eta keget songa aiamie ket inenindagosite a8iak ondji pakitenindang o pimatisi8in nin ondji, manote iji nisigoian inenindizote, kakike pimatisi8in kata iji ca8enindagosi. A8iak dac ininto: ki ga nisigo eka pakitenindansi8an kit aiamie8in, pakitenindang dac ot aiamie8in, kakike kitci animisi8ining kata inenindagosi. A8iak tipaigetc dac nind animitagosi8in enasam api8ate okom matci anicinabek, meckot gaie nin ningat onidjanisi8enima apite koki ke pite ijaian ondaje aking kiki Anjeni8ak n'os o kitci8a mamakasinagosi8ining. Mi iim apite panima ke tota8ate anicinabe ka iji pimatisinigobanen; neb8akanidji o ka mino ca8e. nima, neb8akasinigo dac nanekatenindamo8ining o ket inenima; gote ka iji pimatisinite anicinaben, mi endatcieg ka8in nond ta pon pimatisisik kitci Saba8ate ka anicinabe8iitizonidjin ij otitaminite o tibenindjike8inini. Ikitogoban tanasak: nanint endatcieg ka8in ta pon pimatisisik ib8a maci Saba8ami8ate eji makasinag8abaminagosian micic. Iki-

tog  
ta  
Sin  
kak  
eka  
dag  
ot  
nib  
mit  
ban  
mit  
gob

LV

JE  
na  
Pi  
go  
sik  
ko  
na  
in  
SA



togoban keiabate tanasak : nanint endateieg kaSin ta niposik kitei b8a maci kikenindamonag8a Joda8inini8ak nind inenindagosi8in, nin ondjita ka kakike piiieg. Ondjita 8i 8anenindamokazo8ak ij eka 8i tep8eta8isig8a, ondjita kata ondji an8enin-dagosik. Keiabate nanint pimatisinigoban JEZOS ot ockinikima pepa8idji8igogobanena apite kitei nibina nisa8ind8abanen Joda8inini8ak. Nijin kitei mitaso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana nisa8ind8a-ban Joda8inini8ak, Romi8inini8a o nisigo8a ne8 mitana ka taso piponagatogobanen eko ki nisa8a-gobanen JEZOSAN Joda8inini8ak.

LVI. *K8ekinagoitizo JEZOS.—Tipadjima Eli i 8i tagocing.*

Naj8aso konagatinik eko iji ganonagobanen JEZOS ot ockinikina mi ij ijagobanen pik8atinang 8akitatin, nis8i ot ockinikima o 8idji8igo, Pien, Jak gaie Janh, mi 8ak eta ka iji ca8enindagosi8agobanen. Meg8ate ij aiamiate JEZOS, kaia-sikate k8ek ijinagosi, kijikong iji 8aseing8e, o konasan koning iji 8abinag8atini8an, ka8in anicinabe kijidjikaning iji nag8asinini o konasan. Mi indaje Moiz gaie Eli i nansika8a8agobanen JEZOSAN, mi i ganoniti8agobanen i nisi8ate : ket iji

animisite JEZOS Jenozaneming mi eji ganoniti-  
 Sate, kijate tipadjimotati8ak ke tito JEZOS Jenozan-  
 eming. Ondjita gaie 8ina8a kitcit8a 8asenagosik  
 Moiz gaie Eli. Nipag8aban kitcit8a Pien, Janh  
 gaie Jak, meg8ato i gaganonitinite JEZOSAN gaie  
 Elin gaie Moizan. K8eckosi8ate, ondjita o ma-  
 makasina8a8an JEZOSAN, o oi8azona8an o 8aseiati-  
 si8inini. Apito dac 8a madjanite Moizan gaie  
 Elin, o ganonan JEZOSAN Pien, ot inan : ki mino  
 apimin ondaje, k8enate apinas ; iji min8eninda-  
 man, nis8i miki8aman ki ta ki ojitonanan, pejik  
 kin ket apitamanban, pejik gaie Moiz kitci apitang  
 gaie pejik Eli o kat apitan. Ka o kikenindansin  
 eji animitagosite Pien ; kock8enindamog8aban i  
 8abama8ate: meg8ato ij animitagosite kitcit8a Pien,  
 8aseg8atini kaia8ikato anak8at o mijakinotagona8a,  
 eckam segenindamog8aban ; anak8atong ondji ani-  
 mitagosi Kije Manito, ikito : mi aam ning8isis saia-  
 kiak, ondjita ni kitci sakia, pizinda8ik. N8anda-  
 8a8ate JEZOS ot ockinikima Kije Maniton, mi i  
 cingidjise8ate epite segisi8agobanen. JEZOS o  
 nansika8a ot ockinikima, o kockockona, ot ina :  
 pasik8ik, ka8in segisikekon ; 8aiasabi8ato, ka8in  
 a8ian o ki 8abamasi8a8an, JEZOSAN eta o 8aba-  
 ma8an ; mi dac i nisadji8e8ato. Ot ina JEZOS ot

oekinikima: ka8in a8iak tipadjimota8iekekon  
 kitei b8a maci apiteipaaian. Keget i dac ka8in  
 a8ian o ki tipadjimota8asi8a8an ib8a maci apitei-  
 panite: pote ka gaie 8e8enint o ki nisitota8asi8a-  
 8an JEZOSAN, mi dac i gaganoniti8ate, itig8a-  
 ban: Sekenen 8endji ikitog8en: kitei b8a maci  
 apiteipaaian? Ana8i aluda8in o ki nonda8a8an  
 JEZOSAN ij ikitonite: ninga nisigo, ki nisigoian,  
 ningat apiteipa. Ka o piziskenindansina8an, ka  
 inenindansik: mi ket ingi.

JEZOS ot oekinikima i nisinite, ij ani nisadji8e-  
 8ate o kak8edjima8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an: 8eko-  
 nen dac 8endji ikito8ate Pharizienhiak gaie  
 Scribak enansinaikatek Eli koki kitei otisate  
 anicinabe kitei pi kikinoama8ate, ib8a maci tibisek  
 Kije Manito o kitei kiteit8a kijikom. Mi 8endji iji  
 kak8edjima8ate JEZOSAN i ki 8abama8ate Elin. Ot  
 ina JEZOS ot oekinikima: keget ma 8in, ineninda-  
 gosi kitei pite ijate Eli, kakina o kat ani mina8i-  
 ton, o kat inadja Joda8inini8a eji mino ijinini8a-  
 kisnipan o micomisi8abane kitei gaie 8ina8a iji  
 mino ijinini8akisinito. K8aiak kit ininim, acaie ki  
 tagocin Eli, ka dac o kikenimasi8a8an, eji min8e-  
 nindamo8ate, o ki iji tota8a8an; mi ket iji naneka-  
 toia8ate ka anicinabe8iitizonidjin. JEZOS ot oeki-

nikima o nisitotago JEZOS i kate animitagosite ; ka8in keget Elin o tipadjimasi8an, ot inenima8an : ondjita k8aiak Janbatistan o tipadjiman, ot inenimigo. Pejik8enindag8atini Eli gaie Janbatist ot inenindagosi8ini8a. Janbatist nitam o ki tipadjiman JEZOSAN ondaje aking apite naiagosinitc kitei ag8acimate anicinabe ; 8in dac Eli o ka tipadjiman JEZOSAN, caie kekat kitei tipakonanite anicinabe, caie 8i pon aki8ang. Aiamie8in ki ondji nana Janbatist, mi gaie ke tite Eli.

LVII. *Kazis8apinetc kikeha. — Matci Manito ma8iigotc eta kiigocimo8in gaie pagose-nindjike8in.*

Ij ani nisadji8e8ate iji ani ganonitig8aban ; nisatin daje piag8aban anicinabek JEZOSAN. Can-gas8i JEZOS ot ockinikima ka8in o ki Sidji8asi8a-8an JEZOSAN 8akitatin ij ijanite. 8aiabaninik dac koki tegocing nisatin, mat8e aiajitendi8a JE-zos ot ockinikima nisatin epinigobanena, gaie Scriba. Pitcinak 8aiabama8ate JEZOSAN, apitci mamakatenindamok, ka kikenindagosisi anditok ka ijagobanen, ka8in a8iak inenindansi-goban kikijeb koki kitei otisigo8ate. 8ibate 8aiabama8ate, mi gotc ij a8i nakicka8a8ate ; ondjita

agosite ;  
 ma8an :  
 ot ineni-  
 tatist ot  
 i tipadji-  
 nite kitci  
 a tipadji-  
 nite anici-  
 ki ondji

Manito  
 gose-

aban ; ni-  
 AN. Can-  
 Sidji8asi8a-  
 Saiabaninik  
 tendi8a JE-  
 anena, gaie  
 JEZOSAN,  
 enindagosisi  
 inenindansi-  
 Sibate 8aia-  
 atc ; ondjita

songa 8e8eninto mino anamika8a8an, ot igo8an :  
 8ekonen Sendji mat8e aiajitendieg ? Endatcini-  
 gobanen inikik maia8andjiitinigobanen i daje  
 pia8indibanen JEZOS pejik anicinabe a8acamenj  
 modjikenindam i 8abamate JEZOSAN, ot a8i 8a8i-  
 cing8enigaba8ita8an enasamigaba8inite JEZOSAN,  
 ot inan : Tebenimiang, ca8enim ni nidjanis, ni  
 pina ondaje endaje piinang kitci gitimagasing  
 inenimate : tibikizisong inabaminag8atini ni ni-  
 djanis kitci ojimomagatinik ot inapine8in ; Matei  
 Maniton api8an ni nidjanis 8ia8ing, 8anina ot ani-  
 miigon, ka nita8esi, o nangisitecimigon, o tajiki-  
 pangicimigon, mitci ot apakinigon, gotc anote ot  
 iji neningipinigon endotagote ; ana8i 8anina  
 nondagosi, ka dac nisitotagosisi, pite8anamo, mat8e  
 kakidjickabite, nondag8atini8an 8ibitan epite ani-  
 misite eekam ani eig8akatozo epite ana8iseto, na-  
 ningotininon ickoteng ot apakinigon Matei Maniton,  
 naningotininon niping ; caie dac 8a ani poniigodjin,  
 mi iim apite a8acamenj ij animitagosite ; kakina  
 8i ia8 ot ani banadjitonin inenindag8at, mamaka-  
 tenindag8at keiabate ij ana8i pimatSITE, onzam  
 min8agac eko animisite ; ca8enimicinam, enabigis,  
 gaie nin gaie ni nidjanis ni pejik onjan. Ij eka ki  
 8abamisino8an nongom, ana8i ningi pagosenimak

kit oekinikimak kitci ca8enima8ate ni nidjanisan, ka a8ate ki iji gackitosik. Ot ana8i gitimagita8an JEZOS inim pegosenindamiganonigodjin; pinama ot an8enindamiganona, ot ina: an8etamo8ini matei anicinabetok, anin inikik ke 8itanakimina-gok? anin inikik ke gana8eniminagok, ke kija-teniminagok? Ot inan: pic ondaje ki nidjanis; caie dac padjigani8inite, mi apite aianimiigote Matei Maniton, mitei ot apakinigon, mitci ani titibise, gotc ki ani pite8anamo, gotc anote iji ani niningibinigo. O kak8edjimigon JEZOSAN 8enidjanisite, ot igon: anin apite meiadjiinapinego-banen? Ot inan JEZOSAN: meg8ate ij abinotcen-jiei8ite mi meiadjiinapinepan, naningotinon icko-teng ot apakinigon, naningotinon gaie niping, gac-kito8anen iji 8itoka8enimicinam, ca8enimicinam. Ot igon JEZOSAN: geckito8anen songa kitci tep8e-ta8in, ka kekon o p8ana8itosin songa taiep8etang. Ot inan dac JEZOSAN 8enidjanisite, mat8e ma8i ij animitagosite: nind ana8i tep8etan, 8itoka8enin-dan ni nonde tep8etamo8in. JEZOS o kijikabama nibina anicinabe maia8andji nansikagogobanena, mi i ganonate Matei Maniton inim abinotcenjican nenekateciagobanen, o kije ganonan, ot inan: metci manito8ian, nin kit inin, poni nenekateciate,

sakaan, ka mina8ate pindikeken 8i ia8ing. Mi i mat8e aiajik8etc Matei Manito, mamindjie o naka8e 8anina nanekateian inim abinotcenjican, mi dac keget i sakaang 8i ia8ining, epite songa animiigogobanen, nikabondamogoban abinotcenjie, nipo, inenindagosigoban, nibina ikitog8aban : acaie nipo ; JEZOS dac o sakinindjinan inim abinotcenjican, o ki pasik8indinan, mi ij apitei mino kikeate, mi minate 8enidjanisinidjin.

Ka pindike8ate miki8aming JEZOS kiki ot oekinikima, o ganonigo ot oekinikima, ot igo : kit ana8i iji ca8enimimin gaie nina8int kitei iji mandanda gackitoiang, ka8in a8ate ningi iji gackito-simin ij ana8i mi8iangite Matei Manito nenekateiigopan aam abinotcenjie, 8ekonen 8endji p8ana8itoiang ? Ot ina JEZOS : ka8in aam to8a Matei Manito nita matcimi8iasi8a, mi eta a8iak songa aiamiate, gaie aiamie kiigocimote, mi eta ke gackiate Matei Maniton kitei mi8iate : gaie ki ki nond songenindana8a kit inenindagosi8ini8a ana8i ineniminagok. Ni tep8e eninagok, misa8ate eta Seneve ejinikatek o minikaning enigok8akiban ki tep8etamo8ini8a, gaganotameg oom pik8atina, itameg : taka, indaje apakizon, keget ta apakizomat, ka8in kekon ki ta ki p8ana8itosina8aban.

LVIII. *Kijate tipatotag8at JEZOS o nipo8in gaie  
ot apitcipa8in.—Kijikagani8an okima  
tebenindang.*

Mi i madjagobanen JEZOS, Ganine ot ani naka-  
Seekan kitci eka nisita8enimasi8inte, inenindizo-  
goban. Ot ani gananona ot oekinikima, ot ina : ka  
8anenindankekon kakik kijate ka Sindamonagok.  
Ka anicinabe8iitizote paiatatidjik o nindji8ang ta  
pakitenindagosi, kata nisa, ki nisinte niso kijigati-  
nik kata apitcipa. Ondjita ana8i micie tipadjindizo  
JEZOS ke tite, ka sa 8ate kanake pangi o piziske-  
nindamita8asi8a8an Sendji ikitonite. Kekor  
keckanbitek eka rag8asinok, mi enenindag8atini-  
gobanen JEZOS ot animitagosi8in. Ka memandjie  
inenindansik : mi ket ingiekitote ij ana8i memicie  
tipadjindizonite caie papecote ke tota8iminte ij  
ana8i tipadjindizonigobanen, gaie pekie o manadj  
kak8edjima8an, ana8i ondjita gackenindamog8a-  
ban. Mi ij ani otitamo8ate Kafarnacm ejinikatek  
otena8.

Mi ejit8a8agobanen Jodenang, a8iak ningotiji  
Sendjipadjin kijikazogoban conia kitci okiman  
kitci miniminte, inikik ikitogoban kitci iji pakiti-  
nikenite a8ian ningotiji Sendjipanidjin. Ka  
pindike8ate JEZOS gaie ot oekinikima otenang, iim

to8a  
nan  
8in  
Ang  
dac  
min  
SAN  
a8e  
8ad  
djip  
kaji  
mai  
igor  
dag  
inen  
nita  
ki g  
kaz  
ban  
god  
8ab  
nan



o8in gaie  
ima

ani naka-  
nenindizo-  
ot ina: ka  
amonagok.  
dji8ang ta  
so kijigati-  
ipadjindizo  
o piziske-  
Kekon  
indag8atini-  
a memandjie  
a8i memicie  
a8iminte ij  
kie o manadj  
enindamog8a-  
om ejinikatek

Siak ningotiji  
kitci okiman  
itci iji pakiti-  
anidjin. Ka  
a otenang, iim

to8a conia maia8andjitodjik o nansika8a8an. Pie-  
nan, ot ina8an: ka na pepa8idji8eg, ka na gaie  
8in o ka kijikansin enenindang kitci okima?  
Angema, o ka kijikan gaie 8in, ot igo8an. Mi  
dac i pindikete Pien JEZOSAN ij apinite miki8a-  
ming; pandikete Pien, Sibate o ganonigon JEZO-  
SAN, ot igon: Pien, Sindama8icin enenindaman,  
a8enenak enenindagosidjik kitci okiman ke kijika-  
8adjik? Mi na maiak anicinabek ningotiji Sen-  
djipadjik, koni ma gaie okom mitok endanakidjik  
kajikazog8enak ako? Ot inan Pien JEZOSAN:  
maiak anicinabek mi 8ak kajikazog8enak ako. Ot  
igon JEZOSAN: g8aiak endanakidjik ka8in inenin-  
dago8osisik kitci kijikazo8ate, anie dac kitci eka pata  
ineniminang8a, akaming ijan, a8i 8e8ebinabin,  
nitam ke gondamagoian, ki ga ta8anona, o toning  
ki ga mikan pejik8abik, ki ga minak dac ke kiji-  
kazoiang gaie nin gaie kin. Mi dac keget endago-  
banen Pien, ki a8i 8e8ebinabi, nitam g8endama-  
godjin kikonsan, mi i ta8anonate, keget pejik  
8abik ateni pinte o tonining, mi ij a8i kijikazote eji  
nanda8enindama8a8ind8abanen.

**LII. Aiajitendi8ak JEZOSAN pepa8idji8adjik  
a8ek8en ke nikanisig8en.—Aiamie abinot-  
cenjici8in.—Eka 8endami8emagak 8i-  
tokagemagat.**

Meg8ate pindikamik ij api8ate, JEZOS o kak8e-  
djima ot ockinikima, ot ina : anin eji ganonitiego-  
ban nongom mikanang ka pi ijang ? Ka pinama  
ningot ki ikitosik eji kak8edjimigo8ate. A8ek8e-  
nitok endateing a8acamenj ket apitenindagosik8en  
keck, ki aitig8aban. Keg apite o 8indama8a8an  
eji ganoniti8apan ; mi i kak8edjima8ate JEZOSAN,  
ot ina8an : kijate 8indama8icinam a8enen endatei-  
ang a8acamenj ket apitenindagosite apite kitci  
okima8ian. Ot ina dac JEZOS ot ockinikima mi-  
tateinigoban acite nij : a8iak endateieg inenin-  
dang, nin a8acamenj kekona inenindagosian, mi ke  
nakika8enindagosite, mi ket anokita8ate kakina ;  
ke nakika8enindizote dac, mi ke maia minditote.  
Ikitogoban tanasak : a8acamenj ke 8i apiteninda-  
gosite, mi a8acamenj ke nakika8enindizote, mi  
kakina ke 8i anokita8ate. Ka8in nind indisi  
endo8ate kitci okimak ; ke nakika8enindizote, mi  
a8acamenj ket apitenimak. Mi gotc i nand8e8e-  
mate pejik abinotcenjican, ot odjiman, ot asan ena-  
sam apinite kakina ot ockinikima, ot ina : eka

inadjiitizosi8eg enatisi8ato abinotcenjicak, ka8in  
 8ak8ing ki ga ki ijasim, ka8in 8etockinikiminingin  
 ki ga ki inenimisinonim. A8iak dac nakika8e-  
 nindizote, ebinotcenji8ingin inenindizote; mi a8a-  
 camenj ket apitenindagosite ket apitenimak. Eka  
 inadjiitizoieg enatisite aam abinotcenjic, ka8in  
 8ak8ing daje okima8i8in ki ga ki otitansina8a.  
 A8iak dac 8in pindikanate endate onom to8an  
 abinotcenjican, nin inab ondji mika8enimate, nin  
 tanasak ninga pindikanik endate. A8iak dac pin-  
 dikajite endate, n'osan tanasak o ka pindikanan,  
 tabiskote kata iji ca8enindagosi ket iji ca8eninda-  
 gosigobanen nin ketcine pindikajite.

Janhian ot igon JEZOS: ningi 8abamanan pejik  
 anicinabe, ka8in nina8int endateciang tanisisi, ki  
 8inik i mi8ihate Matei Manito, ningi kinaama8a-  
 nan kitei iji 8i gackitote. Ot ina dac JEZOS:  
 ka8in kinaama8iekekon; a8iak eka neckeniminag,  
 ki 8itoka8enimigo8a; a8iak mamanda gackitote i  
 8injite, ka inenindag8asinon kitei papiji pak8an-  
 mite. A8iak minainag ningot8emik8an takika-  
 mabo nin ondji i papa8idji8ieg, kata kijika8a,  
 ka8in o ka 8anitosin o kijikago8in.

LX. *Paiatotagemagakin tci Sebinikatek.—Ka8in manenimasi8itc nekika8enindagosinidjin.—*

*Mituso mitana manadjenicak.*

A8iak patato8ining tota8ate abinoteenjican taie-  
p8eta8idjin, animatini ke tite, a8acamenj ta ki  
oniciciniban kitei sakik8ebizote tak8aanasin  
misabos ka titibatabite, mi dac na8ite kitei kaming  
apakininte. Maianatak o kat otisigona8a anicina-  
bek patatotage8in ondji. Inenindag8at anici-  
nabek kitei patatotagemagatinik ot inatisi8ini8a,  
maiananatatinik o kat otisigon ke patatotagetc;  
koni ki nindj, koni gaie ki sit patatotagon,  
kickijan, 8asa iji 8ebinan, a8acamenj onicicin  
kakike pimatisi8ining kitei pindiken, misa8ate  
kickiniken, koni gaie kickisiten, apitei ta kitei  
animat kiki nodjim kakike ickoteng apakinigon;  
koni ma ki ckinjik patatotagoian, manibiton ki  
ckinjik, 8asa iji 8ebinan; onicicin 8ak8ing  
pindiken, misa8ate pejik8ang eta ki ckinjik,  
ta animatoban kiki ki ckinjikon apakinigon kakike  
ickoteng ka nita iata8esinon; mi indaje manidjoc  
ka nita niposi, kakik ta tak8ange. Ci8itaganing  
apitenindag8at anamakamik daje ickote. Ci8ita-  
gan epakidjikategin 8iasing, ka8in nita 8anatasinon  
8iias, taiag8ate o gana8enindan kitei eka pikiska-

—Ka8in  
jin.—

jican taie-  
nenj ta ki  
k8aanasin  
te: kaming  
8a anicina-  
8at anici-  
atisi8ini8a,  
atatotagete;  
patatotagon,  
enj onicicin  
n, misa8ate  
itei ta kitci  
apakinigon;  
anibiton ki  
in 8ak8ing  
ki ekinjik,  
inigon kakike  
daje manidjoe  
Ci8itaganing  
kote. Ci8ita-  
ta 8anatasinon  
ei eka pikiska-

nasinok; mi gaie anamakamik daje ickote ka8in  
tcagakisikemagasinon ij ana8i kakike 8isakakisike-  
magak. Ana8i onicicin ci8itagan, koni dac nonde  
8anatak i ci8itagani8angiban, 8ekonen kotak ke ki  
a8agani8anogobanen koki kitci ci8ang. Ki ia8i8ang  
tanik ci8itagan. Ikitoban tanasak JEZOS: 8e8e-  
nint ani kakita8enindamok ket iji mino mikome-  
g8a anicinabek; pekatisi8ining iji mino sakiitik.  
Ka8in manenimiekekon okom to8ak abinotcenji-  
cak; ot anjenimi8a kakik o 8abardana8a n'osan  
8ak8ing i nagosite o ekinjikon. Ka anicina-  
be8iitizote mi ka ondji pi anicinabe8iitizote kitci  
ag8acimate 8enicicininidji. Anin enenindameg?  
Ka na a8iak gana8enimate manadjenica mitaso  
mitana8enite, pejik dac 8aniate, ka ot acite-  
nimasi8a cangaso mitana acite cangas8i o mana-  
djenicima, kakina o nagana pik8atinang i daje 8i-  
sininite, mi gote i madjate i papananda8abamate  
ka 8aniadjin, keg apite o ki mika8an ejanigobanen,  
ondjita songa modjikenindam i mika8ate 8eniaba-  
nen, ka g8ete ot animenimasi8a onom cangaso mi-  
tana acite cangas8i pekato i tajikenite pejik8a-  
nong. Mi gaie endite k'osi8a, ka o min8enindan-  
sin pejik kitci 8anicininite inim to8a pepi8icenjini-  
nidji.

**LXI.** *Sikanisi mikondi8in.—Mekate8ikonaiek eji  
gackito8ate.—Tci 8anisitamati8ate nij8asin  
nij8aso mitana tasin.—Matci anotagan  
kate tipatotagosi.*

Koni gaie a8iak patatite, nansika8, a8i kockom  
kitci an8enindizote, ka8in a8iak kitci nondok  
pinama, 8in eta nicike kitci nondok. Koni dac  
an8enindizo8ini pizindok, ki kanis ki gat ag8aci-  
ma. Eka dac minotosinok, a8iak ki ga 8ik8adji-  
8ina kitci a8i ganoneg, ki ga nijim koni gaie ki ga  
nisim kitci mikomeg, mi acaie kitci tebisieg nijieg  
koni gaie nisieg kitci tep8e8ini ganoneg. Niji8ate  
koni gaie nisi8ate pejik8aninik ket ikito8ate ta  
tep8eiendag8atini ot ikito8ini8a: eka dac pizin-  
da8ate ke ganonigodji, ki ga tipatotamo8an kitci-  
t8a Ningot8e8anakisi8in; eka pizindang kitci8a  
Ningot8e8anakisi8in, eiamiasingin ki gat inenima.

Ondjita kit ininim, kakina inikik ke takobitoieg  
aking, keget kata takobidjicate 8ak8ing. Inikik  
dac ket abiskonameg aking, 8ak8ing gaie ta abis-  
kobidjicate. Mina8ate kit ininim, nijieg, mama-  
8enindameg kekon kitci pagosenimeg n'os 8ak8ing  
endate, ki gat iji pamitago8a ket iji pejik8eninda-  
meg kitci pagosenimeg. Niji8ate koni gaie nisi-  
8ate nind ijinikazo8ining ma8andjiiti8ate, nasa8

nind ap i ma8andjiiti8ate nin ondji 8endji ma8andjiiti8ate.

Mi iim apite Pienan o nansikagon Jezos, ot igon : andasin ke ca8enimak a8iak manj tota8ite ? Nij8asin na nin ga ca8enima ? Ot ajite ganonan Jezos Pienan, ot inan : ka8in kit inisinon, nij8asin eta ki ga ca8enima, kit inin : nij8asin nij8aso mitana tasin ki ga ca8enima.

Mi ondji Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ejinag8ak endite kitei okima ka 8i mitonenimate ot anotagana eji anokitagote. Caie dac i madji mitonenimate, pejik anotagan pina8indiban kitei mitonenimintc : mitasin kitei mitaso mitana tas8abik anonagoban kitei pamenindaminite eekam kitei anikiomagatinik. Ka dac tanisigoban kitei kijika8ate inim okiman. Ikito dac ketei okima : ninda8ate kakina kata atantinani8ik, 8in gaie 8i8an, gaie o nidjanisa, gaie inikik tebenindang, kata atantinani8anini kitei kijikagoian. Aam anotagan . ot andjisikaba8ita8an kitei okiman, ot iji pagoseniman : piicin, enabigis, keek kakina ki ga kijikon ; ca8enimigogoban kitei okiman, pakitinigogoban gaie minigogoban inikik mesinaama8agobanen. Ka sakaang dac iaam anotagan, mi i 8abamate 8ite aaotaganan, masinaamagogoban mitaso mitana na-

kika8i conian, mi dac i kipine8enagobanen Site anotaganan ij inate : kijika8icin. O nipak8itagon, ot igon : piicin, enabigis, keek panima ki ga kijikon kakina inikik mesinaamonan. Ka dac ot iji ca8enimigosin, taiag8ate gcte a8i anokimogoban kitei kipaominto nananj kitei kijikagote. Nibina Site anotagana Sabamigogoban endota8ate Site anotaganan, 8anina nesitamenindamog8aban, mi ij a8i tipadjimota8a8ate kitei okiman kakina enogobanen ; mi dac kitei okima i nand8e8emate inim anotaganan metciteenidjin, ot inan : metoi anotagani8ian, kakina ki ki minin minikik mesinaama8ianban i ki pagosenimin, 8ekonen dac kin 8endji eka iji ca8enimasi8ate kitei anotagan ka iji ca8eniminan i ki pagosenimin ? ta ki onicicin kitei iji ca8enimatiban ka iji ca8eniminan. Mi dac i nio-katisigobanen kitei okima, mi i pakitinagobanen ot anotaganan, o pakitinama8an naiagata8enindaminidji kitei nagata8enimiminto nananj kakina kitei kijikagote inikik mesinaigegobanen. Ka iji tipatotamogobanen Jezos, mi ij ikitote : mi ke totonag n'os, eka ki tei8ang iji ca8enimasi8eg a8iak maianj totonagon.

---



LXII. JEZOS ka8in o 8i pindikani8osi Samari-  
Sinini8a.—Metatcidjik paiapik8ajego-  
banenak.

Caie dae eni otcitisek kitci nagatang aki JEZOS  
ki inenindizo Jenozaneming kitci ijate; ij ani ijatt  
m8adjikisingin ani to8a: o nikanina8aja8a ket a8i  
pitadjimigodji. Ka nikaninajaondjik ki pindikek  
pejik otenang Samarinang, Samari daje anicinabek  
tibenindamog8aban iim otena8. Ningat onaban-  
dananan kitci apite JEZOS, ningat ojita8ananan  
kitci apite, inenindamog8aban enonindjik, ka iji  
min8enindansig8aban Setotena8idjik kitci apita-  
minite JEZOSAN ot otena8i8a; mi 8endji eka mi-  
n8enindamo8agobanen, Jenozaneming i ki inabami-  
nagosigobanen JEZOS. Jenozaneming daje anici-  
nabek gaie Samaring daje anicinabek nanickenin-  
dig8aban, mi 8endji mi8enima8agobanen JEZOSAN  
ij ijagobanen Jenozaneming. Kiteit8a Jak gaie  
kiteit8a Janh apitei ka min8enindansig8aban en-  
dota8iminte JEZOSAN i mi8enindagosinigobanen,  
ot ina8an JEZOSAN: iji min8enindaman ningat  
ikitomin 8ak8ing kitci ondjisek ickote kitci sakizo-  
8ate kitci teagakizo8ate Setotena8idjik. K8ekika-  
pa8i JEZOS, o nanibikima, ot anima, ot ina: ka ki  
kikenindansina8a enenindagosieg: ka anicinabe8ii-

tizote ka8in ondji pite ijisi a8ian kitci ick8aieni-  
mate, kitci ag8acimate anicinabe mi 8endji pite  
ijate. Kotak otenang ki ijjik.

JEZOS ij ijate Jenozaneming ani ijagoban na8  
aking Samari ejinikatek gaie Ganine ejinikatek.  
Ningotin dac ij otena8aninigobanen ij ani pindike-  
gobanen, o nandanakickago mitas8i pepik8ajeni-  
dji, 8asa8ens nokikaba8inigoban ; o kitci ganonigo,  
ot igo : JEZOS kekinoamagen, gitimagenimicinam.  
8aiabamate genonigodji JEZOS, ot ina : madjak,  
a8i 8abandahik ki ia8i8an kekinoamagedjik, ij ani  
ija8ate dac ki pina8ek. Pejik i 8abandizote i  
kisisina8ete, koki mina8ate o nansika8an JEZOSAN  
apitei ani kiji8e i kiteit8a8inate, o cagacki anami-  
ka8an JEZOSAN o sitining, mitei apikizo i mamoi-  
a8amate ; Samari daje anicinabe8igoban iaam ka  
nakomagobanen JEZOSAN. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN:  
ka na metateidjik kakina ki kisisina8esik ? Andi  
dac ij api8ate cangas8i ? Ka8in a8iak kotak ki  
pi ki8esi kitci mamoi8amate Kije Maniton, 8in  
eta maiata anicinabe o ki pi mamoi8aman Kije  
Maniton. O ganonan dac JEZOS inim kesisina8e-  
djin, ot inan : pasik8in, madjan, ki tep8etamo8in  
ki kisisina8ehigon.

---

LXIII. *Pepa8idji8agobanentak JEZOSAN i nij8aso mitana8e8atc acite nij a8i kikinoamagek.—*

*Pi ki8ek.*

Ick8enhiang o ki na8anja8enima nij8aso mitana acite nij ot ockininima, o nenijonaja8a ningo-tiji 8a ijadjin otena8an, ot ina : asakamin kitikan caie 8abizok, anic dac maneckak ke kickackijikedjik ; pagosenimik tebenindang kitikan kitei anonate a8ia ke kickackijikenidji. Mi dac ij iji kikinoama8atc ka iji kikinoama8apan metatcinidji acite nij 8a anonatc kitei a8i papakikinoamagenite. Sibate dac keget ki a8i kikinoamageg8aban naj8aso mitana8edjik acite nij. Tegocino8ate, modjikenindamitagosig8aban, inag8aban JEZOSAN : Sina8a8adji8a matci manitok ni pamitagonanik genona8angit8a8en kit ijinikazo8ining. Ot igo8an dac JEZOSAN : ni 8abamaban Matci Manito, iepiming ondji pangicin, gotc 8aia8ategin ijisegoban. Ki ki ineniminim kitei takokaneg8a kinebikok gaie matci manidjocak, gaie kitei takokatameg kakina matci manito aindo8in, kakina matci aii ka ningot ki ga totagosina8a. Ka8in oom ondji modjikenindankekon i pamitonag8a matci manitok ; modjikenindamok dac 8ak8ing i ki inansinaogoieg ejinikazoieg. Lim mamakate

apite anamite m8adjikenindamogobanen Jezos  
 Minc Manito o modjikenindamo8inini, mi dac ij  
 ikitote: ondjita ki kiteit8a8inin, n'ose, tebeninda-  
 man 8ak8i gaie aki, ki ki kata8ak oom neb8aka8e-  
 nindizodjik gaie kekita8enindizodjik, ki ki iji  
 kikenindamonak dac maianenindizodjik, pezinate-  
 nindizodjik; kin ma ki ki iji min8enindam, n'ose,  
 mig8ete ka inenindaman, ondjita nind iji min8e-  
 nindam gaie nin. Kakina kekon ningi minik  
 n'os, ningi tibenindamonik. Ka ia8iak ni kike-  
 nimigosi, min eta n'os apitei kekenimite; ka gaie  
 a8iak o kikenimasi8an n'osan, nin eta nind apitei  
 kikenima, gaie 8i inenimak ban a8iak kitei kiken-  
 mapan n'osan, keget 8e8enint o ta ki kikeniman.  
 Mi dac i ki8ek8enite i nipa8inite ot ockinikima,  
 ot ina: ningota8asing8a o ckinjikon ka 8abanda-  
 mo8ate kina8a enabandameg; ondjita kit ininim:  
 nibina nakan kikenindamogobanetak, nibina gaie  
 kitei okimag8aban o misa8enindana8an kitei ina-  
 bandamo8ate kina8a enabandameg, ka dac ki ina-  
 bandansik; misa8enindamog8aban gaie kitei iji  
 nondamo8ate kina8a eji nondameg, ka dac ki iji  
 nondansik.

---

LXIV. *Mino Samari8inini.—Mart gaie Mani.*

Ningotin pejik kekinoamagenidjin o nansikagon JEZOS, o nandakikenimigon, ot igon : kin kekinoama8iang, 8indama8icin ket ani aindotamo8anen 8ak8ing kitei ijaian. Ot inan JEZOS : anin enan-sinaikatek aiamie masinaiganing ? Anin g8eto ejinaman aiamie masinaigan ? Ot igon : ki ga sakia Kije Manito tebeniminang enigokoteen, enigokoteitcagocin, eji macka8isin gaie gotc enigok ki mitonenindjiganing ; ki ga sakiak gaie kite anicinabek, eji sakiitizon mi ket iji sakiat8a. Ot inan JEZOS ; k8enate ekiton, ani tin ekiton, ki ga pimatis.

Aam dac kekinoamagegobanen 8aonzondizote ot inan JEZOSAN : a8enak nite anicinabek ket inenimag8a ? Ot igon JEZOSAN : pejik anicinabe Jenozaneming ondjipagoban, Jeriko ejinikatek otena8 ijagoban, ij ani ijate, kimotinasas ot otisigo, o kiteikonaiebinigo, 8anina papakiteogogoban, ka iabitaogote, mi i madjanite inim kimoti8inini8a. Nanaitak dac kekinoamagete pejik ani ijagoban iim mikanang indaje i cingicnogobanen ka iabita8intc, ot ana8i mika8abaman ij ani pimosete, ka dac o papamenimasi8an, gotc o kapika8an. Keiabate gaie Leviban aianikate ocisan pejik, pe-

cote ana8i gaie 8in tagoban, ana8i gaie 8abamagoban inim aiabitaomir djin, ka mamanaabate ot inasi8an, gote o kapika8an gaie 8in. Kotak dac Samaring daje anicinabe ij ani pimosete mikanang, mi ij otisagobanen inim aiabitaomir djin, 8aiabamate dac, ca8enimagoban o teing, nansika8agoban 8etisate, sizobitogoban enaigani8ite pakan pimate, gaie kamisk8agaminik ki nanda8iagoban, o pepejikoack8eming ot asan, miki8aming ot iji8inan, 8e8enint e pamian, 8aiabaninik dac nij8abik conia o minan tebenindaminidjin miki8am, ot inan : 8i pamenim 8aam aianimisite, panima mina8ate pimoselian, pimi ki8eian ki ga kijikon inikik ke nonde8eg8en nongom ka mininan. A8enen, kit inenindam, i nisi8ate oom ka tipadjimagik ka otisadjik ka aiabitakanandjigani8inidjin, 8ite anicinabeng ket inenindagosite ? Ot inan JEZOSAN : mi aam ka ca8enimate, 8ite anicinabeng inenindagosi. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN : madjan, mi gaie kin ke 8it tian.

Jenozaneming ij ani ijagobanen JEZOS, pejik o tenansing Betani ejinikategobanen ki ani pindike. Pejik ik8e8an Mart ijinikazo8an o pindikanigon endanite. Mart o cimenjan Mani Madinin ijinikazo8an. 8anina anokigoban kitcit8a Mart, 8in dac

kiteit8a Mani Madinin JEZOSAN o sitining 8aki apigoban ij ani pizinda8ate JEZOSAN ij animitago-sinite; Sin dae Mart kakina mizi kekon ani naga-ta8enindamogoban miki8aming, o nansika8an JEZOSAN, ot inan: Tebenimiang, ka ki pamenindan-sin endota8ite ni eimenj, nin eta kakina mizi kekon ni pamikan, Sin dae pejik8anong api, iji kitei Sito-ka8ite. O ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon: Mart, Mart, nibina kekon ki nanagata8enindan, ki 8anis-k8eigon, pejik8an eta abatenindag8at: Mani a8a-camenj onicizini o ki na8anja8enindan, ka8in ta makamasi8a eji na8anja8enindang.

LXV. JEZOS *ka kijitote nabo8e8in. — Kakik pagosenindjikek.*

Ningotin JEZOS ningotiji a8i aiamiagoban, pejik ot ockinikiman kak8edjimigogoban, igogoban: Te-benimiang, iji kikinoama8icinam ket iji nabo-8eiang, ket ani ikitoiang 8a aiamiaiangin eji kiki-noama8ate Janbatist ot ockinikima. Ot ina dae JEZOS: 8a aiamiaiegon, ikitok: n'osinan, ketci-8a8enindag8ak kit ijinikazo8in: kekona otisigo-ang kit okima8i8in: Memecag8am kijik mijici-am ni pak8ejiganiminan. Ca8euimicinam ka patatiang eji ca8enimangit8a neckenimiiamin-

djik. Songiteeka8icinam kitei eka cagodjiigoiang matei iji8ebisi8inan.

Ot ina keiabate JEZOS ot oeknikima : a8iak endateieg o8itcki8enhite nansika8ate dac 8itcki8enhian aiabitatibikatinigin, inate : ning8i, a8iicin nis8i pak8ejiganak, pejik nind otisik nitcki8e, ka kekon nind indanisin ket acamak, ikitote dac pindik ka ia8i a8iazominte, ka8in naiesitamimiciken, acaie kipaikate nind ick8andem, o nipagani8ang acaie cingicinok ni nidjanisak gaie nind anotaganak, ka ninga 8anickasi kitei ki a8i mininan eji pagosenimin. Eckam dac papa8aang ick8andem, keg eno8ek a8ikockate, ta 8anicka kitei a8i minate pak8ejigana inikik ke gi abadjianite, misa8ate eka papamita8ate i sakiti8ate, o ka papamita8an kitei eka eekam 8apa8eigote. Nin dac kit ininim : pagosenimok, ki ga minigom ; nanda8abandamok, ki ga mikagem : ick8andem papa8aamok, ki ga cenamagom. A8iak pegocii8edjin, mina, a8iak dac pepananda8abandangan, mika8andjike, a8iak dac paiapa8aangin cenama8a. A8iak dac endateieg pagosenimate 'osan pak8ejiganan, o ta minan na asin ? Pagosenimate dac kikonsan, o ta minan na kinebikon ? pagosenimate dac 8a8, o ta minan na matei manidjocan ? Kina8a ij ana8i matei iji8e-

b  
ni  
ca  
8e  
  
I  
SAN  
pata  
geni  
Ka  
komi  
nen  
Ot i  
noam  
ganar  
gani8  
8ini8  
ka na  
ki ki  
ondjit  
mina8  
keget  
inabar  
d8e8in



bisieq, kekon endaniegon ki mino tota8a8ak ki  
nidjanisi8ak, a8acamenj dac inenindag8at kitei  
ca8enindamitonag k'osi8a 8ak8ing epite, kekon  
8enicicininik pagosenimeg.

#### LXVI. JEZOS ot an8enima Pharizienhia.

Nanint meteciteedjik ot a8i nandota8a8an JEZO-  
SAN, o nanda mansita8a8an, ot akama8a8an kitei  
pata8enite kitei patama8ate. Pejik kekinoama-  
genidjin o 8ikomigon JEZOS, iji dac i 8ikomintc.  
Ka pindikete, mi i 8a8enapite kitei 8isinite; 8a-  
komigodjin anamite inenimigogoban JEZOS, 8eko-  
nen 8endji eka kisisinindjisik ib8a maci 8isinite ?  
Ot inan JEZOS inim 8akomigodjin: kina8a keki-  
noama8eg8a anicinabek, minik8aganan, anote ona-  
ganan 8akite ki kisisibatona8an, ki mitonenindji-  
gani8ang dac gaie ki tei8ang mockinek ki kimoti-  
8ini8an gaie ki matei aindo8ini8an. Pezinatisieg,  
ka na ka kijenindang 8akite aii, gaie anaming o  
ki kijenindansin ? Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS :  
ondjita ki 8anisinim, kit aiang8aminitizom kitei  
mina8inagosieg, ka dac ki pamenindizosim kitei  
keget mino anicinabe8ieg: mino anicinabeng kit  
inabaminagosim, ki mockineckagona8a dac makan-  
d8e8in, anote patato8in. Ka kijenimate anici-

nabe, ij o8ia8inito gaie ij otcitcagocinito o ki kije-  
nima: pamenindamok ki ia8i8an, kisisibatok gaie,  
ki teitcagoci8ak dac a8acamenj mino nanagata8e-  
nimik kitei kisisinagosi8ate. Ket iji gackitoieg,  
caca8enimik k8etakitodjik, kitei apitei pinisiegi.  
Kina8a Joda8inini8ak kekinoama8eg8a, maianatak  
ki gat otisigona8a, kit ana8i aiamie pakitinikem  
anote nakika kekon ka nita8igitoieg, anic dac ki  
mamakand8em, ki nita 8aiejingem, ka ki nita  
ca8enimasi8a8ak k8etakitodjik. Onicicin ij aiamie  
pakitinikeieg, manatat idac ij eka nita ca8enindi-  
kesi8eg.

Joda8inini8ak kekinoamagedjik 8anina nickeni-  
mag8aban JEZOSAN, kakik nandota8ag8aban ket  
ani ikitonite ke ondji patama8ate; aiackot gotc  
a8i kak8edjimag8aban, o nanda kikenima8an kitei  
pata8enite, ondji nanipomag8aban, gaie kije inini8a  
nanipomigogoban JEZOS; anic agateig8aban kitei  
nisa8ate, mi 8endji nandota8a8ate, keg apite kata  
pata8e ij inenima8ate, ondjita gotc katonanag8a-  
ban.

Ningotin kitei nibina anicinabe o 8akagaba8ita-  
go JEZOS, epite mane8agobanen sinzikapa8ik tata-  
kokanitig8aban, tatakositeckotatig8aban. O ga-  
nona JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot ina: gana8enindi-

LX

zos  
8ina  
min  
kite  
eji t  
8eni  
keie  
ka8i  
Misa  
nisit

zok kitci eka Siakickagoieg Pharizienhiak o ci8idjio-  
ki8aginigani8a, mi iim etaman ot aiamiekazo8i-  
ni8a. Kakina kaiatagani8angin ta kikeninda-  
g8aton. Meg8e tibik ka ikitoieg, meg8a i kijigak  
ta tipatotagani8an. Gaie ka ikitoieg pindikamik  
anicinabek o ta8aka8ang, micio 8akitabak ta  
tipadjitadjikaten. Kit ininim, kina8a saiakiina-  
gok, ka8in gociekekon neta nici8edjik; ki nici8e-  
8ate, ka8in ningot a8acamenj o ka nanekateciasi-  
8a8an ka nisa8adjin.

---

LXVII. *Nij 8e8ikanisimidjin o Si anonigo JE-  
zos kitci mataonate.—Sesakisitc an8e-  
nindagosi.*

Pejik Saiakagaba8itagodjin ganonigogoban JE-  
zos, ot igon : Tebenimiang, iji ni kanis kitci nena-  
8inamatiang ni nikiigonabane inikik negatama8ia-  
mind8a. Ot inan JEZOS : enini8ian, a8enen enojite  
kitci minoneniminagok, gaie kitci matinamonagok  
eji tatibenindameg ? Ot igo8an JEZOSAN : gana-  
8enindizok, aiang8aminitizok, kitci eka manjinini-  
keieg, kitci eka onzam sakitoieg aking endagokin ;  
ka8in a8iak 8anatisi8ining ot ondji pima8isisin.  
Misa8ate a8iak ana8i 8anatisidjin, ka sa eno8ek  
nisitam ot inabadjitosin, ka8in a8acamenj kinoenj

pimatisisi, ka a8acamenj min8adjitosi, ka gaie a8acamenj 8aki iji pimatisisi. O tipadjimotago8an JEZOSAN, ot igo8an: pejik inini8igoban 8anatisigoban, 8anina nita8igininigoban ot aki, mitone-nindamogoban anamite, ikitogoban: anin dac oom ke tian? ni midjimim ka ninga tebackinatosin; mi ekitote anamite: mi sa oom ke tian: ninga pikobitonan ni midjimimiki8aman, a8acamenj ninga mamicatonan, mi indaje kitci ma8andjitoian inikik neta8iging, inikik tebenindaman; ningat ina dac ni teitcagoc: ni teitcagoc, nibina mizi kekon kit indanin, kata tebise aindaso pipon kitci ondji sakatisin, an8ebin, Sisinin, minik8en, Sikongen. Ot igon Kije Maniton: pezinatisin, nongom oom tei tibikak, ki ga nandotamagona ki teitcagoc. Oom dac ka ma8andjiton, a8enen ke tibenindang? Mi eji pizinatisite 8aianadjitizodjin eka meka8enimadjin Kije Maniton. Ceck8at animiitizo8ak 8a 8anadjitizodjik, ninga mino abadjiton, ij inenindamo8ate, 8aki kitci pimatisian; ka insinini, cekam o kat ondji animiitizona8a eka mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton, eka ca8enima8ate k8etakitonidji Kije Manito ka ma8inatama8adjin.

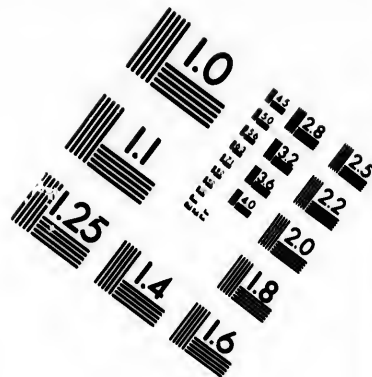
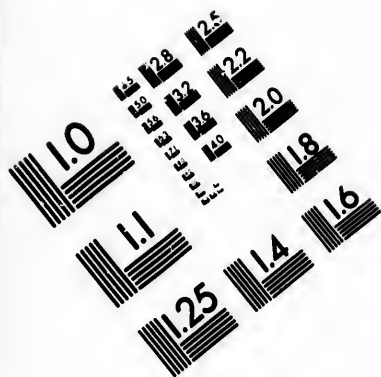
JEZOS o ganona ot oeknikima, ot ina: kit ininim, ka8in onzam aitenimiekekon ki teitcagoci8a

midjim ondji, ka acikenimohekon, ka gaie onan  
aiteni hekon ki ia8i8an ag8inan ondji; ka  
onza lankekon: Sekotok8enitok ket oko-  
nasian. 8an iepiming 8i iji8initizokekon. Ni  
ningot8e8anens, ka8in segenindankekon, k'osi8a ki  
8i minigo8a okima8i8in; nanda8ata8eg eji tanieg,  
ca8enimik k8etakitodjik: ojit8atizok ka ningot  
inikasinon conia mackimot, 8ak8ing dac ma8ando-  
sitok ki coniami8a. 8ak8ing ka nita ijisik kemo-  
tickidjik, ka gaie manidjocak nita 8anadjitasik  
8ak8ing. Ke tanenindameg ki ma8andositazo8i-  
ni8an, mi ke dajikemagak ki tei8an.

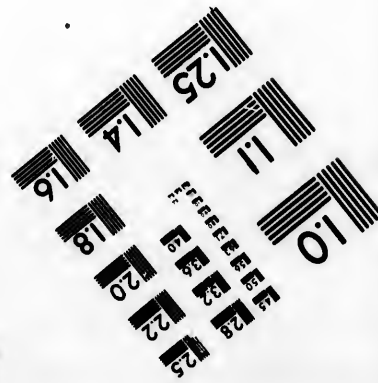
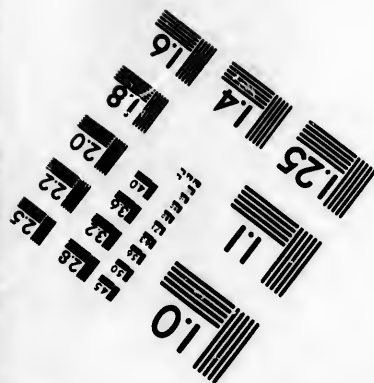
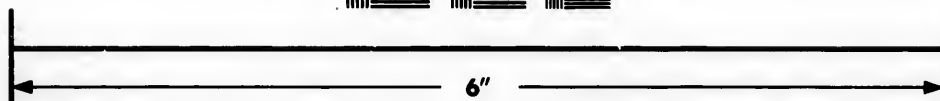
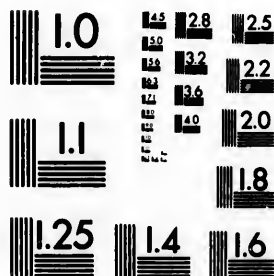
LXVIII. *Mino anotagan gaie dac matci ano-  
tagan.*

Kiteibizok i kikana8eieg, 8asakonenindjiganan  
peskanegin ani takonamok. Ina8ik anotaganak  
paadjik tebenimigo8adjin ka ijanidjin 8ecki Siti-  
kendinidji endanite, nananj kitci tagocininito o  
pia8an; 8ibate gote tegocininidjin paiapa8aamini-  
djin iek8andem, o cenama8a8an. Ningota8asin-  
g8a ikim anotaganak pemitibik8e8ate nananj kitci  
tagocininito tebenimigo8adjin, apitei ta min8enin-  
dam toi eka nipanite. K8aiak kit ininim, ta  
kiteibizo, o kat ina ot anotagana kitci onapi8ate





# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

18  
20  
22  
25  
28  
32  
36  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95  
100

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



kitoi Sisini8ato, o kat ani anokita8a kitoi Sisini-  
nito. Ningota8asing8a ikim anotaganak ka pimi-  
tibik8e8ato nananj kitoi tagocininite tebenimigo-  
8adjin, koni aiabita niki8igatinik, koni gaie abita  
tibikatinik tegocininite. Kikenindamok eji8ebak  
a8iak tebenindangin miki8am, kikenindamogoba-  
nen g8eto apite ke tagocininite matci anicinaben  
kitoi kimotinito, ta pimi nipacka, ka8in ta ki ine-  
nindansi : manoto ta pik8aikate endaian ; gaie ki-  
na8a, eco8enindamok, ka anicinabe8iitizoto kaia-  
sikato goto ki ga kockoigo8a goto otisinag, ij eka  
inenindameg, kaia sikato goto ki ga kocko otisi-  
go8a.

Pienan o ganonigon Jezos, ot igon : Tebeni-  
miang, nongom ka kato Sindaman, nina8int na  
eta ki ganojimin koni ma gaie kakina ki ganonak  
anici nabek ? Ot inan dac Jezos Pienan : a8enen,  
kit inenindam, meno anotagani8ite, eka ka nita  
mamaiesantisito, ondjita gaie neb8akato eji anoni-  
gote tebenimigodjin, ka tibenindamonate 8ite ano-  
tagana, kitoi kijika8ind8a apite tibisenik, mizimi-  
nensa kitoi minato 8ite anotagana inikik toi tibi-  
senik kitoi kijika8ind8a ? Ningota8asitok iaam  
anotagan ; apitci kata min8enindamon tebenimi-  
godjin tegocing 8aiabamate ot anotaganan i mino

anokitagoto, k8aiak o kat ineniman kitei maia na-  
nagata8enindaminito kakina mizi kekon eji tibe-  
nindang. Taiag8ato inenindang iaam anotagan,  
kinoenj inendi tebenimito, inenindang, matei paki-  
te8ato 8ite anotagana, gaie o kopanick8ema; gaie  
matei 8isinito, minik8eto gaie nananj kitei ki8ac-  
k8ebito totatizoto, g8etoij eka inenindang : tebeni-  
migodjin kata tagocinon, o ka mi8iigon, kata  
kipa8a ij apinito matei anotagana. Anotagan  
ana8i kikenimate enenindaminito tebenimigodjin,  
eka ani pamita8ato, 8anina ta nanekatoia, anota-  
gan dao eka kikenimate enenindaminito tebenimi-  
godjin, mamanjicito, kipins ta aioa kitei pasanje-  
onto. A8iak nibina kekon mininto, nibina kitei  
miki8eto gaie 8in, kata inenindagosi; a8acamenj  
ke mininto, a8acamenj kitei miki8eto kata inenin-  
dagosi gaie 8in.

---

LXIX. *Epitc abatak nanekaciiitizo8in.*

Ij ani kikinoamageto JEZOS, ikitogoban keia-  
bate: mi 8endji tagocinan ondaje aking kitei  
sakisaman aki. Iekote ni pi apagiton aking,  
ondjita ni nanda8enindan kitei min8akonak.  
Nind inenindagos kitei sikaandagoian, ni 8e8ibe-  
nindan kitei tian. Kit inenindam na, 8anaki8in

kitei pitoian ondaje aking ? kaSin 8anaki8in ni  
 pitosin, pake8initi8in taiag8ate ni piton. Mi sa  
 ket ani ingi ningotokamikinanani8ate, tetipan kata  
 inenindamok : nij o ka pejikotona8a ket ineninda-  
 mo8ate ; nis8i dac pikinong ta inenindamok, ka8in  
 ta pejik8ansinini ket inenindamo8ate, ta nickenin-  
 dik ij ok8isisindi8ate, tetipan kata ainenindam kije  
 inini ket inenindaminitc o k8isisan : ta nickenindik  
 ij otanisindi8ate, tetipan ta inenindam kije ik8e  
 ket inenindaminitc ot anisan. Ta nickenindik ij  
 osikosisindi8ate, kije ik8e o ka nickeniman o simin,  
 gaie oeki ik8e o ka nickeniman o sikosisan. O  
 ganona JEZOS paatainidji, ot ina : 8aiabandame-  
 gon anak8at ondjisete i pangicimote kizis inakak,  
 kit ikitom :      kimi8an, mi dac keget i kimi-  
 8ang. Gaie noatingin ij abitozang inakak 8enda-  
 nimakia, kit ikitom : ta kijanamote, mi dac keget  
 ingi. Eiamiekazoieg, ki kikenindana8a 8ak8i gaie  
 aki ij oekinjikomagak, ki 8anenindana8a dac non-  
 gom eji kijigak. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : ki  
 kikenindana8a ket iji kijigak, ki 8i 8anenindamo-  
 kazom eji ca8enindagosieg ij otisinag ka piegoban :  
 ana8i kakik ki 8abandana8a aiamie masinaigan ;  
 kariat kijate ki inansinaikate ket ani tian, ni tipa-  
 djimigon aiamie masinaigan. Ki 8abandana8a

8a  
 kit  
 tib  
 mi  
 ma  
 min  
 dac  
 sak  
 kiji  
 ond  
 J  
 8an  
 geg  
 i ki  
 sasa

mamanda ani aindian, nind ani tep8ehak kaiat tepadjimidjik, ondjita goto ceck8at ki 8i 8anenin-damokazom, ondjita ki kitci an8enindagosim. Caie kekat ki gat ondji animisim ij an8eta8ieg. Sekonen 8endji eka 8e8e8int tipatotameg k8aiak eji8ebak ket inatisiegoban; 8e8enint kit ani mitonenindana8a aking endagokin, oom dao kit inenindagosi8ini8a ka ki 8i mitonenindansina8a, ki pizinatisikazom.

Nansika8eg kitci okiman, kin gaie masinaama-8ato, meg8ato ij ani nansika8eg, 8ik8adjiton pekate kitci inenimik mesinaama8ato, 8ik8adjiton kitci tibenindizoian kitci pakitinik, kitci eka iji8inik ka mitonenimate anicinabe endate. Ka mitoneni-mate anicinabe, o ta ki miki8en ki ia8, o ta ki minan ki ia8 nenekatcii8enidjin: nenekatcii8eto dac ki ta ki kipaok, k8aiak kit inin, ka8in ki ta ki sakaansi kipaotimiki8aming nananj kitci apitci kijika8atiban mesinaama8atiban: ka8in keno8ek ondjita agacinonsing conia kitci nonde kijikaman.

JEZOS ij ani ijate Jenozaneming kakina otena-8an ka ani otitamogobanen, mi i papakikinoama-gegobanen. Ningotin ot iji tipadjimotago Pinat i ki kinika8i sk8enate anicinabe misk8i gaie o sasaki8idjigani8a a8esens misk8i. Ganinenang

daje anicinabek sasaki8idjikeg8aban a8esinsa ; mi  
 dao Pinat ij anokimogobanen kitci nisiminto inim  
 saiasaki8idjigenidji, anokimogoban gaie kitci kini-  
 ka8i sk8enigani8ang saiasaki8idjikenigobanena  
 o misk8ini gaie a8esinsa saiasaki8inimindjin o  
 misk8ini.

Ka inenindankekon : ikim ka nisidjik Ganine-  
 nang daje anicinabek a8acamenj pak8ao mato  
 anicinabe8ig8aban endatei8ato Ganinenang enda-  
 nakidjik, i ki iji nanekateiind8a ; ka8in kit inisi-  
 nonim, mi eninagok : eka an8enindansi8eg ki  
 ia8i8an, kakina tabiskoto animisi8ining ki gat  
 inenindagosim. Gaie ka ingi otenang Sinoe ejini-  
 katek, mitas8i acite nij8as8i ka tisona8ind8a  
 akopim8an i ki pangisininik 8i ia8i8ang, ka8in  
 inenindankekon : 8ina8a a8acamenj mato anici-  
 nabe8ig8aban 8endji ki to8ate, ka8in inenindan-  
 kekon. Mi eninagok : eka an8enindansi8eg ki  
 ia8i8an, kitci animisi8ining ki ga mama8eninda-  
 gosim.

---

LXX. *Minakanj eka mani8itc. — 8aiakenisitc  
 ik8e nodjimo menadjitagani8aninik.*

Aka8i animitagosigoban Jezos ij ikitote : co8i-  
 minakanjikitikaning patakicinogoban pejik8atik

menomini8idjik to8a. Sekitikanite o nansika8an  
 inim mitigon, i mini8inite nanda8enindamogoban,  
 koni ka ki mini8isin, o ganonan iaam o kitikan  
 naianagata8enindaminidjin, ot inan : caie eko niso  
 piponagak ni nansika8a 8aam mitik, nind ana8i  
 pagosenima kitci mini8ite, ka sa 8ikat ni mika-  
 8asi8a, ninda8ato ka8a8an, 8ekonen ke ondji cec-  
 k8at aking patakicing ? Ot igon dac inim naia-  
 nagata8enindaminidjin o kitikan : tebenimin, iji  
 min8enindaman, manote keiabato ningo pipon  
 kata patakicin, 8e8enint ninga nig8akamika8a,  
 atikomo ninga kinika8isiton odjipiking, koni ta  
 mini8i ; eka dac nananj mini8isik, kigat anoki-  
 mona kitci ka8aigani8ite.

JEZOS kikinoamagegoban menadjitagani8anini-  
 gin aiamie miki8aming. Pejik ik8e mitas8i acite  
 nic8asopipon eko aia8igogobanen Mani Maniton,  
 kakik camaskosegoban, ka8ikat tetakik8etisigoban  
 icpiming kitci ki inabipan ; nanaitak apigoban  
 aiamie miki8aming, o 8abamigon dac JEZOSAN  
 aam ik8e, o pipakimigon, nansika8icin, ot igon,  
 o otik8aning o tanginigon, ot igon : ek8e8ian, caie  
 ki kike, ki naganigon kit inapine8in : kaia8ikato  
 dac keget ki maia8ikapa8i iaam ik8e, ondjita mo-  
 djikenindam i kitci8a8inato Kije Maniton. Meia

kikinoamageto 8anina nickatisi enogobanen i ki  
 kikeiminto inim ik8e8an i manadjitagani8aninik,  
 o ganona pemikapa8inidji, ot ina : ningot8aso  
 kijik anokinani8an, enokinani8angin, pite ijak 8a  
 kikeigosiegon, ka8in dac menadjitagani8angin. O  
 ganonigon dac JEZOSAN aam kekinoamageto, ot  
 igon : eiamiekazoieg, ka na kakina endatcieg kit  
 abiskonasi8a8ak ki nabetikomi8ak gaie ki misabo-  
 zomi8ak menadjitagani8angin kitei a8i minaeg8a ?  
 Aam dac ik8e Abraham ka omicomisimadjin,  
 caie mitas8i acito nic8aso pipon eko Matei Maniton  
 aia8igogobanen, manatat na kitci abiskonikatenik  
 ot inapine8in ? Ij ikitote JEZOS, agatog8aban  
 JEZOSAN neckenimadjik, ikim dac pemigaba8idjik  
 apitei minota8ag8aban JEZOSAN kakina ij ani  
 mamanda gackitonite.

LXXI. *Katc animitagosi JEZOS.—Ka8in mane-  
 sik nena8anja8enindagosidjik.*

Ikitogoban JEZOS : anin ejinag8ak Kije Manito  
 okima8i8in ? Anin ket ikitoian kitci tipatotaman  
 ejinag8ak Kije Manito okima8i8in ? Mi ejinag8a-  
 tinik Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ij ominikani8ang  
 Seneve ejinikatek ; anicinabe o pakitinan o kitika-  
 nensing, eckam ani nita8igini, keg kitci mitiko8a-

nini, pinecinjicak paponecinok, an8ebi8ak ij otik8a-ni8inito. Ikitogoban keiabato JEZOS: 8ekonen ena8ang Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ? Mi ejinag8ak ci8idjicki8akisi8djiganing pejik ik8e ka kinika8itoto niso tipaigan inikik napanena nananj kitci onbidjicki8akiskanite kakina. Anoto ij ani oiote8aninik ani nanaka8e aijagoban JEZOS Jenozaneming ij ani ijato ij ani papakikinoamagegobanen.

Pejik anicinaben o kak8edjimigon JEZOS, ot igon: Tebenimiang, manek na ke ca8enindagosi-djik kitci ag8acimind8a 8ak8ing kitci ija8ato ? Ot ina dae JEZOS: Sik8adjitok i 8i pindikeieg ij agaci8k8anda8eiai, nibina ana8i kata 8i pindikek, ka dae kata iji gackitosik kitci pindike8ato. Kicpin dae tebenindang miki8am ki kipaang ick8andem, ag8atcing ki ga daje nipa8im, ki gat ana8i madji papa8aana8a ick8andem, ki gat ikitom: Tebenimiang, cenama8icinam; ki ga mat8e igo8a: ka kikenimisinonim anditok 8endji anioinabe8i8eg8en; mi panima kitci madji ikitoieg: kit ana8i ki 8abaminimin i 8isiniang gaie i minik8eiang, ki kikinoamagonaban ij otena8itoiangiban: ki gat igo8a: ka ki kikenimisinonim ij a8ek8eni8i8eg8en, a8as madjak, pake8ijicik, kakina paiatato8inini8ieg, mi indaje kitci ma8inani-



Sang, mi indaje i mat8eiabitecininani8ang. Apito ke Sabameg8a Abraham gaie Izaak gaie Jakob, kakina gaie nakan kikenindamogobanentak 8ak8ing kitci mina8asi8ato; kina8a dae ag8atcing ki 8ebinigom: Sabanong, epangicimoto kizis gaie, ki8etinong gaie, gaie abitozanong kata ondjiipik, 8ak8ing kata onapi8ak. Nakanipanek ick8enhiang kata inenindagosik : ick8enhiang enenindagosipaneke kata nikanik.

---

LXXII. JEZOS ot an8enima 8ita8isa gaie Pharizienhia.

Keg JEZOS monjak Ganinenang dajikegoban, ka8in Jenozaneming 8i ijasigoban; o kikenindan ma enenindaminito Joda8inini8a, kekona ki nisanng ot inenima8abanen. 8ina8a8ato ka o tep8etago8i JEZOS 8ikanisa. Caie kekat tebisegoban kitci manadjitagani8ang *Senopeji* ejinikategobanen. Nie8aso kon inikik manadjitagani8anogoban, ka8in pinama ij oeki manadjitagani8aninik ki ijisi JEZOS aiamie miki8aming; panima abita eni manadjitagani8anogobanen, ijagoban. Ot igo dae JEZOS 8ita8isa, madjan gaie kin, ijan Jodenang, ki ga 8abamigok taiep8etogik, o ka 8abandana8a

ki mamanda aindo8inan ; ka8in a8iak o katosin ot  
 ani aindo8in, micio kitci ani kikanag8atinik o  
 nanda8enindan ; kikenindamoj anicinabek eji ma-  
 manda8isian. Ot ina Jezos : kina8a kakik eco-  
 8ate . ki kijikomi8a, ka8in ki cingenimigosi8ak  
 anicinabek ; nin dac ni cingenimigok ; ni kikenin-  
 damonak o matci inatisi8ini8a, mi 8endji cingeni-  
 mi8ato ; ka maci tebisesinon kitci ijaian ; kina8a  
 gote ijak oom manadjitaganing, ka8in nin ningat  
 ijasi oom i manadjitagani8ang. Ka8in o ki ina-  
 si8a : ka ningat ijasi ib8a maci ick8a manadjitaga-  
 ni8ang. Ka ikitote dac : ka maci tebisesinon kitci  
 ijaianban, ka8in nin ningat ijasi oom i manadjita-  
 gani8ang, ki api pinama Ganinenang ; keg apito  
 ki iji. Mi iim apito nanint Pharizienhia ot otisigo  
 Jezos, ot igo : sakaan, madjan, ki 8i nisik Erod.  
 Ot ina : a8i 8indama8ik iaam 8agoc : Matci Ma-  
 nitok ni mi8iak, aiakosidjik ni kikeak nongom  
 gaie 8abang, nijokonagak ningat ick8ata. Anio  
 dac inenindag8at kitci papamoseian nongom, gaie  
 8abang gaie a8as8abang. Ket na inenindag8at  
 ag8atei Jenozaneming kitci nisinto ka nikan kike-  
 pandangik to8a. Inenindag8at ma Jenozaneming  
 kitci tapine8ate kakina nakan kikenindangik. Ket  
 na inenindag8at pejik nakan kikenindang paiate

nesinto: kakina ma ikim to8ak Jenozaneming nisak.

**LXXIII.** *Kimote iji JEZOS Jenozaneming.—Nagoitizo.—Kakik8e aiamie miki8aming.*

Seeki manadjitagani8angin papa nanda8abamagoban JEZOS, Joda8inini8a o papa nanda8abamigo, aitag8aban: anditok ij apig8en? Anote ot aigo, nanint, k8enato anicinabe, ot igo; nanint dac, matei anicinabe, ot igo, anica o ki8animoka8a anicinabe. Ka8in a8iak micio o tipadjimasi8an JEZOSAN, i gotanenima8ato Joda8inini8a. Jenozaneming ka amadji8enito JEZOS 8ikanisa, mi gaie 8in ij amadji8eto, ka8in micio ki ijisi, kimote, kaiazongin inenindag8at, iji: acaie ij abita manadjitagani8anogobanen JEZOS amadji8egoban aiamie miki8aming, mi dac indaje i kikinoamagegobanen. Mamakatenimag8aban Joda8inini8ak JEZOSAN, aitag8aban: anin dac endite aam, ondjita 8e8enint o kikenindan masinaigan, ka8ikat ki iji kikinoama8asi8a? Ot ina JEZOS: eji kikinoama8eian, ka8in nin nind otanimitagosi8inisin, ka anojito ot animitagosi8in ki tipadjimotonim. A8iak 8i pamita8ato enojinidjin, o ka kikenindan eji kininoama8eian, o ka kikenindan a8enenitoken

ot animitagosi8inini, koni Kije Maniton ot animi-  
tagosi8inini, koni nin tibina8e nind animitagosi8in  
oom ka 8indamonagok. A8iak anonitizote kitci  
animitagositc, kitci8a8isi8in nanda8enindamatizo;  
a8iak dac nanda8enindama8anisato enonigodjin  
kitci8a8isi8in, mi iaam taiep8eienindagositc,  
ka8in kina8ickenindagosisi. Ka na Moiz ki ki  
minigosi8a Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini  
eneniminag, ka sa eno8ek a8iak endateieg o tipai-  
gesin Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini. 8ekonon  
8endji nenda8abamieg i 8i nicieg? Ot igo: kit  
aia8ik Matci Manito, a8enen nenda8enimik kitci  
nisik? O ganona JEZOS, ot ina: ka iji gackitoian  
ningotin, kakina ki mamakatenindana8a. Ka ininak  
Moiz kitci pak8ej8eg8a anicinabek, ka8in 8in  
ana8i 8in nitam o ki iji mika8enindamonasi8an  
Kije Manito Moizan. Kaiat anicinabe ki iji  
mika8enindamona kitci ani tota8imintc k8i8isen-  
sa: misa8ate ana8i manadjitagani8angin, keno8ek  
ki pak8ej8a8ak ki k8i8isensimi8ak kitci ani pami-  
tameg eninag Moiz. Nin dac ki nickenimin pejik  
inini i ki apitei nodjimohak i manadjitagani8ang.  
Kekon ejinamegon, ka8in 8ibato tipaigekekon,  
ondjita 8e8enint mitonenindamok engi, ka8in  
8akite eta mitonenindankekon.

LXXIV. *Si takonigani8i JEZOS. — Mamanda nipi.*

Nanint Jenozaneming daje anicinabek ikitog8aban i tipadjima8ate JEZOSAN : ka na inim a8isin ka nanda8enima8ate kitci nisa8ate? Ka8in kazosi, micic anicinabekang animitagosi. Ka sa ningot ot inasi8a8an, koni ma ot inenimigotokena kije inini8a, mi iaam keget ka piangoban. Anio dac ni kikenimanan aam andi 8endji anicinabe8ite, 8in dac paang ka ia8ian o ka kikenimigosin anditok ke ondji anicinabe8ig8en. Kiji8egoban dac JEZOS aiamie miki8aming i kikinoamagetc ; ikitogoban : kit ana8i kikenimim, ki kikenindana8a gaie 8endj anicinabe8ian, ka8in nin tibina8e nind ondji tagocinsi, tep8eienindagosi enojite ka 8anenimeg, nin ni kikenima, o kije manito8i8ining pinte ina nind ondjipa, ningi anonik. Ana8i inenindamog8aban kitci takona8ate, ka sa eno8ek a8ian o takonigosin. Ket na maci tebisenigoban kitci takonindiban. Nibina pezindagodji anote anicinabe o tep8etago, ikitonigoban : apiteitok ket otisinang ka piang, ka8in a8acamenj ta iji mamanda gackitosi eji mamanda gackitote aam. Pharizienhia o pizindago8a ka kimote eji kitcit8a8ina8ate JEZOSAN, mi aam ka piang, ot inenima8an. Mi dac kije

inini8ak gaie Pharizienhiak anokimo8ak kitei takoniminte JEZOSAN. Ot ina JEZOS: keiabato pinama 8enibikodjic ki ga 8itanakiminim, ninga nansika8a dao enojito; ki ga nanda8abamim, ka dac ki ga mika8abamisim: ij apian ka ki ga gackitosina8a kitci pite ijaieg. Aitig8aban dac Joda8inini8ak: anditok aam ket ijag8en, kitoi eka ki 8abamasi8ang8en? Ka na koni eiamiasinigo endanakinite kata ijisi kitci endaje kikinoamagetc? Anin itok 8a ikitog8en: ki ga nanda8abamim, ka dao ki ga mika8abamisim, ij apian ka ki gackitosim kitoi pite ijaieg: acaie nij8aso kijik ki manadjitog8aban. Nec8aso kijigatinik, kitoi manadjitagani8anogoban, nipa8igoban JEZOS, kiji8egoban, ikitogoban: a8iak nepak8etc, nansika8ite, mi to minik8etc. Mi ma ekitomagak aiamie masinai-gan: ke tep8eta8ite, o ckatang ta ondjidji8anini kitoi sipi8an, pimatisi8inisipi8an. Ago animita-gosigoban JEZOS, kijate tipadjimogoban ket ingi apite ke mijakinotago8atc Mino Maniton ke tep8etagodji: ket na maci ijagoban JEZOS 8ak8ing.

Kakita8enindamo8agobanen Joda8inini8ak o ta ki tep8eta8a8abanen JEZOSAN, ondjita k8aiak8a-tisigoban, ka memandjic nondesesininigoban o g8aiak8atisi8in: ondjita kitoi mamanda ani gacki-

togoban kitci tep8eiabaminag8atinik eni aindogobanen, ikitogoban : nin aam ka pieg. Mi gaie iim apite kakina Joda8inini8ak enenindamo8agobanen : kikanag8at aiamie masinaiganing caie kitci tibisek iim kijik kitci otisinang kaiat ka piang : anic dae kakiping8enitizo8ak i 8i 8anenindamokazo8ate.

LXXV. *Pepikinong inenindamok Joda8inini8ak.*  
 —*Kikito8ak saiasaki8idjikegobanenak.*—  
*Ka8in min8enindansi Nikodem.*

Sina8a8adji8a gaie JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanenak ka8in ki pagakita8a8ig8aban, ka8in ki k8aia-kota8asig8aban, panima mijakinotago8ate Mino Maniton, mi panima i k8aiak8enindamo8ate ka ondji ikitonigobanen, ke tep8eta8ite, o ckatang kata ondjidji8anini kitci sipi8an, pimatisi8ini nipi. Panima 8ak8ing ka ik8anda8egobanen JEZOS, mi panima peziskenimongin ki inenindizo8ak, o ki k8aiak8enindana8a kaiat ka inansinaikatenigobanen aiamie masinaigan ka tota8iminte JEZOSAN.

Nanint JEZOSAN pezinda8adjik ikitog8aban, epite mamakasita8a8ate : gaie 8in JEZOS nikan kijate kikenindamona, aitag8aban : nanint dae ot ina8an : mi aam k8aiak ka piang. Nanint dae ikitog8aban : ket na Ganinenang kata ondji ani-

ndogo-  
gaie iim  
obanen:  
i tibisek  
anie dao  
oSatc.

inini8ak.  
ak.—

n.  
i8agobane-  
n ki k8aia-  
8ate Mino  
amo8ate ka  
p, o ckatang  
tisi8ini nipi.  
n JEZOS, mi  
lizo8ak, o ki  
aikatenigoba-  
te JEZOSAN.  
ikitog8aban,  
JEZOS nikan  
nanint dao ot  
Nanint dao  
kata ondji ani-

cinabe8i ka piang? Ka na inansinaikatesinon  
aiamie masinaiganing ke pi ag8aciminang o kat  
anike omicomisiman Dabidan ina8indiban. Ki  
igogoban Kije Maniton Dabid; ket anike oiocisin  
pejik mi aam ket ag8acimi8etc. Inansinaikate  
aiamie masinaigan: otenang Betneem ejinikatek  
Dabid endanakigobanen, mi indaje ke ondji anici-  
nabe8ite ket ag8aciminang. Aian8etatig8aban  
anote ij inenima8ate JEZOSAN. Nanint dao ana8i  
o 8i takona8abanen, enonindjik dao ka8in a8iak ki  
ijinikenisi kitei takonate; koki o nansika8a8a eno-  
nigo8adji meiakikinoamagenidji gaie Pharizienhia,  
ot igo8a: 8ekonen 8endji eka pineg JEZOS; ot  
ina8a enonigo8adji: ka a8iak iji minotagosisi  
eji minotagosite JEZOS; ina8ak dao: kana gaie  
kina8a ki 8aiejimigosi8a ij animitagosite, eni-  
ta8eg? Ki tep8etama8a8a na, gaie kina8a, o ki-  
8animo8in? Ket na a8iak kije inini gaie Phari-  
zienhiak o tep8eta8a8an? anote eta anicinabek  
pezinatisidjik o tep8eta8a8an, ket na o kikenin-  
dana8a aiamie masinaigan; ondjita matei anicina-  
bek, mi 8ak eta taiep8eta8adjik JEZOSAN.

Pejik kije inini Nikodem ijinikazogoban, anamite  
ipahiganagoban JEZOSAN, mi aam ningotin tebi-  
tatinik ki nansika8agoban JEZOSAN, acitapigoban



gaie Sin kakitonito, ot ina Site kikitoSinini8a :  
 kit inakonigonanan aiamie masinaigan kitci eka  
 a8iak pak8ana ick8aienimang ib8a maci pizinda-  
 8ang, kitci 8e8enint kikenindamang ke tota8into;  
 ot igo Site kijeinini8a : gaie kin na oo Ganinenang  
 kit ondji anicinabe8 ? 8e8enint mitonenindan,  
 nanda8abandan aiamie masinaigan, 8abandamokan,  
 ka8in a8iak ka nikan kikenindangik to8ak  
 Ganinenang ondji anicinabe8isi. Mi i sis8eia-  
 8aniti8ato kije inini8ak, einda8ato aijik apite  
 ka8e8atc.

---

LXXVI. *Matci ik8e.*

Sin dac JEZOS pakanens pik8atinang ki iji,  
 kajigatinigin kikinoamagegoban aiamie miki8a-  
 ming, tebikatinikin dac pakanens pik8atinang  
 dajikegoban. Kekijeba8agatinik mina8ato aiamie  
 miki8aming ki pite iji : pataieno8a naiansikagodji,  
 tsimatapigoban JEZOS i kikinoama8ato naiansika-  
 godji. Scribak gaie Pharizienhiak ki iji8ina-  
 g8aban pejik ik8e8an, nongom g8etc ki iji kesika-  
 8abama8indiban i 8ipendamagetc, nasa8 aii nipa-  
 8iag8aban inim ik8e8an kesika8abamima8indiban  
 i pamikamagetc, ot ina8an dac JEZOSAN : nongom  
 g8etc 8aam ik8e napa8itc ki kesika8abandjigani8i

ini8a :  
 ci eka  
 izinda-  
 a8into;  
 nenang  
 nindan,  
 amokan,  
 to8ak  
 sis8eia-  
 ik apite  
  
 ki iji,  
 miki8a-  
 8atinang  
 te aiamie  
 ikagodji,  
 aiansika-  
 i iji8ina-  
 ji kesika-  
 aii nipa-  
 a8indiban  
 : nongom  
 ndjigani8i

i Sipendamagetc; inansinaikate aiamie masinaiga-  
 ning, Moiz o masinaigan, kitci pim8asinanind8a  
 ik8e8ak eji patato8adjin, kin dac ket inenima-  
 8aten? Anic gotc o nandakikenima8an JEZOSAN,  
 inenindamog8aban: ket ikitog8en, ninga ki ani-  
 nanan; ikitotc, nisik, ondjita matci anicinabe  
 ningat inanan, ot ick8aieniman 8itc anicinaben;  
 ikitotc dac: ka ningot tota8iiekekon, manotc ca8e-  
 nimik, matci inini ningat inanan, ka o pamenin-  
 dansin aiamie masinaigan ekitomagatinik. Ka  
 pizinda8ate JEZOS Pharizienhia gaie Scriba  
 eji kak8edjimigotc, cagackapigoban, mitci aijini-  
 keni, masinaigegoban mitci. Eckam ot ani ka-  
 k8edjimigo, mi i maia8apitc JEZOS, ot ina: pane-  
 nindizotc endatcieg, mi nitam ke pim8asinanate  
 inim ik8e8an. Ka ikitotc JEZOS, mina8ate cagac-  
 kapigoban, keiabate mitci masinaigegoban, o nindj  
 neta aiogoban mitakamik ij ani masinaigetc. Ka  
 pizinda8a8ate JEZOSAN ekitonite, kakina sasakaa-  
 mog8aban Sadoseenhiak gaie Pharizienhiak; a8a-  
 camenj keje inini8igobanentak 8ina8a nitam sakaa-  
 mog8aban, ackot kakina tcaika8aniti8ate, 8in eta  
 JEZOS dajikegoban, aam dac ik8e keiabate na8 aii  
 nipa8igoban. Mi dac mina8ate i maia8apigobanen  
 JEZOS, o ganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan: ek8e-

8ian, andi eja8ate paiatamikik? Ka na a8ia kit ick8aienimigosi? Ot igon inim ik8e8an: ka8in a8iak nind ick8aienimigosi, Tebenimin. Ka gaie nin ki gat ick8aienimisinon, ot inan JEZOS, madjan, ka mina8ate 8i patatiken.

LXXVI. *Tipadjindizo JEZOS. — Patato8ining endapinedjik.*

Mina8ate o ganona anicinabe JEZOS, ot ina: nin ni 8aseton aki; a8iak ani nos8ajite, ka8in tibikatisi8ining ta pimosesi, pimatisi8ini 8asakone8in o ka tanin. Ot igo Pharizienhia: kin tibina8e ki ia8 ki kicit8a8indan, ka8in ki tep8esi, ki kina8ickitipadjindis. Ajita o ganona JEZOS, ot ina: misa8ate kicit8a tipadjindizoian, ni tep8e-tipadjindis, ka8in ni kina8ickisi: ni kikenindis ma 8endjipaian gaie ejaian; kina8a dac, ki 8anenindana8a 8endjipaian gaie ejaian, kina8a kit anicinabe-mamitonnenindam, nin dac ka8in a8iak ni maminonenimasi8a. Misa8ate a8iak minonenimakiban, nin da ki tep8e-minonenima, ket na ni pejik, ka ma ni pejikosi, ni papamama8inimin, n'os enojite. Ki tipakonike masinaiganing enansinai-katek: nij anicinabek pejik8aninik ekito8adjin, tep8emagatini ot ikito8ini8a. Keget 8in ni tipa-

djindis endian, gaie Sin n'os enojite ni kitcit8a  
 tipadjimik. Ot ina8an JEZOSAN: andi ij apito  
 k'os? Ot ina JEZOS: ka ki kikenimisim, ka gaie  
 n'os ki kikenimasi8a8a. Kikenimiegoban, n'os  
 gaie ki ta kikenima8a. Mi ka ikitogobanen i  
 tagonogobanen aiamie pakitinike conia, aiamie miki-  
 8aming i kikinoamagetc. Ka8in a8ia ki ijinike-  
 nisi kitei takonate JEZOSAN, ka ma maci tibisesi-  
 ninigoban kijik kitei takoninto.

Mina8ate ot ina JEZOS: ni madja, ki ga nanda-  
 8abamim, ki patato8ini8ang ki ga nipom, ejaian  
 ka ki ga ijasim. Aitig8aban dac Joda8inini8ak:  
 ka na kata nisitizosi ij ikitote: ejaian, ka ki gat  
 ijasim? Ot ina keiabate: tabacie kit indaje ani-  
 cinabe8im, nin dac icpiming nind ondjipa; kina8a  
 ondaje aking kit ondji anicinabe8im, ka8in nin  
 ondaje aking nind ondatisisi. Acaie ki ki 8inda-  
 monim ke tieg, ki patato8ini8ang ki ga tapinem,  
 eka tep8eta8isi8eg, ki patato8ini8ang ki ga nipom.  
 Ot ina8an: kit a8eni8 dac? Nin genoninagok,  
 ni kakike kakina ningi kijeninndan, kaiat ka ini-  
 nagok, mi keiabate ket ikitoiian, nin 8in ka piieg  
 kitei ag8aciminagok. Maneton ket inadjiminagok  
 gaie maneton ket ondji minoneniminagok; anic  
 dac enojite tep8eienindagosi, nin dac ni tipa ljimo-

ta8ak anicinabek enita8ak. Ka8in o ki piziskita-  
gosi pezindagodji, ka8in ki inenindansik: Kije  
Manito nind oiosima, ikito, kitoi inenindaminite.  
Keiabate ot ina JEZOS: ki onbakoneg ka anicina-  
be8iitizote, mi panima ke kikenimieg endian, gaie  
ij eka kekon tibina8e tebenindamonitizongin ani  
totaman; ki ga kikenindana8a gaie ij ani animi-  
tagosian, eji kikinoama8ito n'os nind iji animita-  
gos. Ki ga kikenindana8a gaie i mama8iniang  
enojito, ka8in ningi naganigosi kitoi pejikoian;  
angema eji min8enindang, mi kakik eni tian.

LXXVII. *E8akanigodjik patato8in ot abiskoni-  
go8an eta 8ek8isisimimindjin.—Joda8inini-  
8ak o 8i pim8asini8an JEZOSAN.*

Nibina pezindagodji o tep8etago JEZOS eji animi-  
tagosigobanen. Ot ina dac Joda8inini8a taiep8e-  
tagodji: ani dajikeieg nind animitagosi8ining,  
keget nind ockinikimak ki gat ineniminim; ki ga  
kikenindana8a tep8e8in; tep8e8in dac ki gat abis-  
konigona8a. Ot igo: Abraham nind omicomisi-  
nanaban, ka8ikat a8iak ningi tibenimigosinan, ka-  
kik gote ni tibina8e8isimin. 8ekonen 8endji iki-  
toian: ki ga tibenindizom? Ot ina JEZOS: ni  
tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok, a8iak paiaatatotangin, ot

iziskita-  
 k: Kije  
 laminite.  
 anicina-  
 an, gaie  
 ongini ani  
 ni animi-  
 animita-  
 ma8iniang  
 pejikoian;  
 tian.  
 t abiskoni-  
 la8inini-  
 AN.  
 os eji animi-  
 8a taiep8e-  
 agosi8ining,  
 anim; ki ga  
 ki gat abis-  
 omicomisi-  
 gosinan, ka-  
 n Sendji iki-  
 JEZOS: ni  
 atotangin, ot

a8akanigon patato8in, a8akan dae ka8in kakik ot  
 apitansin tebenimigodjin endanite; 8enikiigote dae  
 kakik ot apitan 'osan endanite. Abiskoninag dae  
 Kije Manito o k8isisan, keget ki ga tibina8e8isim.  
 Kit ani kikeniminim ij omicomisimeg Abrahami-  
 ban, ki nanda8enindana8a kitei nieieg, ka ki pin-  
 dikeekagosina8a nind animitagosi8in, mi Sendji 8i  
 nieieg. Ejinaman n'os endate, mi eji tipatotaman,  
 kina8a dae ejinameg k'osi8a endate, mi ani tieg.  
 Ot igo: Abraham nind aianike oiosimanan. Ot  
 ina JEZOS: Abrahamiban keget 8eiosimi8eg8en,  
 endogobanen Abraham, mi 8i ani tik. Nongom  
 dae ki katonajim, nin ka Sindamonagok tep8e ani-  
 mitagosi8in, enita8ak Kije Manito. Ka8in iim  
 inatisisigoban Abraham; kina8a k'osi8a ot ani  
 aindo8in kit ani iji8ebisim. Ot igo: ka8in pata-  
 to8ining ningi ondji nikisimin, pejiko Kije Manito  
 8eiosimangite. Ot ina keiabato JEZOS: keget oio-  
 simegoban Kije Manito, ki ta sakiim; Kije Mani-  
 tong nind ondji, Kije Manitonang mi Sendjipaian,  
 Kije Manito nind anonik ket iji ganoninagok.  
 Ka8in nin tibina8e, nind ondji pite ijasi, ka8in  
 nin nind anonitizosi Sendji pite ijaian, Kije Ma-  
 nito nind anonik. Sekonen Sendji eka nisitota-  
 8iieg? Ki cingita8im isa, mi Sendji eka piziski-

ta8isi8eg. Matci Manito kit oiosina8a, eji min8e-  
 nindang mi eni tieg. Matci Manito kariat nioi8e-  
 goban, 8in ma Matci Manito o ki pinaan nipo8in  
 aking, i ki 8aiejimato nitam ik8e8an ; tep8e8ining  
 ka ki dajikesi, ka8in tagosinon tep8e8in Matci Ma-  
 nitonang. Kina8ickitipadjimoto, tibina8e animitago-  
 si i kina8ickitipadjimoto, angema kakina8icki Matci  
 Manito, kina8icki8in ot onidjanisinotan. Nin dae  
 ka ki tep8etansina8a ni tep8e8in. A8enen enda-  
 toieg ke ki tep8e-animipan patato8ining ? Tep8e8in  
 Sindamonagok, 8ekonon 8endji eka tep8eta8isi8eg?  
 A8iak Kije Manito8i8ining ondjipato, Kije Mani-  
 ton ot animitagosi8inini o pizindama8an ; mi 8endji  
 eka pizindama8eg, ka8in Kije Manito8i8ining kit  
 ondjipasim. Ot igo Joda8inini8a : k8aiak nind  
 ikitomin eninang : Samari kit indaje anioinabe8,  
 Matci Manito kit indana. Ot ina Jezos : ka8in  
 Matci Manito nind aiaogosi, n'os ni manadjia, ki-  
 na8a dac ki papinota8im, ka8in ni kitcit8a8eni-  
 mosi, ka8in ni 8ik8adjitosin kitcit8a8isi8in, te ma  
 8ak8adjitama8anijito, ki ga mitonenimigo8a. Ni  
 tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok, a8iak ani gana8enindang  
 nind animitagosi8in, ka8ikat nipo8in o ka 8aban-  
 dansin. Ot igo Joda8inini8a : ni tep8emin ka  
 ininang, kit aia8ik Matci Manito ; Abraham ki

nipo, gaie ka nikan kikenindamogobanenak ki nipok, kin dac kit ikit: aSiak ani ganaSenindang nind animitagosi8in, ka8ikat nipo8in o ka Sabandansin: kit ani8enindagos na epitenindagosigobanen n'osinaban Abraham, ki nipo 8in, gaie ka nikan kikenindamogobanenak ki nipok; kit a8eni8, kin? anin epitenindizoian? A8enen 8ato apitenindagosimate? Ot ina JEZOS: nin tibina8e, kitecit8a8initizoianban, ka8in nisita ta insinoban ana8i kitecit8a8initizoian; n'os 8in ni kitecit8a8enimik, 8in n'os ka kije manitokeieg, ka8in ki kikenimasi8a8a, nin dac ni kikenima. Ikitoianban: ka ni kikenimasi8a, ninda kina8ickinaban kina8a eji kina8ickieg: nin 8in ni kikenima, ot animitagosi8in ni gana8enindamo8an. K'osi8a Abraham o ki modjikimisa8enindan kitei Sabandangiban ni kijkom, o ki Sabandan dac, apitei ki modjikenindam i Sabandang. Ot igo Joda8inini8a: ka maci nano mitana kit indaso piponesisi, eno8ek Abraham ki ki Sabama na? Ot ina JEZOS: ni tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok, ib8a maci tate Abraham, nin nind indanaban. JEZOSAN ij ick8a8enite, mi ij otapinama8agobanen Joda8inini8ak asinin i 8i pim8asinana8ate; JEZOS o kazota8a, mi i sakahamogobanen aiamie mik8aming.



LXXVIII. *Ka kakiping8e nikite.*

Ij ani madjato Jezos, o Sabaman anicinaben, kakiping8enigoban eko pimatisinito, ka8ikat<sup>8asa</sup> bisinigoban. Ot igo dac Jezos pepa8idji8igodji: Tebenimiang, a8enen ot indo8in 8endji tito Saam eka ka Sasabisik, 8in na otindo8initok, koni ma o nikiigo otindo8ininitok, kariat i kakiping8eto nakito? Ot ina Jezos: ka8in 8in ki patatotatizosi, ka gaie o nikiigo o ki patatogosi 8endji kakiping8eto nakite, mi 8endji ki inenindagosito kitoi kikenindag8atinik Kije Manito o mamanda gaakit8in. Nind inenindagos enojito ot aindo8inan kitoi ani tian meg8ato i kijigak; ani tibikak, ka8in a8iak nita anokisi tebikatinigin. Meg8ato aking i dajikeian, ni Sasakoneton aki. Ka ikitoto Jezos, mitoi sikogoban, ot ajaeki8iton o siko8in, o oicoiapinan kekiping8enidjin o ckinjikoning iim ajaeki; ka ick8a cicoiapinate, madjan, ot inan, a8i kisisibaton ki ckinjik Sinoeng ejinikatek i kapaci-monani8ang; mi dac keget ij ijagobanen, mi dac i kising8egobanen. Ka ick8a kising8eto, mi i 8asabigobanen, mi i ki pi ki8eto i 8asabigobanen.

Papecote eindanakinidji gaie ka 8abamadjik i pagocii8enito, aittig8aban: ka na a8isi ka iapigobanen? Nanint ikitog8aban: mi aam ondjiata.

Nanint ikitog8aban : ka ma 8in aam a8isi, anic dac  
 ot ina8an ejinagosinito. Sin dao kekipping8egoba-  
 nen itizogoban : nin ondjita 8in ka kakipping8eian-  
 ban. Ot igo : anin dac endian 8endji 8asabian ?  
 Ot ina : Jezos eninto o ki ajaacki8iton o siko8in,  
 ningi cicoiabinik ni okinjikong oom ajaacki, nind ik  
 dac : madjan, Sinoe kapacimo8ining a8i kisisibaton  
 ki okinjikon ; ningi kisising8eiaba8anitis, ni 8asab  
 dac. Ot igo : andi ij apite ? Ot ina : ka ni kike-  
 nimasi8a anditok ij apig8en. Ot iji8ina8an dac  
 kekipping8enipan Pharizienhiak enda8ato. O ka-  
 k8edjimigo Pharizienhia kekipping8egobanen, ot  
 igo : anin g8eto endian 8endji 8asabian ? Ot ina :  
 ajaacki ningi cicoiabinik, ningi kisising8eiaba8ani-  
 tis, ni 8asab dac. Manadjitagani8anogoban iim  
 apite ka ajaacki8itogobanen o siko8in Jezos, gaie  
 i 8asabihagobanen kekipping8enidjin. Nanint  
 Pharizienhiak ikitog8aban : ka8in ot anonigosin  
 Kije Maniton iaam, ketna o manadjiton i manadj-  
 tagani8aninik. Nanint dac ikitog8aban : ket na  
 matoi anieinabeng inenindagosi eka ki p8a iji  
 mamanda gackitosik. Mina8ato Pharizienhia o  
 kak8edjimigo kekipping8egobanen, ot igo : anin,  
 kin, enenimate ka kikehik, ka 8asabihik ? Ot ina :  
 nikan kijato kekenindangik to8a nind inenima.

An8etamog8aban Joda8inini8ak i kakiping8enigobanen ; mi dac keg i nand8e8enima8indibanen o nikiigo aam ka 8asabiha8indibanen. Ot iji kak8edjimigo, ot igo : kina8a na ki nidjanisi8a aam kaiat ka kakiping8egobanen nakite ? Anin dac endite nongom 8endji 8asabite ? Ot ina8a inim ka kak8edjimigo8adji : ni kikenimanan ij onidjanisimangite aam kiki kakiping ki niki : anin tok endog8en 8endji 8asabite ka ni kikenimasi8a-  
nan, kak8edjimik isa gotc, acaie ma ki teb nita8igi, Sin gotc kata tipadjindizo. Mi 8endji ikito8agobanen kekiping8epan o nikiigo i gotanenima8ato Joda8inini8a : acaie ma ki ick8a8eg8aban Joda8inini8ak aiamie miki8aming kitci mi8iinte a8ian 8a tipaigananidjin JEZOSAN, mi aam ka piang 8a inenimadjin a8ian ; mi 8endji ka kakiping8egobanen o nikiigo 8endji ikitonigobanen, acaie ki nita8igi, Sin gotc kata tipadjindizo.

Mina8ato o nand8e8ema8an ka kakiping8enigobanen, ot ina8an : ki tep8e8inikak8edjiminimin Kije Manito ondji, ka kina8ickiken ; ni kikenimanan JEZOS, pataticki. Ot ina kekiping8epan : ka ni kikenimasi8a kitci patatickite, ni kikenindan eta eji ca8enimitc, ni kakiping8enaban, nongom dac ni 8asab. Ot igo mina8ato : anin dac

ka totok apite ka kasabihik ? Ot ina : acaie ki ki  
 Sindamonim ; ki ki nonda8im, 8ekonen mina8ato  
 Sendji kak8edjimieg ? ki 8i tipaigana8ana gaie  
 kina8a ? Ondjita o manazomigo, ot igo : kin,  
 tipaigac 8a tipaigana8aten ; nina8int dac Moiz ni  
 tipaigananan ; ni kikenimanan ma Moiz i ki gano-  
 nigote Kije Maniton, aam dac ka ni kikenimasi8a-  
 nan a8ek8en anicinabetok, anditok Sendjipag8en.  
 Ot ina : mamakatenindag8at i 8anenimeg Sendji-  
 pate ka 8asabihite ; ni kikenindananan ij eka  
 pizinda8ato Kije Manito paiatatinidji, mi 8an eta  
 pezinda8ato tepaiganigodji gaie pemitagodji.  
 Ka8ikat nondagani8ansinon a8iak kitci 8asabihato  
 kaiat nakinidjin i pi kakiping8enite ; eka Kije Ma-  
 nitonang ondjipasigobanen, ka8in keko ta iji ma-  
 manda gackitosi. Ot igo Pharizienhia : meg8e  
 patato8ining ki niki8anban, eno8ek ki 8i kikinoa-  
 ma8imin ; mi dac i mi8iia8indibanen kekiping8e-  
 pan. Nondage JEZOSAN, ot igon : ki tep8eta8a na Kije  
 Manito o k8isisan. Ot inan dac kekiping8epan :  
 a8enen dac aam Kije Manito o k8isisan kitci ki  
 tep8eta8akiban ? Ot igon JEZOSAN : acaie ana8i  
 ki ki 8abama, mi sa 8aam genonik, Kije Manito o  
 k8isisan. Ot inan : nindep8eta8a, Tebenimiang ;

mi i cagackita8ato JEZOSAN i manadjiatc. Ikito JEZOS : mitonenindjike8in ondji ningi pito ija ondaje aking, kekiping8edjik kitci Sasabi8ato, 8aiasabidjik dac kitci kakiping8e8ato. O nondago nanint Pharizienhia JEZOS, mama8i apig8aban, ot igo dac : ni kakiping8emin na nina8int? Ot ina JEZOS : kakiping8eiegoban, ka8in patato8ining ki ta ki inenindagosisim, nongom dac kit ikitom : ni 8asabimin, ki patato8ini8an ki 8iakickagona8an.

LXXIX. *Jesos mino manadjinici8inini.*

Ni tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok : a8iak manadjenici miki8aming pindiketo, eka pindikesik ij ick8andemi8aninik, ningotiji ondji pindikeianda8eto, kimoti8inini8i, 8aiejinge8inini8i gaie. Ick8andeng dao 8endji pindiketo, mi aam gena8enimate manadjenica ; gena8enindaminidjin iok8andem o cenamagon ; o nisitotago ij animi-tagositc, 8e8enint o 8ina manadjenica ejinikazonidji, o sakidji8ina kitci a8i 8isininito ; ka sakidji8imate o manadjenicima, ani nikani, o manadjenici-ma o papanos8anigo, angema o nisitotago en8eto. Ka8in kitci ki nos8aana8ato pekinidjin, taiag8ato ot ojima8an pekinidjin : ka ma pekinidji o nisito-ta8asi8a8a. Mi eji kato ganonagobanen JEZOS

Pharizienhia; ka dae o ki nisitotagosi. Mina8ato ot  
 ina JEZOS: ni tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok: nin ni  
 manadjenici-ick8andemi8, kakina ka otisadjik ma-  
 nadjenica, kimoti8inini8i8ak, ka8in o ki pi-  
 zindagosi8a manadjenica. Nin nind ick8andemi8,  
 a8iak nin ondji pindiketo, kata ag8acima; kata  
 pindike, ta sakaham, mino sakatisi8ini kitikan o ka  
 mikan. Neta kimotite mi 8endji tagocing kitci  
 kimotite, kitci kiminakito, kitci 8anadjitazoto; nin  
 dae, mi 8endji tagocinan, kitci pimadjihag8a, eekam  
 a8acamenj kitci mino pimadjihag8a. Nin ni mino  
 manadjenicinini8: mino manadjenici8inini o nipo-  
 ia8anisa o manadjenicima, o manadjenicima 8endji  
 pakitenindizoto kitci nodjimohate o manadjenici-  
 ma. A8iak dae kijika8into kitci gana8enimate  
 manadjenica, eka tibina8e tibenimasik, 8aiabamato  
 dae maingan tegocininite gaie o pakitenima ma-  
 nadjenica, ojimo gaie; maingan dae o makand8ena  
 manadjenica gaie gotc anote o sis8enanjika8a. 8a  
 kijikagosite manadjenica kitci gana8enimate, oji-  
 mo, sasakisi ma, ket na o papamenima, ka8in keget  
 o papamenimasi8a manadjenica. Nin 8in ni mino  
 manadjenici8inini8, ni kikenimak ni manadjenici-  
 mak, gaie 8ina8a ni manadjenicimak ni kikenimi-  
 gok. Eji kikenimite n'os, mi gaie nin eji kiken-

mak n'os: ni pakitenima ni teitcagoc ni manadjenicimak ondjì. Nind indanak ana8i pekidjik manadjenicak, ka8in ondaje daje manadjenici8isik; inenindag8at kitci ma8andonag8a, ninga nisitotagok ket inag8a, ta pejik8an manadjenicimiki8am, kata pejiko gaie manadjenici8inini ke gana8enimato.

Mi Sendji sakiite n'os i pakitenimak ni teitcagoc koki mina8ato kitci otapenimak. Ka8in a8iak 8ikockato ni makamigosi ni teitcagocan, nin tibi-na8e ni pakitenima, nin ni tibenindan kitci pakitenimak, ni tibenindan gaie kitci otapenimak koki, ningi iji pak8akonik n'os.

Ka nonda8a8ato Joda8inini8ak JEZOSAN ij iji animitagosinite, papikinong ainenindamok, nibina ikitog8aban : o papinsikagon Matei Maniton, ki8animo, ki8anatisi, Sekonen Sendji pizinda8eg? Nanint ikitog8aban : ka ma 8in ta ki iji animitagosisiban Matei Maniton pendjina8eckagoto : ket na Matei Manito o ta 8asabian a8ian kekiping8enite ?

---

LXXX. *Mesidjite nodjimo Kije Manitokijigatong.—8ikondi8in.*

Mina8ato ningotin menadjitagani8anogobanen, ki pindike JEZOS Pharizienhiak ot okimami8an

pejik endanite, pak8ejigan kitci am8ate. Sina8a  
 dac Pharizienhiak o nandakikenima8an JEZOSAN  
 nahitak dac nipa8inigoban pejik anicinaben potac-  
 kanigoban, enasamapigobanen JEZOS; Sin dac  
 JEZOS o kak8edjima kekinoamagenidji gaie Phari-  
 zienhia, ot ina: kana manataasinon a8iak kitci  
 kikehinte menadjitagani8angin? Mi dac ij otapi-  
 nate inim p8atackanidjin, o kikehan, o mi8inaja-  
 8an; ot ina dac Joda8inini8a: a8enen endatcieg,  
 pangicinite monaibaning ot atikoman koni gaie o  
 misabozoman, eka ki ag8acimate menadjitagani8a-  
 ninigin? Ka8in ningototon ot ajitemigosi ka iji  
 nondagote JEZOS.

JEZOS i mamitonenimate endotaminite 8ite  
 8ikomigo i na8anja8enindaminite tci mino manina-  
 pinite i 8i kitci8a8apinite, ot ina: naningotinon  
 8ikomigon, ki aiamie nipa8ite a8iak, 8akongetc,  
 ka8in a8i apiken kitci8a api8ining; tanak a8iak  
 a8acamenj kitci8a8isite 8ikominte gaie Sin, ka  
 8ikominag i nijieg, ki ta ki iji ganonik: atcite ijan  
 kin, mi aam ket apite ij apin, mi dac ki ta ki  
 madji agatcing8en, ick8aiang api8ining kitci a8i  
 apianban. 8ikomigon dac, ick8enhiang nakika8a-  
 pi8ining apin, tagocing dac 8akomik, ki gat ik:  
 ning8i, a8acamenj inandapin kitci8a api8ining;



kakina kite Sikomigok kiteit8a kijikabamig8a, ki ga ondji kiteit8a8enimigok; angema ke kitcit8a8enimote ta nakika8enindagosi, ke nakika8enimote ta kiteit8a8enindagosi.

Ot iji kate ganonan gaie 8akomigodjin: nanin-gotinon 8a Sikongesenen koni gaie aiabitozangin koni gaie 8enagocingin, ka8in 8i Sikomiieken saiakidjik, ki kanisak gaie, gaie tcana8emadjik, ka gaie pecote eindanakidjik 8aianatisidjik, koni ma meckot Sina8a ki ta Sikomigok, ki ta kijikagok apitenindagat. 8akongesenen, Sikom k8etaki-todjik, ketone8idjik, kekiping8edjik, tetcisedjik, ki ga ca8enindagos ij eka tani8ate kitci meckot toto-k8a, ki ga ca8enindagos apite apitcipa8ate k8aiak enatisipanek. Pejik endatci8apan ka Sikomin-djik ka iji nonda8a8ate JEZOSAN, ot inan: ningota-8asitok ket am8ate pak8ejigan Kije Maniton ot akining. Ot igon JEZOSAN: pejik anicinabe ma8andisek8e onagocinik kitci Sikongete, nibina anicinabe Sikoma; caie dao tebisenik kitci 8isini-8ate, ot anonan ot anotaganan kitci papa Sikonge-nite, acaie ma kakina kijisek8e. Ka dac a8iak pamitansi 8akomindjik kitci a8i 8isini8ate; nitam genonadjin ka Sikongete, ot igon: ka8in ninga ki ijasi, ningi kiepinaton kijatakimiki8am, nind

in  
gis  
mi  
dak  
ning  
gom  
ij an  
papa  
ij eka  
ka m  
aijan  
gaie i  
ne8id  
ga pin  
eninto  
tebeni  
api8in  
nangan  
ke 8ak  
ga 8i p  
ka8in a  
ka gong

inenindagos kitci a8i ma8abandaman, ka8in, enabigis, ningot inenimiciken. Kotakan dac ot igon: mitas8i napetikok ningi kiepinanak, nind a8i nandakikenimak eji8ebisi8ag8en, ka8in, enabigis, ningot inenimiciken. Kotakan dac ot igon; nongom ningi aiamie nipa8, mi 8endji eka ki ijasi8an ij ana8i Sikomigoian. Tegocing dac anotagan ka papanatc Sikongetc o Sindama8an tebenimigodjin ij eka a8ian pite ijasinik 8akomapane: nickatisci ka magocetc, ot inan ot anotaganan: kinipin, papa aijan otenang; inikik ka 8abamat8a mikanang, gaie i mama8andjiitinani8ang k8etakitodjik, ketone8idjik, kekiping8edjik, k8etikosedjik, ondaje ki ga pinak kakina; mi ij ani papamitang anotagan eninte; tegocing dac, ot inan tebenimigodjin: tebenimin, acaie ki ino ka ijin, keiabate keca8aten api8inan. Ot igon tebenimigodjin: aijan mikanangan, kitei mitcikaningan gaie papa aijan, inikik ke 8abamat8a eno8ek kinikajimo8ate, kakandj ki ga 8i pinak kitci mockinek endaian: kit ininim, ka8in a8iak endatei8ate ka ana8i Sikomagibanek o ka gondansin nind onagoci8ikonge8in.

---

LXXXI. *Tci nikanenimintc JEZOS. — JEZOS o manadjenicima.*

Ningotin mane8aiakisibane JEZOS pepa8idji8agobanena, o ki8ekapa8ita8a, ot ina: a8iak nansi ka8ite, eka oingenimasik 'osan, o kin gaie, gaie 8i8an, o nidjanisa gaie, gaie 8ikanisa, gaie ot a8ema, gaie goto o teitcagocan, ka8in ta ki tak8ak8isi nind indas8ino8ining, ka8in 8eockinikimingin ningat inenimasi8a. A8iak gaie eka naiomato o teipaiatikoman, eka gaie nos8ajito, ka8in tak8ak8isi nind indas8ino8ining.

A8enen endatcieg 8a akopim8aniketo, ka na pinama namatapisi kitci akindang ket apitenindag8atinik, kitci kikenindang kitci tebisenik o coniam kitci akopim8aniketo : kata papinota8aban ka ana8i asinikandang anaming kitci akopim8aniketo, eka teb icpabikinansik, kakina o ta matci papinotago, nonde p8ana8itoto akopim8an; o ta igo : mi aam ana8i maiadji akopim8anikegobanen, ka dac ki iji gackitosi, nonde p8ana8ita. Gaie kitci okima, mineta mitasin kitci mitaso mitana8ek ot ockinikima, enenindangin : taka, ningat a8i ma8ine8a nite kitci okima ; pinama namatapi, kijato mitone nindam kitci cagodjiato 8a mikanigodjin, nictana kitci mitaso mitana8e ot ockinikimini 8a mikani-

godjin naiansikagodjin : ib8a maci nakickotati8ato idac, nonde cag8enindizote, ot anona ot ockinikima kitoi ajokamagote, pekato kitoi inenimigote 8a mikonigodjin, mi tabiskote a8iak endateieg eka pakitenindansik mizi kekon tebenindang, ka8in tak8ak8isi nind ijino8ining.

Onicicin ana8i ci8itagan, 8enatakin dac ci8itagan 8ekonon ket aionani8anogobanen kitoi mina8itaganisang. 8enatak ci8itagan ka nisita inabatasi-non, ka8in kitikaning ki abataasinon, ka gaie ki kinika8isitagani8ansinon 8inisi8ining kitoi kitikaning acitinani8angiban ; ag8atcing sa gote 8ebini-kate. A8iak ota8akato kitoi pizindang, kekona pizindang !

Kitei okima o coniaman ka ma8andjitonidji, gaie neta patatinidji o nansikago JEZOS, kitoi pizindagote. Pharizienhiak gaie Scribak ka min8enindansik endotaminite JEZOSAN, ot igo : paiatatinidji o pindikana endate, gaie gote o 8itopama. Ikito dac JEZOS i kate animitagosite : a8iak endateieg mitaso mitana tanato manadjenica, pejik dac 8aniate manadjenican, ka na o naganasi8a cangaso mitana acite cangas8i o manadjenicima i papa 8isininite ; kitoi papa nanda8abamate 8enadjin nananj kitoi mika8abamato, meka8ato dao

o manadjeniciman, epito modjikisito o k8eganing ot asan i pimi8inate, tegoeing dac end te o nand8e-8ema 8itoki8enhia saiakiadji gaie pecoto eindana-kinidji, ot ina : modjikenindama8anicicik i ki mika8ak ni manadjenicim ka 8aniakiban. Kit ininim : mi ket iji modjikisinani8ang 8ak8ing, a8a-camenj ta mina8asinani8an, ka8in iji mina8asi-nani8ansinon cangaso mitana acito cangas8i ne-b8akadjik ondji ij eka ningot to8ato ke ondji an8enindizo8apan.

A8iak gaie ik8e mitas8abik conia tanite, pejik8a-bik 8anitote, ka na 8ibato o sakakansin 8asako-nenindamagan, kalina endato sis8e8ebinique i papa-nandonang o conia ka 8anitote, 8e8enint o nanda-8aband n ondjita i 8i mikang : ka mikang dac, o nand8e8ema 8ito ik8e saiakiadji gaie papecoto eindanidji, ot ina : modjikenindama8anicicik i ki mikaman pejik 8abik conia ka 8anitoianban. Mi tabiskoto ket iji mina8asi8ato Kije Manito ot anjenima pejik neta patatito aian8enindizodjin.

LXXXII. *Ka 8anadjitote o t8ina8e8isi8in.*

Mina8ato keiabato kato animitagosi Jezos, ikito : pejik anicinabe nijinigoba o k8isisa ; egacinjinidjin ot igo : n'ose, mijicin inikik enenindag8ak ki'ci

tibenindaman, mi dac keget i nena8inama8ate inikik ke tatibenindaminite. Ka g8eto kin8enj apite ka ma8andjitote minikik ka tibenindamonate egacinjinidjin o k8isisan, mi i madjanigobanen 8asa kitei ijanite; mi dac indaje i 8anadjit8atizote mizi kekon tebenindamogo'anen ki8anisi8ining ij ina-djiitizote. Ka 8anadjitote kakina, 8anina ki pakatenani8an endajiketo; mi dac i madji kotakenindang, mi dac ij a8i nanda anokitageto. Pejik anicinaben endanakinigobanen ot anonigon kijataki miki8aming ot asigon kitei gana8enimimate o kokocima: epite 8i 8isinigobanen, o misa8enindama8a ejisininite kokoca, kekona gaie nin ki ondji kiepoianban, inenindam; o sakita8a eji midjinite kokoca, ka8in a8ia o papamitagosi kitei ijsinipan. Keg apite meka8ingin to8a, mi dac ij ikitote: anin tok endatei8ag8en anotaganak n'os endate, o manea8a pak8ejigana, nin dac ondaje pakate8ining nind indapine. Ninga pasik8i, n'os endate ningat ija, ningat ina: n'ose, ningi pataindint, ningi nickia Kije Manito gaie kin ki ki nickiin; k8atisian na, n'ose, 8enidjanisingin ket inenimin, anotaganing inenimicin. Mi dac keget i pasik8igobanen 'osan ij ani nansika8ate. Meg8ate 8asa i pitate, mi i 8abanigote 'osan, o kookona8eeka8an

epite gitimagenimigoto, mi dao i ma8inanato, o k8ask8anota8an o nidjanisan ij odjimate. Ot inan dao 'osan : n'ose, ningi pata iji8ebis, ningi nickia Kije Manito, gaie kin ki nickiin, k8atisian na n'ose ket ininan, kit anotaganak epitenimat8a mi apitenimicin. Kije inini o ganona ot anotagana, ot ina : kinipik, pita8ik o saseka8ag8inan, pitcikonaiehik, minik titibinindjibizon, pitakisinehik gaie : ondas iji8inik 8aninoto atikons, nisik, 8isinita, 8ikongeta ; mi 8aam ning8isis, nipoban, ki apiteipa ; 8anicinoban, nongom dao mikagani8i. Mi dao keget i madji 8ikongeto. Ka8in apisinigoban o kitoi o k8isisan, kitikaning apinigoban. Caie dao pa ki8enito, enda8ate eni otitaminite o nondaminin anote i modjik8e8eto8ate gaie anote kitotaganan i nondag8atinik, gaie i mat8e nimiitinito. Kock8e-nindamotok, mi dao i pipakimate anotaganan pejik, o kak8edjiman enakamigatinigobanen 8endji modjikakamikisinito. Ot igon anotaganan : ki cimenj ki tagocin, k'os dao o ki nisan atikonsan 8aninonidjin epite modjikisite i 8abamate o k8isisan i mino pimatisinito. Ka kikenindang ij ondji modjikisi-8ani8aninik, kitoi nickatisi, ka8in 8i pindike-sigoban. Nondageto dao i nickatisinito, mi i sakaang kije inini, ij a8i pagosenimate o kitoi ok8i-

s  
n  
k  
ki  
ki  
mi  
ni  
igo  
mi  
dan  
kito  
nino  
8ani  
gosi.

J  
gan  
inini  
na8e,  
ki mi  
kato  
Tipac  
toi na  
8in d

sisan kitoi pindikenito endato. Ot inan 'osan :  
 n'ose, caie aindaso pipon eko anokitonan, ka maci  
 kanake pejik minako manadjenicenjie ki mijisi  
 kitoi Sikomag8a nitoki8enhiak saiakiagik : Sin dao  
 ki k8isis nongom Setisik kakina ka Sanadjitoto  
 minikik tebenindangiban matei ik8e8a i ki papame-  
 nimate, atikons Saninote ki ki nisa Sin ondji. Ot  
 igon 'osan : ning8ise, kakik ki papa gana8enindi-  
 min ; kakina inikik tebenindaman, kin ki tibenin-  
 dan, inenindag8at dao kitoi Sikongeiang, gaie  
 kitoi modjikisiang ki cimenj ondji : nepongin ine-  
 nindagosiban, nongom dao aiapiteipangin to8a ;  
 Sanicinogoban, nongom mekagani8ingin ineninda-  
 gosi.

—

LXXXIII. *Kate tipatotagosi mijina8e.*

Jezos ij ani kate ganonate Joda8inini8a ot iji  
 ganona gaie ot ockinikima, ot ina : pejik Sanadji  
 inini mijina8en ot anokitagon ; mijima aam miji-  
 na8e, kakina ki Sanadjita8a tebenindamonatiban  
 ki mijina8em, iji mijima. O nand8e8emigon ani-  
 kate enokita8adjin, ot igon : anin enadjimigon ?  
 Tipadjimota8icin anin endotaman ka iji anoninan  
 toi nagata8enindama8in, caie ka ki gat anokita8isi.  
 Sin dao mijina8e anamite iji ganonitizo : anin ke



tian ? nind ajehiakonik tebenimite enenimipan eji  
 mijina8ekandahakiban ; ka ni gackitosi kitci k8e-  
 nibakamigaikeianban ; nind agato kitci papa pago-  
 oii8eianban, ni kikenindan ket ani totaman kitci  
 pindikanigoian enda8ate, ki ajehiakonigoian. O  
 nand8e8ema inikik mesinaamagobanenaam miji-  
 na8e, tebenimigodjin mesinaamagonidji, pepejik o  
 ganona : ot inan nitam genonadjin : anin minikik  
 mesinaama8ate tebenimite ? ot igon : mitaso mi-  
 tana 8a8iandaganan pakanens pimate ni masinaa-  
 ma8a. Ot inan keiabate mijina8e : mi oom ki  
 masinaigan, otapinan, kinipin, namatapin, kotak  
 ojton masinaigan, mi neta nano mitana 8a8ianda-  
 ganan masinaan. Mina8ate kotakan o ganonan  
 mijina8e, ot inan : anin dae kin inikik mesinaama-  
 8ate tebenimite ? Ot igon : mitaso mitana 8a8i-  
 andaganan miziminensak. Ot inan : otapinan ki  
 masinaigan, mi neta nie8aso mitana masinatan.  
 N8andagetc dae kitci8a inini endotaminite o  
 mijina8eman, o nib8aka8eniman, nib8aka, ot inan,  
 aa ni matci mijina8em, mi ke ondji sakatisian,  
 inenindizo. Aking endagokin pemikangik a8aca-  
 menj kakita8enindamok, 8i ia8i8an i pameninda-  
 mo8ate, nonde nib8akatotamok 8ak8ing endagokin  
 pemikangik. Kit ininim, patato8ini 8anatisi8in

aio*k* kit*e*i ond*j*i sakiigoie*g*; ki pon pimatisie*g* da*e*,  
 ki ga pindikago*8*a kakike mino apinaning ka ki  
 ca*8*enimegok. A*8*iak kekon nakika anoninte,  
 mino pamikang, o ka mino pamikan gaie kekon  
 animatinik anoninte. A*8*iak gaie kekon nekika*8*e-  
 nindag*8*atinik anoninte, mamanj pamikang, o ka  
 matei pamikan gaie kekon a*8*acamenj animatinik  
 anoninte. Eka mino abadji*t*oie*g* patato*8*ini*8*ana-  
 ti*8*i*8*in, a*8*enen ke ki apenimopan ki ia*8*i*8*an, mino  
*8*anatisi*8*in kit*e*i mino mamiki*8*eie*g*.

Ka*8*in a*8*iak anotagan nij inini*8*a kit*e*i ki mino  
 anokita*8*ate, koni ma pejik o ka cingeniman, kota-  
 kan da*e* o ka sakian; pejik o ka mindji*8*eniman,  
 kotakan da*e* o ka maneniman. Ka*8*in ineninda-  
 g*8*asinon kit*e*i ki anokita*8*eg Kije Manito gaie  
*8*anatisi*8*in kit*e*i anokitame*g*. Pharizienhia o pi-  
 zindago kakina eni ikitote JEZOS, ot ond*j*i papi-  
 notago ij ikitote; manjininikeg*8*aban, sasakisig*8*a-  
 ban, mi *8*endji papinota*8*a*8*ate JEZOSAN. Ot ina  
 da*e* JEZOS: kina*8*a, ki kipiana*8*a kit inatisi*8*ini*8*a  
 meg*8*e anicinabek, Kije Manito da*e* ki kikenimi-  
 go*8*a ejiteeie*g*. Kije Manito ot apit*e*i cingenindan  
 eji kit*e*i*8*a*8*enindamo*8*ate anicinabek. Pak*8*ako-  
 nikemasinaigan gaie ka nikan kikenindangik o  
 nikan kikenindjike*8*ini*8*an ki tipaigenani*8*anon

nananj i ki kakik8eto Janbatist : eko dac ki kaki-  
 k8eto Janbatist, ocki aiamie8in tipatotag8at, mi  
 enenindagosieg : kakina dac o mikatana8a aiamie-  
 8in, ka8in a8iak o 8i sabenindansin. Ka8in cin-  
 genindimagasinon kete aiamie8in gaie ocki aiamie-  
 8in, ondjita teina8endimagat, pejik8an sa goto,  
 kete ijinini8agat tipadjimomagat nongom engi ;  
 ka8in memandjio ta aiandjidjikatesinon enansina-  
 katek aiamie masinaigan, a8acamenj 8endat 8ak8i  
 gaie aki kitci angomagak, mi oom aianimak me-  
 mandjio kitci andjidjikatek enansinaikatek aiamie  
 masinaigan. 8ak8i gaie aki kata andjidjikaten,  
 nind animitagosi8in ka8in ta andjidjikatesinon.  
 A8iak mi8iato 8i8an, pekinidjin dao 8i8ite, kitci  
 patato8a. A8iak 8i8ite ik8e8an ka mi8iimindjin,  
 kije patato8a gaie 8in.

LXXXIV. *Metci 8anatisitc gaie dac meno giti-  
 magisitc.—Tci ocki tagocing JEZOS.*

Pejik inini8igoban 8anatisigoban, kitci oniciei-  
 nogoban pagakigin ag8igoban, gaie apitci k8enato  
 pipaki8aian ag8igoban, apitci 8anadjikonaiegoban,  
 gaie tasin kajigakin 8anadji 8ikongegoban. Kotak  
 dac inini8igoban kotakitogoban, Lazar ijinikazogo-  
 ban, ot ick8andemining 8aianatisinigobanen ag8ato

kaki-  
at, mi  
aiamie-  
in cin-  
aiamie-  
sa gotc,  
n engi;  
nansinai-  
dat 8ak8i.  
mak me-  
ek aiamie  
idjikaten,  
katesinon.  
8ite, kitci  
8iimindjin,  
  
meno giti-  
zos.  
kitci onici-  
kitci k8enato  
onaiegoban,  
ban. Kotak  
ijinikazogo-  
banen ag8ato

ick8and cingicinogoban, pik8ananigoban, ka 8aieo  
gaianda8isisigoban, misa8enindamogoban kitci  
tebisinite i pi8ij8a8agobanen 8aianatisinigobanen  
endanite, mitci pa8ijomindjin, ka8in a8ian ot iji  
ca8enimigosin mitci pa8isiinidjin; animoca o pi  
nosk8anigo i pik8ananigobanen. Keg nipogoban  
iaam k8etakitogobanen, anjeni8ak o madji8ina8an  
Abraham endapan. Ki nipo gaie 8in 8aianatissi-  
gobanen, ickoteng anamakamik ning8a8angaigani-  
8i: icpiming dac ij inabito meg8e animisi8ining  
apitei 8asa ot onzabaman Abraham gaie Lazaran  
8in Abraham endagobanen: o mat8ekiji8e-ganonan,  
ot inan i kiji8etc: n'ose Abraham, gitimagenimi-  
cin, ondaspitcijinaja8 Lazar, pejik o nindj o ka ceka-  
gamag8indjito kitci pangika8inik o nindj nindo-  
ning, memandjie kitci takaba8atote ni tenan, ni  
kotakenindam i piskanek oom ickote. Ot igon  
dac Abrahaman: ning8ise, mika8enindan eji ca8e-  
nindagosianban meg8ato 8akitakamik pematicsin,  
Lazar dac 8in 8akitakamik meg8ato pematicsito ki  
kotakenindam, nongom kakidjia, kin dac ki kota-  
kenindam. Nasa8 ij apiang nina8int gaie kina8a  
ij apie8 songa kitci adjikinate, ka inenindag8asinon  
kitci ki pi ijaieg, gaie nina8int ka a8ia kitci ijato  
endaje animisi8ieg. Ot igon keiabato aianimisini-

djin : n'ose Abraham, ka pagosenimin kitci iji-  
naja8ate Lazar n'osan endanite ; nananik ni kani-  
sak, o ka Sindama8a ni kanisa endosak, kitci eka  
apakinind8a gaie 8ina8a ondaje kotakenindamo8a-  
ganing. Ot inan dac Abraham : ot indanina8a  
Moizan gaie ka nikan kikenindamogobanenan o  
masinaiganini, tepaige8ate ot animitagosi8inini.  
Ot igon keiabate : ka8in, n'ose Abraham ; a8iak  
dac nepote ijate, a8i ganonate ni kanisa, kata an8e-  
nindizo8ak. Ot inan Abraham : eka papamita8a-  
sig8a Moizan, gaie nakan kikenindjikenidji, ka  
gaie o ta papamita8asi8a8abanen, ganonigo8ate  
neponidjin.

O kak8edjimigo Pharizienhia Jezos, ot igo :  
andapite ke tagocinomagatinik Kije Manito ot oki-  
ma8i8in ? Ot ina : ka keko kikina8adjidjikema-  
gasinon apite ket ingi. Ka gaie ta ikitonani8ansinon :  
mi ondaje endagok Kije Manito okima8i8in, koni  
gaie endaje : caie ki ki otisigona8a Kije Manito  
okima8i8in. Ot ina tanasak Jezos Pharizienhia :  
ka8in kekon kikina8ate ki ga Sabandansina8a  
kijikong gaie aking ket ondji kikenimeg ka piheg  
kitci ag8aciminag, ka gaie ki gat igosim : mi ondaje  
ij okima8ite, mi indaje ij okima8ite ka pieg ; kit ini-  
nim, acaie ki 8itanakimigo8a. Ot ina Jezos ot oeki-

ni  
ga  
ka  
da  
kin  
ine  
gite  
sim,  
8itol

LXX  
P

Mi  
o kak  
8ikat  
otena8  
tepaig  
goban  
indaje  
8igoba  
ik8e  
nimicin  
o papa  
matei

nikima: kata ani odjidjisen kijikon, mi iim apite ki  
ga misa8enindana8a kitci Sabandameg pejik kijik,  
ka anicinabe8iitizote o kijikom, ka dac ki ga Saban-  
dansa8a. Ikitogoban tanasak i ganouate ot oc-  
kinikima: keek indi ket apite animisieg, ki gat  
inenindam: kekona ki Sabamang JEZOS kitci son-  
giteeckonang; ka dac micickinjik ki ga Sabami-  
sim, ana8i 8in ka ki ga pakitenimisinonim, ki ga  
8itoka8eniminim, ki ga kakike mindjimeniminim.

LXXXV. *Inenindag8at monjak tci aiamiang.—*

*Pharizienh gaie n8atansinaiketc.—O kiki-  
noama8a JEZOS ot uckinikima.*

Mina8ate ningotin i kate animitagosite JEZOS,  
o kakanzoma kakik gotc kitci aiamianite, kitci eka  
8ikat pon aiamiasinik. Ikito dac: ningotin ij  
otena8ang tanakigoban pejik anicinabe, mindo8ak  
tepaigani8idjik, ka8in Kije Maniton gotanenimasi-  
goban, ka gaie anicinabe gosasigoban. Mi gaie  
indaje oterang endanakigobanen pejik ik8e cika-  
8igoban; aindasin ana8i nansika8agoban aam  
ik8e nim tipakonike8inini8an ij inate: 8itoka8e-  
nimicin i manj totagoian, kipiocin; minoagac ka  
o papamitagosin. Keg apite anamite itizo iaam  
matei tipakonike8inini: eno8ek ij eka gotaneni-

mak Kije Manito, gaie eno8ek ij eka gociag8a anicinabek, ninga kipi8a aam ik8e maianj tota8into, onzam ni mikoskatenima, keg apite ninda kikamik meg8e anicinabenang. Ikito JEZOS: pizindama8ik, na8a ekitote aam matei tipakonike8inini. Sin dac Kije Manito ka na o ka kipi8asi8a ne8anja8e-nimadji kajigatinigin gaie tebikatinigin pegosenimigodji? Pekate na o kat inenima matei anicinabe maianj tota8anidji Kije Manito saiakiadji? Ondjita kit ininim: Sibate o ka kipi8a saiakiigodji. Apite ke tagocing ka anicinabe8iitizote, kit inenindam na kitci mikang tep8e8in aking? Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS: kata nanaieta8isi8ak ke tep8etangik, pepejik eta o ka mino apenimona8a ni ia8.

O ganona nanint anicinabe ka kekon nind indisi enenindizonidji, Site anicinabe8a o manenima8a; akoianimitagosi i ganonate: nij anicinabek pindikeg8aban aiamie miki8aming kitci aiamia8ate, pejik Pharizienhi8igoban, kotak dac ka notansi-naigedjik to8igoban. Pharizienh nipa8igoban, anamite ij iji aiamiato: Keje Manito8ian, ki nako min ij eka ani tian endo8ate kotakak anicinabek, nita kimoti8ak, ka8in tep8eiatisisik, mamakandik ik8e8a, ka gaie nind indisi endite 8aam n8atansi-naiketo. Tacin naj8asokonagakin nijin ni kiige

ociag8a ani-  
 j tota8into,  
 nda kikamik  
 : pizindama-  
 e8inini. 8in  
 a ne8anja8e-  
 n pegosenimi-  
 toci anicinabe  
 akiadji? On-  
 a saiakiigodji.  
 to, kit inenin-  
 ? Ikitogoban  
 k ke tep8etan-  
 a8a ni ia8.  
 kekon nind in-  
 8a o manenima-  
 nij anicinabek  
 kitci aiamia8ate,  
 ac ka notansi-  
 nipa8igoban,  
 to8ian, ki nako-  
 kak anicinabek,  
 ik, mamakandik  
 e8aam n8atansi-  
 n nijin ni kiigo

cim; anoto kekon kakina ka nita8igitoian neta8i-  
 gingin nind aiamie pakitinike inikik enenindag8ak  
 kitci aiamie pakitinikeian. 8in dac n8atansina-  
 kegobanen 8asa toik ick8and ka8in icpiming 8i  
 inabisigoban, o kakikaning pakiteiakikaneotizogo-  
 ban, ikitogoban : Kije Manito, gitimagenimicin  
 neta patatian. Kit ininim : aam n8atansinaike-  
 gobanen ki kasiama8a o matei aindo8in; 8in dac  
 Pharizienh ka8in ki iji ca8enindagosisi. A8iak  
 ke nakika8enimote, kata kitcit8a8enindagosi ; ke  
 kitcit8a8enimote, ta nakika8enindagosi.

JEZOS o ganona ot ockinikima, ot ina : ka ine-  
 nindag8asinon kitci eka patatotati8ate anicinabek,  
 kenos8ek maianatak o kat otisigon ke patatotagete,  
 a8acamenj ta onicicininiban nabikondahinto potaa-  
 ganitak8ahanasin, na8ito dac kitci kaming apaki-  
 ninte, a8acamenj animatini kitci patatotati8ate pejik  
 onom to8an pepi8isensinidji. Aiang8amenindizok.  
 A8iak manj totok, animim; an8enindizote dac,  
 ca8enim : nij8asin manj totok kajigakin, nij8asin  
 dac an8enindizote, nind an8enindis, inik, ca8enim.  
 Ot igo ot ockinikima JEZOS : Tebenimiang, mane-  
 ta8icinam tep8etan 8in. Ot ina dac JEZOS : te-  
 p8etamo8in taniegoban enigok8ak pejik Seneve o  
 minikan, ganoneg dac aam o tatakakominakanj,



ineg: manidjipikakatizon kitoi kaming inandakii-  
tizon, ki ga papamitago8a.

A8enen endatcieg otanotaganite, kitikaning  
tackata8angibidjikenite ot anotaganan koni gaie  
nindasi8agana gana8enimanite, ondji tagocininito  
dac kitikaning; a8enen endatcieg ket inate: kini-  
pin, pimosen, a8i Sisinin? ka na o kat inasi8a: oji-  
citama8icin kitoi onagoci-8isinian, agobinitizon, pa-  
pitinama8icin kitoi 8isinian gaie kitoi minik8eian,  
ick8aiate dac ki ga 8isin, ki ga minik8egaie kin:  
enamiitingin na o kat ineniman ot anotaganan i ki  
nahitagote? Ka ma 8in enamiitingin o kat ineni-  
masi8an, nind inenindam, mi gaie kina8a ket ani  
tieg inikik ena konigoieg, ikitok: ka ningot nind  
inabatisisimin ij ana8i anokitageiang, enenindago-  
siang, ningi ani timin.

LXXXVI. *Aiamie miki8am i kitcit8a8inikatek.*

—JEZOS i ki kitcit8a tipadjindizote, 8i  
*pim8asinana.*

Jenozaneming manadjitaganis8anogoban. Joda-  
sinini8ak ki a8akani8ig8aban; caiagodjiigo8adji o  
ki 8anadjitoninan ot aiamie miki8ami8a. Keg  
apite ca8enindagosig8aban kitoi tibenindizo8ato;  
o mina8itona8a dac ot aiamie miki8ami8a. Epita

modjikisi8agobanen Joda8inini8ak eji ca8eninda-  
 gosi8ate, ki kijenindamok kitei manadjito8ate ni-  
 j8aso kijik inikik tasin tebiseningin apito ka mina8i-  
 to8ate ot aiamie miki8ami8a. Piponogoban iim  
 apite, JEZOS papaniosegoban aiamie miki8aming  
 Sanomonh ot api8ining ejinikatek: 8akagaba8ita8a  
 JEZOS, o 8akagaba8itago Joda8inini8a, ot igo:  
 anin inikik kate tipadjindizon? Ki nokikapa8i-  
 ton ni mitonenindjiganinan: konima kin keget ka  
 pihinang micio sa gotc 8indama8icinam. Ot ina  
 dac JEZOS: kit ana8i 8indamonim, ka dac ki te-  
 p8eta8isim. Ka pi aindian n'os ot ijinikazo8i-  
 ning ni tipadjimigon, kina8a dac ka ki tep8eta8i-  
 sim. Ka8in kina8a kit omanadjenicimisisonim,  
 ni manadjenicimak o pizindana8a nind animitago-  
 8i8in, ni kikenimak, ni nopinanigok; kakike pima-  
 8i8in ni minak, ka8ikat ta 8anicinsik, ka8ikat  
 8iak ninga kiteiskinindjinigosi i takonag8a. Ka  
 tekon apitenindag8asinon epitenindag8ak ka mijito  
 8os. Ka8in a8iak kitei ki kiteiskinindjinate n'osan.  
 8os gaie nin pejik8an endiang. Ka nonda8a8ate  
 JEZOSAN Joda8inini8ak, ot onbinana8an asinin i  
 pim8asinana8ate. Ot ina JEZOS: n'os i ki ine-  
 mite kitei ani mamanda8isian, nibina ipino ain-  
 8in ki ki 8abandainim; anin itok mine aindo-

mandakii-

itikaning  
 koni gaie  
 agocininito  
 nate: kini-  
 nasi8a: oji-  
 nitizon, pa-  
 minik8eian,  
 egaie kin:  
 otaganan i ki  
 n o kat ineni-  
 ina8a ket ani  
 a ningot nind  
 8, enenindago-

it8a8inikatek.  
 dizotc, 8i

ogoban. Joda-  
 agodjiigo8adji o  
 ki8ami8a. Keg  
 ibenindizo8ate;  
 i8ami8a. Epito

Sinitok Sendji Si pim8asinajieg? Ot igo Joda8i-nini8a : ka8in mino aindo8in ki Si ondji pim8asinisinonimin, ki matei animitagosi8in Kije Manitonang ki Si ondji pim8asinaninimin. Kit ana8i picicik anicinabe8, keno8ek ni Kije Manito8 kit ijikij8anitis, mi Sendji Si pim8asinaninang. Ot ajiteganona Jezos, ot ina : ka na inansinaikatesi-non kit aiamie tipaigani8ang, nin ningi ikit : ki manito8im kina8a? Tep8eienindameg i ki inind8a : ki manito8im, ka iji ganonadjin Kije Manito aiamie masinaiganing, ket ina inenindag8at aiamie masinaigan anica kitci ikitomagak? nin dac kit ijim : ki matei animitagos Kije Manitonang inakak ij ikitoian : nind oiosima Kije Manito, ana8i ningi kitcit8a inenimik, aking kitci pi nagosian ningi inenimik gaie. Eka ani aindian n'os ot ineninda-mo8in, eka Si tep8eta8ieg nin, kanake 8in nind ani aindo8in Si tep8etamok kitci kikenindameg gaie kitci tep8etameg enenindagosian, n'os nind apitak gaie nin nind apita8a n'os, ni Site Kije Manito8indimin.

Ikitogoban tanasak Jezos i ganonate 8a pim8asinanigodji : kit inenindam, onicicin kitci pim8asinajieg i ki ininagok : nin ka piieg, nin kariat tipadjimigoian aiamie masinaiganing kitci pi ag8a

o Joda8i-  
i pim8asi-  
Kije Mani-  
Kit ana8i  
Manito8 kit  
inang. Ot  
nsinaikatesi-  
ngi ikit : ki  
i ki inind8a :  
e Manito aia-  
ag8at aiamie  
nin dae kit  
tonang inakak  
to, ana8i ningi  
nagosian ningi  
os ot ineninda-  
nake 8in nind  
kikenindameg  
sian, n'os nind  
ni 8ite Kije Ma-  
onate 8a pim8a-  
icin kitci pim8a-  
ieg, nin kaiat k  
ning kitci pi ag8a

ciminagok ; i ki ikitoian gaie : pekie nind anicina-  
be8, pekie ni Kije Manito8, Kije Manito n'os,  
apitei nind ina8a n'os. Sabandamokeg kit aiamie  
masinaigani8ang, mi indaje i masinatek ekitogoba-  
nen Kije Manito, ningi ikit : ki Kije Manito8im,  
mi enate okima. Mi 8endji inate okima, ki Kije  
Manito8im i nabicka8a8ate Kije Maniton ka8in  
kit an8etansina8atok i teb ijinikanind8a okimak  
Kije Manitok, ket na inenindag8at anica kitci iki-  
tomagak aiamie masinaigan ? Sekonen 8endji  
ijieg : ki papijima Kije Manito ij ininagok : on-  
djita nind oiosima Kije Manito, n'os endite nind  
ani iji kijenimik kitci tian, nind anonik aking kitci  
pi ijinagosian kitci kikinoama8ag8a anicinabek  
g8etc enenindagosi8ate, 8ak8ing kitci kakike ca8e-  
nindagosi8ate.

Ka8in ki tep8eta8isim eji 8indamonagok ij ana-  
8i tep8eian. Eka 8i tep8eta8ieg eji nonda8ieg,  
kanake 8in tep8eta8icik i Sabandameg eji mamanda  
aindian kitci tep8eienindag8ak nind animita-  
gosi8in. Tanasak ki ta kina8ickenima8a Kije  
Manito, kina8ickenimieg, 8in ma nind inenimik  
n'os kitci iji mamanda gackitoian kina8a ondji  
kitci eka an8eta8ieg. Ana8i 8in kate aindo8in ki  
tipadjimotonim, eno8ek ni mino mamanda aindo-

Siŋ o tepŋeiabaminagoton kate aindoŋin ka tipadji-  
 motonagok, ondjita gote kit anŋenindagosim ij  
 anŋetaŋieg: kinaŋa ŋendji ganoninagok, kaŋin  
 memandjic ki ŋi abadjiiŋonim, kekona kinaŋa ŋi  
 abadjiiŋegoban.

LXXXVII. JEZOS *iji akaming Jorden ejinika-  
 tek kitci siping.*—*ŋatikendidjik kaŋin ta  
 pakeŋinitisik.*—*Tesanaŋiŋin nikanenini-  
 dagŋat.*—*Ot aiamitaŋa JEZOS  
 abinotcenjica.*

Jodaŋininiŋak inenindamogŋaban anaŋi: kekona  
 ki takonamang JEZOS, o nindjiŋang dac ki ondji  
 sakahamon, mi dac ij ijagobanen akaming Jorden  
 ejinikatek, mi indaje nitam i ki sikaandagegobanen  
 Janbatist, mi endajikegobanen JEZOS; nibina ani-  
 cinabe o nansikago JEZOS, aitagŋaban: kaŋin anaŋi  
 ki iji mamanda gackitosi Janbatist, kakina ka ani  
 ikitote Janbatist, i tipadjimate JEZOSAN, kakina  
 tepŋemagatini; nibina anicinabe o ki tepŋetago  
 JEZOS eji kikinoamageto, nibina aiakosinidji o ki  
 kikeha. O nansikago Pharizienhia, ot aŋi ŋaiejini-  
 geŋini kakŋedjimaŋan, kekona pataŋetc, ot ineni-  
 maŋan, ot inaŋan dac: ka na manataŋinon aŋiak  
 anote kekon ondji miŋihate ŋiŋan? ot ajite gano

ka tipadji-  
dagosim ij  
gok, ka8in  
a kina8a 8i

den ejinika-  
ka8in ta  
kanenin-  
EZOS

ana8i: kekona  
dac ki ondji  
kaming Jorden  
andagegobanen  
os; nibina ani-  
an: ka8in ana8i  
, kakina ka ani  
EZOSAN, kakina  
o ki tep8etago  
aiakosinidji o ki  
ia, ot a8i 8aiejin-  
ta8eto, ot ineni-  
anatasinon a8iak  
? ot ajite gano

na, ot ina: ka na ki ki Sabandansina8a aiamfe  
masinaigan enansinaikatek, mi ma enansinaikatek,  
mi ekitomagak: ka kijiato anicinabe kaiat naben  
gaie ik8e8an o ki ijia, mi dac ekitoto: inini mi ket  
ondji pake8inate 'osan, gaie o kin, 8i8an dac o ka  
8itapiman, kata ni8iak pejiko 8iasing; mi 8endji  
ka8in nijinsinini o 8iasia8a, pejik8anini o 8iasia8a;  
ka iji pejikototo Kije Manito, ka8in a8ia pikobito-  
si8ite. Ot igo dac Pharizienhia: 8ekonen dac  
8endji ki ikitoto Moiz: a8iak mi8ihate 8i8an, o  
ka minan pakitiniti masinaigan? Ot ina dac JE-  
zos: ki macka8itee8ini8a ki ki ondji papamitago-  
8a Moiz kitei mi8ieg8a ki 8ici8ak, ka8in inenin-  
dag8asinoban kaiat apite oeki anicinabekagiban.  
Kit ininim dac nin: a8iak mi8iato 8i8an, eka  
pamenimasinik kotakan inini8an, pekinidjin dac  
ik8e8an 8itapimate, patato8a. Gaie a8iak 8itapi-  
mate ik8e8an ka mi8iimindjin, patato8a gaie 8in.  
Gaie ik8e mi8iato o nabeman, pekinidjin dac  
8itapimate, patato8a gaie 8in. Ka pindike8ato  
miki8aming, keiabate 8itikendi8ining ondji ot iji  
ak8edjimigo ot oeknikima, mi pejik8an enato ka  
kitoto; ag8itona ot ina: ke mi8ihate 8i8an, kota-  
an dac 8itapimate, patato8a, gaie ik8e ke mi8i-  
ato o nabeman, pekinidjin dac inini8an 8itapi-

mate, patato8a gaie 8in. Ot igo ot oekinikima : koni eka mi8enindinani8ansinok i 8itikendinani8ang ka8in nanda8enindag8asinon kitci 8itikendinani8ang. Ot ina JEZOS ot oekinikima : ka8in kakina inenindagosisik kitci pejiko8ate kitci eka 8ikat 8itikendisig8a ; ka8in kakina ot inenimasi8a Kije Manito kitci kakik pejikonito, nanint eta ot iji ca8enima kitci iji gackitonite. Nanint meg8ate i ta8ate o ki8an o ckataning, inenindagosik kitci eka nita onidjanisisig8a ; nanint dac tota8ak kitci eka nita onidjanisisig8a, anicinabe o totago8a ; nanint dac totatizok, inenindizok kitci eka ki onidjanisisig8a, 8ak8ing a8acamenj kitci ca8enindagosi8ate. Ke songenindizote kitci iji gackitote, onicicinini kitci inenindizote ; ka8in a8iak nind inasi8a kitci eka pamenindansik aiamie 8itikendi8in. A8iak dac aiamie songiteenindizote kitci kakik mino gana8enindizote, kitci eka papamenindang ki8anisi8in, inenindizote dac kitci kakik pejikote aiamie8in ondji, keget ta ondji kakike kitcit8a minc kijika8a 8ak8ing ; ke songenindizote kitci iji gackitote, 8ik8adjitote.

- Mi iim apite nibina 8enidjanisidjik ot iji8ina8a ot ocki o nidjanisi8a JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen kitci tanginigonite, kitci gaie aiamit8agonite, JEZOS dac

ot oeknikima o mi8inaja8a8a abinotcenjica. JEZOS o nanibikima ot oeknikima i mi8ianite abinotcenjica. Ka8in mi8inaja8iekekon abinotcenjicak i 8i nansika8i8ate, pamita8ik kitei pi otisi8ate, mi okom to8ak ket inatisidjik 8ak8ing ke ca8enindagositjik. JEZOS ot odjima gaie o tangina inim abinotcenjica, pekic ot aiamita8a.

LXXXVIII. *Anima: kitci ag8acindizo8ate 8aia-natisidjik.—Kakina ta pakitenindug8at tci nos8anintc JEZOS.*

Mi dac i madjagobanen ningotiji ij a8i kikinoa-magegobanen. Ij ani madjate o nansikagon pejik ondjita kitcit8a ockina8en, o cagackitagon ij anamikagote, ot igon : meno kikinoama8iang, anin ke totaman kakike pimatisi8ining kitei inenindagositian ? Ot inan JEZOS : 8ekonen 8endji ijin, mino, 8in neta Kije Manito teb 8ina mino ? 8ak8ing 8i ijan, ani tibisat8an Kije Manito o tipakonike8inianimitagosi8in. Ot igon dac inim ockina8en : 8ekonen tipakonike8inianimitagosi8ininen ke 8i tibisat8aianban ? Ot inan dac JEZOS : ka8in a8ia ki ga nisasi8a, ka gaie pekito 8i8an ki ga pamenimasi8a, ka gaie ki ga kimotisi ; ka8in kina8icki patamieken a8iak, ki nikiigok ki



ga manadjak, eji sakiitizon mi ket iji sakiat8a anicinabek. Ot igon ockina8en : mi ka pi aindian eko pi abinotcenji8ian, eko piziskenindaman ; Sekonen keiabato n8andeseke nind inatissi8in 8ak8ing kitci ki ijaianban ? JEZOS o mino sakiiti8ini-kijikabaman, ot inan : Si apitei pinisin, madjan, a8i ata8en inikik tebenindaman, kakina mamij k8etakitodjik, ki ga mikan kitci asandjig8a k8ing. Ki ani totaman, nansika8iein, papaiak8iein. Ka pizinda8ate JEZOSAN ekitonite, mi i gackenindamo8ini ki8egobanen, apitei kitci 8anatisigoban. JEZOS o piminibineiabama ot ockinikima, ot ina : makatenindag8at epite eka 8endasininik 8aianatisidjik 8ak8ing ket ondji ija8apan, ondjita kitci animatini. Ondjita o mamakasitago ot ockinikima. Ag8itona ot iji ganona : ni nidjani-sensitok, mamakatenindag8at epite animatinikepenimodjik o coniami8a 8ak8ing kitci ija8apan, a8acamenj 8endat pejik kitci piminak8an kitci tebackinetcabonigan i pakoneiak kitci cabokang : a8acamenj animatini a8iak 8aianatisidjin 8ak8ing kitci ija8apan. Eckam a8acamenj ot iji mamakasitago ot ockinikima, itig8aban : a8enen ke ki iji ca8enindagosite 8ak8ing kitci ijate. O kijikabama JEZOS, ot ina : ka8in keget kata iji gackitosibanek tibina8e anicinabek, Kije Manito dac ka kekon o p8ana8itosin.

kiat8a  
 indian  
 aman ;  
 sin 8a-  
 iiti8ini-  
 madjan,  
 mamij  
 iger  
 paiak8i-  
 c, mi i  
 i 8anati-  
 ockiniki-  
 8endasi-  
 ija8apan,  
 akasitago  
 i nidjani-  
 inikepeni-  
 an, a8aca-  
 ebackinete  
 a8acamenj  
 itoi iJapan.  
 t ockiniki-  
 indagosite  
 os, ot ina :  
 na8e anici-  
 ana8itosin.

Mi dac ij inate Pien JEZOSAN: nina8int kakina  
 ningi pakitenindanan kitci papa aka8inang, 8eko-  
 nen dac ke kijikagoiang. Ot ina dac JEZOS: ni  
 tep8e eninagok, kina8a ka papaiaka8ieg, apite ket  
 apitcipanani8ang, apite ket apite ka anicinabe8iiti-  
 zote o kitcit8a8isi8initiesapi8aganing, gaie kina8a  
 ki gat apim mitas8i acite nij tesapi8aganing kitci  
 tipakoneg8a Joda8inini8ak endas8e8anakisi8ato,  
 mitas8i acite nij tas8e8anakisi8ak. Kina8a kakina  
 ka ki pakitenindameg kitci papaiaka8ieg, ka8in  
 mintatankekon i ki iji pakitenindameg nin ondji,  
 apite ke madjisek ocki aiamie inatisi8in, apite ke  
 ocki sikaandazo8ato anicinabek, 8ak8ing ki ijate  
 ka anicinabe8iitizote kitci apita8ato 'osan o kitci  
 nikining o kitcit8a8isi8initiesapi8aganing, mi pa-  
 nima gaie kina8a ket inapieg mitas8i acite nij  
 tesapi8aganing kitci tipakoneg8a Joda8inini8ak  
 metas8e8enakisidjik acite nij. Gaie a8iak pakite-  
 nindang o miki8am, pakitenimate 8ikanisa, koni  
 ot a8ema, 'osan gaie o kin, o k8isisa, o nidjanisa,  
 8i8an ; koni gaie pakitenindang o kitikan nin  
 ondji, mitaso mitana a8acamenj kata iji kijika8a,  
 gaie kakike pimatisi8ining kata iji ca8enindagosi ;  
 gaie gotc meg8ato 8akitakamik pematissito, mitaso  
 mitana inikik acite kata ca8enima, miki8aman,

Sikanisa, ot a8ema, kitikan, misa8at paminaninto, katonaninto, ki pon pimatissito dac 8akitakamik, kakike pimatissining kata inenindagosi. Nibina dac nakan inenindagosigobanenak, ick8enhiang kata inenindagosik; ick8enhiang enenindagosigobanenak, kata nikanenindagosik.

LXXXIX. *Co8iminakanjing enonindjik kate tipatotagosik.*

Mi ejinag8ak kiteit8a ningot8e8anakissin. en-dite kije inini co8iminakanjikitikan 8ekitikanito, Sibate kikijeb ka nanda8abamato o co8iminakanjikitikan ket inanokinidji, ot ina: iji min8enindameg ningo kijik kitci anokita8ieg, pejik conians ki ki ga kijikonim. Iji min8enindamok, mi dac ij inate: a8i inanokik ni co8iminakanjikitikaning. Aiabitaonbak8enito, mina8ato o nanda8abama ket anokitagodji, na8 oten dac i daje ma8andjiutinani8ang o 8abama pejik8anong naianipa8inidji, ot ina: ijak gaie kina8a ni co8iminakanjikitikaning, kata tebenindag8at ket iji kijikonagok. Mi dac keget ij ija8agobanen. Aiabitozaminik, gaie ka8eiasaminito, mi keiabato i nanda8abamato ket anokitagodji. Mina8ato eni pang8imonito, otenang ijagoban keiabato i nanda8abamato ket anoki-

tagodji, mina8ate o 8abama nanint anica pepanani-  
 pa8inidji, ka kekon inanokisik, ot ina : 8ekonon  
 8endji ceck8at papanipa8ieg ij eka ningot inano-  
 kieg ? Ot igo dac : ka8in a8iak nind anonigosi-  
 nan. Ot ina : ijak gaie kina8a ni co8iminakanji-  
 kitikaning. Apite dac tebikak, co8iminakanjikiti-  
 kan tebenindang o ganonan o kitei anotaganan, ot  
 inan : nand8e8em enokita8idjik, kijika8 ka a8i  
 anokita8idjik, nibine kijika8, ick8aiate ka madja-  
 djik, nitam ki ga kijika8ak. Tegocino8ate dac ic-  
 k8aiate ka anokitagedjik conians maminak pepejik  
 endatei8ate. Tegocino8ate dac ikim nitam ka  
 anokitagegobanenak, inenindamog8aban : a8aca-  
 menj ningat iji kijikagomin, mi gaie 8ina8a pepejik  
 eta conians maminak : nickate animitagosik pekie  
 ij otapinamo8ate pepejik conians eji kijika8ind8a.  
 Aikitog8aban : pejik tipaigan inikik ki inanokik,  
 tabiskote inikik eno8ek kijika8ak nina8int inikik  
 ka minigoiang kape kijik ka pi animisi8ini anoki-  
 tonang kijateng. Kije inini8an o ganonigon  
 pejik anotagan, ot igon : ning8i, ka8in ki mijiisi-  
 non, ka na ki ki nondasi8i ka ininan, ningo kijik  
 anokita8in, pejik conians ki ga kijikon ; ki ki iji  
 min8enindam ka ininan, otapinan ki coniansim,  
 madjan ; nind iji min8enindam aam ick8aiate ka

pi anokita8ite iim minikik kitei minak inikik gaie kin maninan : onzam nange ka nin ni tibenindan sin ni coniam ket ani totaman, ket ani inanokata man ni coniam ? Ki minda8am, manatat na kikinjik i ca8enindjike8initeeian ? Mi tabiskote ajet inenindagosidjik ta nikanenindagosik, nakanenindagosidjik dac ajet ta inenindagosik. Manek nen d8e8emindjik, pepejik eta na8anja8enindagosik.

### XC. *Apatcipaha Lazar.*

Akosigoban Lazar, Betuli ejinikatek otena8 endaje akosigoban, mi endanaki8agobanen Mart gaie Mani Madinin Lazar ot a8ema ; anokimo8ak 8e8itikikondidjik kitei a8i 8indama8inte Jezos ij akosinite ot a8ema8an, ot ina8an medjidjima8adjin, mi oom ket inate Jezos : Tebenimiang, saiakiate akosi. Sakiagoban Jezos i ningotonjanakisinite Mart, Mani Madinin gaie Lazar : n8andageto dac Jezos Lazaran ij akosinite, ot ina ot oekinikima : ka8in nipo8ining ta inenindag8asinini ot inapine8in, Kije Maniton o kiteit8a8isi8inining kata inenindag8atini ot akosi8in, Kije Manito o k8isisan kata ondji kiteit8a8ina. Ka nondageto Jezos ij akosinigobanen ka8in pinama ijisi endanite, keiabate nij kijik ki apigoban endagobanen.

Keg apite Jezos ot ina ot ockinikima : mina8ato ijata Jodenang. Ot igo ot ockinikima : ki 8i pim8asinanigobanek Joda8inini8ak, keiabate dao indaje kit ija ! Ot ina Jezos : ka na mitaso tipaigan ako kijigasino ? ASiak kajigatinigin pemosedjin, ka8in nangisitecinsi i 8abandang i 8aseianik, kijik o 8asakonenindamagon : tebikatinigin dac keget 8in nangisitecin, ket na 8aseiani, tibikatinini ma, pak8ana ani takoki. Ka iji ganonate ot ockinikima, ot ina : Lazar kitcki8enhinan nipe, nind a8i amatina. Ot igo ot ockinikima : keget nepag8en, kata kike. I ki inate Jezos ot ockinikima, nipe Lazar, nipo ot ina ana8i, anica nipe, ot initago, nipo8in nipe8in ot itan. Ni min8enindam kina8a ondji ij eka ki apian apite nepogobanen kitci tep8eta8ieg ; nansika8ata dac. Toma Didim ka ininto ot ina 8ite ki8enhia : ijata gaie kina8int, 8inbinemata kitci nisinto pepa8idji8angk'osinan Jezos. Mi 8endji ikitogobanen Toma : 8inbinemata kitci nisinto, aindasin ki iji 8ik8adjitog8aban Joda8inini8ak kitci nisa8ate JEZOSAN ; k8aiak nongom kata nisa, inenindamogoban Toma, onzam o nickenimigo Joda8inini8a.

Betani ijinikate pejik otena8 ningo tipaigan apitca Jenozaneming, mi endaje Betaning i nipo-

gobanen Lazar eko ne8 kijigatinik apite indaje tegocinogobanen JEZOS. Nibina Joda8inini8ak ki ma8andjiitig8aban Mart gaie Mani Madinin endanite kitci animenindama8anisa8ato i ki nipo- nite ot a8ema8abanen. N8andagete Kitcit8a Mart JEZOSAN i tagocininite, ot a8i nakioka8an, ot inan : Tebenimiang, api8anbanen ondaje, ka8in ta ki niposiban nind a8emaban. Nind ana8i kike- nindan, mizi kekon ko pagosenimate Kije Manito, ki gat iji pamitak. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ta apitecipa kit a8emaban. Ot inan : ni kikenindan kitci apitecipate apitei ket apiteipani8ang mamindjite toi kijigak. Ot igon JEZOSAN : nin nind apitecipai8e, nin gaie ni pimatisi8ii8e, a8iak songenindami tep8eta8ite, ka8in kakike nipo8ining kata ine- nindagosisi. Ki tep8etan na oom eninan ? Ot inan : keget, Tebenimiang, kit inenimin, ki Cristo- si8, pimatisi8ini manito kit oiosima, ondaje aking ka oticiang. Mani Madinin miki8aming apigo- ban ; eek8a8ete Mart ij iji ganonate JEZOSAN, mi i madjagobanen, o nansika8an o cimenjan Mani Madinin ejinikazonidjin, kimote o podjiseman, ot inan : Tebeniminang tagocin, ki nand8e8emik dac. N8andang Mani Madinin i tagocininite JEZOSAN, tec igote pasik8i i nansika8ato. Ka maci pin-

indaje  
ni8ak ki  
Madinin  
ki nipo-  
8a Mart  
8an, ot  
ka8in ta  
8i kike-  
Manito,  
apitecipa  
dan kitci  
indjito toi  
piteipai8e,  
indami te-  
kata ine-  
nan? Ot  
ki Cristo-  
daje aking  
ing apigo-  
ZOSAN, mi-  
njan Mani  
iseman, ot  
Semik dac.  
JEZOSAN,  
maci pin-

dikesigoban JEZOS otenang, meg8ato apigoban  
Martan i ki nakickagote. Joda8inini8ak Mani  
Madinin pindikamik Satapimadji, aianimeninda-  
ma8anisigodji Saiabama8ato kaia8ikato i pasi-  
k8inite i sakaaminite, ot ani nopinana8an ij ani  
aiti8ato: a8i ma8i ning8aakaning. Tegocing dac  
Madinin ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, Saiabamate  
JEZOSAN, apakizo o sitining, ot inan: Tebenimi-  
ang, api8anbanen ondaje, ka8in ta ki niposi nind a8e-  
maban. JEZOS dac apite Saiabamate Madininan  
i ma8inite gaie Joda8inini8a Mani Madinin  
8adji8igodji, n8aka8i ca8enimigodji, k8eckosengin  
ki inabaminagoitizo, Sin gote totatizo, ikito dac:  
andi ka a8eg? Ot igo: Tebenimi-ang, pite ijan,  
8abandan. Ki ma8i gaie Sin JEZOS. Ikitog8a-  
ban Joda8inini8ak: ina8a epito sakiagobanen  
Lazaran! Nanint dac ikitog8aban: Saam ka 8asa-  
biato kekiping8enidjin kiat apite nakinigobanen,  
ka8in ki iji gackitosi kitci eka nipote Lazar non-  
gom me8imadjin. Keiabato k8eckosengin ki ina-  
baminagoitizo JEZOS, o nansikan ning8aakan,  
kitci 8anikategoban, kitci asin kipaigani8anogoban.  
Ikito JEZOS: atcite ininamok oom asin. Ot inan  
JEZOSAN 8ata8ema8ite Lazariban Mart: Tebeni-  
miang, caie nikanani, caie ma neokijigat eko ni-



pote. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ka na ki ki inisinon ? tep8eta8in, ki ga 8abandan Kije Manito ot iji ma-manda gackito8in ? Mi dac keget atcite ij inama8ate iim kitei asin patak8abikickona8indiban Lazariban. Mi dac icpiming ij inabite JEZOS, ikito dac i ganonate Kije Maniton : n'ose, ki nakomin ka iji pamita8in ka iji pagoseniminan. Ana8i ni kikenindanaban kakik ij iji pamita8in, tasin keken ondjita pegoseniminan, anio dac mi 8endji ikitoian okom pecote pemikaba8idjik anicinabek kitei tep8etamo8ate eji anojian. Ka iji animita-gosite JEZOS, kiji8egoban i ganonate Lazarinigoban. Ot inan : Lazar, ondas ijan, pi sakaan. Tee igote pite iji Lazar ka nipogobanen ; keiabate inapizo o nindjing gaie o siting epizogobanen apito neng8ahakana8indibanen gaie o ekinjikong 8i8ak8ebina8indiban eji 8i8ak8ebina8indibanen apito nepogobanen. Ot ina dac JEZOS pemikaba8inidji : abiskonik kitei madjate kitei ki8ete. Mhina Joda8inini8ak ka ma8atisagobanenak Martan gaie Madininan, o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN i ki 8abama8ate ka iji mamanda gackitonite. Nanint dac o nansika8a8a Pharizienhia, ot a8i tipadjimota8a8a endotaminite JEZOSAN.

Atcite i ki ininamo8ate iim kitei asin i patak8a-

bikiskoniuto Lazariban, mamanda8inagosigoban  
 JEZOS, manito8inagosigoban, cetegoban ning8aakan  
 anaming nagosigoban i cingicing teipai ne8 kijik  
 eko ki nipogobanen; acaie nikanimagosigoban  
 toipai, kakina pemikapa8idjik makasinagosigoban  
 ij inenindamo8ate: anin dae oom ket inok8en,  
 saiegenindamingin tog8aban: JEZOSAN pepa8idji-  
 8adjik kakik ot ana8i 8abama8an eji mamanda  
 gackitonite, k8aiak nongom kata kitci mamanda  
 gackito pepa8idji8ang, ot inenima8an. Mart gaie  
 Mani Madinin, kata apitcipa kit a8emanan, ine-  
 nindamog8aban. JEZOSAN neckenimadjik sege-  
 nindamog8aban keget kitci iji gackitonite, kekona  
 eka iji gackitote, inenimag8aban. Mi dae ij ikito-  
 gobanen JEZOS i ganonate Lazaran: Lazar,  
 ondas ijan, pi sakaan, tee igote keget koki pimatisi  
 Lazar.

---

XCI. *Ocki kikitonota8a kitci ick8aieniminto*  
 JEZOS.

Nib8aka8agobanen Pharizienhiak, o ta ki te-  
 p8eta8a8an gaie 8ina8a JEZOSAN i nondage8ato  
 eji mamanda gackitonite. Ka8ate ki iji nib8aka-  
 8eni. ansik, taiag8ate meiakikinoamagegobanenak  
 gaie Pharizienhiak ma8andjiiti8ak, kikito8inini8a

o ma8andjia8a, ikitog8aban : anin dao endiang ?  
 aam inini nibina iji mamanda gaekito ij eka ningot  
 tota8ang : eka papamenimasi8ang, kakina o ka te-  
 p8etago, Roming daje anicinabek ningat otisigo-  
 nanik, o ka 8anadjitona8a endanakiang, ninga  
 8anadjiigonanik. Pejik dao kije inini, Kaiph iji-  
 nikazogoban, maia kikinoamaga8inini8igoban iim  
 apite, ikito : pezinatisingin kit indim kina8a, ki  
 8anenindana8a k8aiak kitoi tiegoban ; ka kit ine-  
 nindansim ij onicicing pejik anicinabe kitoi ick8ai-  
 enindagosite nite anicinabek ondji, kitoi eka kakina  
 ick8aienindagosisi8ang. Ka kit inenindansim :  
 inenindag8at pejik inini kitoi niponota8ate nito  
 anicinabenani kitoi eka kakina ick8aienindagosi-  
 8ate nind inonzo8ininan. Ka8in 8in tibina8e ki  
 iji animitagosisi Kaiph, anic iim apite maia i kiki-  
 noamagegobanen nikan o ki tipatotan ke tinite JE-  
 ZOSAN kitoi niponota8anite Joda8inini8a. Ka8in  
 ana8i 8ina8a eta Joda8inini8ak kitoi niponotago-  
 8ate, gaie 8in pejik8anong kitoi ma8andjiate Kije  
 Manito o nidjanisa gotc anote sis8e8epinidji. Eko  
 ikitogobanen meia kikinoamagegobanen : onicicin  
 pejik anicinabe kitoi ick8aienindagosite nite anici-  
 nabek ondji, toi eka kakina ick8aienindagosisi8a,  
 katonanag8aban gotc JEZOSAN.

Ka ma8andjiitidjik kitci kikinota8a8ato JEZOSAN, kitci8a8enindagosig8aban, nib8aka8enindagosig8aban ana8i, anic dao tsi8a8akenindi8in o mockineckagona8a, mi 8endji katonana8agobanen, kakiping8enitizog8aban tanasak kitci eka kikenima8ato JEZOSAN keget ij oiosimanito Kije Maniton; kakik eekam ani kikanagosigoban i Kije Manito8ito epito mamanda gackitogobanen: ka8ikat a8iak ki iji mamanda gackitosigoban eji mamanda gackitogobanen. Nin 8in ka pi8eg, itizogoban. Mi gaie iim apito pia8indiban ket ag8acimate anicinabe. Epito kikanag8atogobanen JEZOS o kitci8a8enindagosi8in, Joda8inini8ak i 8i iek8aienima8ato JEZOSAN, pekio o kitci8a8ina8an ij ikito8ato: ondjita mamanda gackito, anin dao ke tiang? Memandjic nib8aka8agobanen, ta ki ikito8ak: tep8eta8ata. Taiag8ato epito matcotee8agobanen, ikito8ak: nisata. A8iak nib8akato, mitonenindang ka iji tota8into JEZOS, ondjita o ta ki cag8enindan anicinabe mitonenindjigan. Kicpin a8iak 8in o mitonenindjigan 8a tipaigedjin, eekam ka8anisingin ani to8a: mi neta a8iak kakik mitonenindama8ato Kije Maniton o mitonenindjiganini, eekam 8aiaseiatisingin kata inenindagosi. Ka8ikat tipaigesita kaia8ikato ki mitonenindjiganinan, 8e8enint mitonenindanda

Kije Manitonang. Pagosenimata Kije Manito kitoi nib8akaienindamiinang. Sakito eta kekon a8iak metonenindangin, kakik 8aiejindizo. Pezina-tisingin inenindagosik Joda8inini8ak i ki tep8eta-8a8ato o kije ininimi8a, iki ick8aienima8ate JEZO-SAN, acaie ma ki inansinaikategoban aiamie masinaigan kitoi tota8inte, kitoi ick8aienimigote kije inini8a ket ag8acimate anicinabe, acaie kijate nikan tipadjimaban aiamie masinaiganing kitoi pakitenindagosite kitoi ick8aienimigote kije inini8a. 8e8enint mitonenima8agobanen JEZOSAN eji pimatisinigobanen, o ta ki kikenima8an; ka memandjic o ta ki 8anenimasi8a8an epite tep8enigobanen ka ikitonigobanen, nin 8in ka pieg; ondjita ma kikanag8atogoban o Kije Manito8i8in eji mamanda8isigobanen. Ta ki onicicinini 8e8enint kitoi mitonenimima8ate JEZOSAN endinigobanen, ka memandjic o ta ki 8anenimasi8a8an, onzam ma kikanag8atinigoban ondjita endogobanen. G8ete igote nakinigobanen JEZOSAN apite pia8indiban ke ca8enimate anicinabe; kakango8inidjin o ki pininotagon; eji pimatisigobanen, eji kikinoamagegobanen, gaie eji mamanda gackitogobanen eckam ani nag8atogoban keget epite Kije Manito8ite. Kaiat gaie mane8ansinaikategoban ket ahi tite ket a8i ag8a-

ije Manito  
eta kekon  
izo. Pezina-  
i ki tep8eta-  
a8ate JEZO-  
aia mie masi-  
nimigote kije  
e kijate nikan  
tei pakitenin-  
ini8a. 8e8e-  
eji pimatissi-  
memandjie o  
nigobanen ka  
ita ma kikana-  
mamanda8isi-  
t kitei mitone-  
n, ka meman-  
a ma kikana-  
G8etc igote  
diban ke ca8e-  
o ki pininota-  
amagobanen,  
kam ani nag8a-  
c. Kaiat gaie  
c ket a8i ag8a-

oimate anicinabe. Sin Jezos kakina kedjick ot  
ani tep8eton, eckam ani inini enansinaikategobanen  
ket ani tito. Ana8i gaie kijato aindasin ki ikito-  
goban JEZOS : nin ga papinotago, nin ga nisigo, ki  
nisigoian, niso kijigak ningat apiteipa. Caie ana8i ke-  
get kitoi inikik, anic dac ka maci apitei tebisisini-  
goban kitoi nisintc, mi 8endji kaiazongin togoba-  
nen.

---

XCH. JEZOS *Ephreming*.—*Koki iji Jenozane-  
ming*.—*Mina8ate o tipatotan ot animisi8in.*

—*Saseka pagosenindjiken Zebede o  
nidjanisan.*

Ephrem ejinikatek otena8, mi ka ijagobanen  
JEZOS ; ka8in 8asa ana8i, nic8aso tipaiganet Jeno-  
zanem inikik gaie Ephrem. Neo kon ki api JE-  
zos Ephreming, eckam 8e8enint o kikinoama8a ot  
ockinikima. Caie dac kekat kitci manadjito8ate  
Pak kijigak, nibina Ephreming daje anicinabek  
ijag8aban Jenozaneming kijato kitci an8enindizo-  
8ate 8e8enint kitci manadjito8ate. Sin dac JEZOS  
ka8in pinama ijisi : ana8i nanda8abama JEZOS  
Jenozaneming aiamie miki8aming, ka dac apisigo-  
ban. Itig8aban Joda8inini8ak : 8ekotok8enitok  
8endji eka pito ijasik kitci manadjitote gaie Sin ?

Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie Pharizienhiak ki ikitog8aban: a8ek8enitok ke kikenimag8en anditok ij apig8en JEZOS, ninga Sindamagonan, 8i takona8atc.

Mina8ato ningotin Jenozaneming ijagoban JEZOS, o papa8idji8igo ot ockinikima; 8in JEZOS ani nikanigoban, ot ockinikima ick8enhiang o papa akago, pimi mamakatenindaminigoban, segenindaminigoban i pimi akagotc. Ot ina: mina8atc Jenozaneming kit ijamin, nakan kikenindamogobanenak kijate o ki tipadjima8an ke tinitc ka anicinabe8iitizonidjin, caie dac keget ani ino, kijate ka ani ina8agobanen: ka anicinabe8iitizote ta miki8ani8in 8i ia8, okimak kekinoamagedjik, Pharizienhiak, Scribak gaie kije inini8ak ta minak ka anicinabe8iitizonidjin 8i ia8ini, ka anicinabe8iitizote dac ta papinota8a, ta sasik8anigo, ta pasanje8a, ta nisa, neso kijigatinik kata apitcipa; ka ki piziskitagosisgoban JEZOS ot ockinikiman, ondjita o 8anenindana8a ekitonite.

Zebede 8i8an Salome ijinikazonigoban, kiki o nidjanisa o pagocii8e nansika8an JEZOSAN, o co8ikita8an; ot igon JEZOSAN: 8ekonen nenda8enindaman? Ot inan Salome: ikiton ikim ni nidjanisak i niji8atc kitei 8itapimik8a ki kitei okima8i8ining,

ienhiak ki  
ag8en an-  
agonan, 8i

agoban JE-  
8in JEZOS  
niang o papa  
, segeninda-  
mina8ate Je-  
indamogoba-  
nito ka anici-  
ino, kijate ka  
izote ta miki-  
gedjik, Phari-  
ta minak ka  
binabe8iitizote  
a pasanje8a, ta  
ka ki piziski-  
ondjita o Sane-

goban, kiki o ni-  
OSAN, o co8iki-  
nenda8eninda-  
n ni nidjanisak  
okima8i8ining,

pejik ki kitei niking, kotak ki mamandining eita-  
8ina kitei api8ate. Ot ina JEZOS Zebede o nidja-  
nisa, ganonima : ki 8anenindana8a eji pagoseni-  
mieg, minik8agan ke minik8eian, ki ga gackitom  
na kitei minik8eieg? Ket iji sikaandagoian ki  
gackitom na kitei iji sikaandagoieg? Ot igo : nind  
iji gackitomin. Ot ina : ni minik8agan keget 8in  
ki ga minik8em, oom dac kitei 8itapimieg pejik ni  
kitei niking, kotak ni nanandining, ka8in nin nind  
inenindagosisi kitei inerininagok, ka8in ki ki ine-  
nimisnonim, n'os eta ka na8anja8enimadji kitei  
eita8ina 8itapimi8ate, ta iji inenindagosik. N8an-  
dage8ate dac kotaka JEZOS ot ockinikima metatei-  
djik, o nickenima8a i nijinite ij o8ikauisindinite :  
JEZOS dac o nand8e8ema ot ockinikima metatei-  
nidji, ot ina : ki kikenindana8a eiamiasigok okimak  
endota8a8ate a8ian tebenima8adjin, tebenindangin  
ot iji tota8a8a. A8acamenj enenindagosidjik anota-  
ganing o tota8a8a nend enenindagosinidji. Ka8in  
kina8a ki gat iji8ebisisim; ke 8i a8acamenj  
kitcit8a8enindagosit, mi ket anokitonag; ke 8i  
nikanenindagosit, ick8aiang ta inenima. Mi ta-  
laskote ka anicinabe8iitizote ka8in ki pi ondji ijisi  
kitei anokitagosit, kitei anokitagete ki pi ondji  
tagocin; gaie gote o pimatisi8in kitei miki8ete ni-  
bina anicinaben ondji.



**XCI. JEZOS Jerikong pimi iji.—Kekiping8etc  
kikeha.—Zace.**

Acaie ij ani otitamogobanen JEZOS Jeriko, pejik k8etakitondjin pekic kakiping8enigoban, pagocii-8eapinigoban teikikana; n8anda8ate dac kitci nibina pemosenidji, anin engi, pak8ana mat8e ikito? ani pimose JEZOS, ot igo. Tec igote 8anina kiji8e: JEZOS, kin Dabid 8eiosimate, ca8enimicin, mat8e ikito. Nakaninidji ot animiigo, kiek8en, ot igo: 8in dac kekiping8etc eckam kiji8egoban: Dabid 8eiosimate, ca8enimicin. O naka8e nokikapa8ita8an JEZOS, pite iji8inik ondaje, kito. Pecote ka iji8ininte o kak8edjiman, ot inan: anin enenimin kitci totonan? ot igon: Tebenimiiang, ca8enimicin kitci 8asabian. Ot inan JEZOS: 8asabin, ki tep8etamo8in ki kikehigon; teo igote kaia8ikate 8asabigoban, mi gotc ij ani aka8ate JEZOSAN, Kije Maniton songa i kitcit8a8inate. Mi gaie endo8ate pemi8abangedjik enogobanen, apitci kitci ma8andjiitig8aban, kakina kitcit8a8inag8aban Kije Maniton. Mi i papa aijagobanen JEZOS aking Jeriko ejinikatek.

Zace ijinikazogoban meia mijana8e8igobanen kitci 8anatisigoban, apitci nanda8enindamogoban kitci 8abamate JEZOSAN. Ningotin dac ij ani pi-

kipingSete

eriko, pejik  
an, pagocii-  
e kitci nibi-  
at8e ikito?  
nina kiji8e:  
nicin, mat8e  
8en, ot igo:  
ban: Dabid  
okikapa8ita-  
Pecote ka  
nin enenimin  
ca8enimicin  
sabin, ki te-  
asikato 8asa-  
ZOSAN, Kije  
gaie endo8ato  
kitci ma8an-  
an Kije Ma-  
aking Jeriko  
a8e8igobanen  
nindamogoban  
daac ij ani pi-

moseto JEZOS, mitikong Sikomor ejinikazote-  
ik8anda8e Zace ondjita i Si Sabamate JEZOSAN;  
takosigoban Zace, nanda8enindamogoban kitci  
Sabamate, mi Sendji nikanipatogobanen kitci  
ik8anda8ete mitikong, onzam maneg8aban JEZO-  
SAN pepa8idji8adjik, teikikana ket ani ijate JEZOS  
patakicininigoban mitikon. Caie daac JEZOS 8eti-  
sate mitikon ij akosinite Zace, iepiming inabi, o  
mat8e ganonan Zacen, ot inan: kinipin, nisanda-  
8en, endan kitci apitaman nind inenindagos. Mi  
gote 8a8ib i nisanda8epatote, ondjita modjikisi i  
pindikagote JEZOSAN. Kakina Saiabangedjik i  
pindikegobanen JEZOS Zacen endanite, matei ani-  
mitagosig8aban, itig8aban: patato8ini anicinaben  
endanite pindike, ot ina8an JEZOSAN; Zace daac o  
nipa8ita8an JEZOSAN, ot inan: abita inikik tebe-  
nindaman ni minak k8etakitodjik; koni a8ia ka  
8aiejima8ak8en, ne8in a8acamenj nind iji mina.  
Ot igon JEZOSAN: nongom ongajigak ag8acinge-  
ca8enindjike8in ot otisigon oom miki8am, Zacen  
ot oiosiman gaie 8in Abrahaman. Mi ma Sendji  
pite ijate ka anicinabe8iitizote kitci nanda8abamate  
gaie kitci ag8acimate 8enisininidji.

---

**XCIV. Mitas8abik coniansan.—Nij kekiping8e-  
djik kikehak.**

Pejik apitei kiteit8a anicinabe 8asa ki iji, o nansika8an ondjita okiman, ot a8i iji pagoseniman kitei okima8ite, ningotiji aki kitei tibenindang, ani inenindamogoban : ca8enindagosian kitei okimaganigoian, koki ninga ki8e, ninga nansikan aki ke tibenindamonigoian ; ib8a maci madjate, o nand8e8ema mitas8i ot anotagana; pepejik endateinite, apitei kitei conia o mamina kitei nikiomagatinik, inenindam, nita8igitaiok ni coniam ket apitendian, ot ina. Site anicinabe o cingenimigo aam 8a okima8ite. 8a tibenindagosidjik ot anona8a kimote ke nansika8anidji kitei okiman, ot iji midjidjima8a kitei 8indama8iminto ondjita kitei okiman, ij eka min8enimasig8a 8a tibenimigo8adjin; kitei iniminto kitei okiman : ka8in ni min8enimasi8anan 8a tibenimiaminto, ka8in ni 8i otokimamisinanan. Keno8ek ki inenindagosi kitei tibenimate ma8enimigodji cangenimigodji. Apito dac ka okimagani8ito ki ki8egoban. Tegocing dac anokimo kitei nanskagote ot anotagana conia ka maminadji kitei nigitonite, kitei kikenimate eji anokitagote. Nitam ot anotaganan tegocininite ot igon : Tebenimiang, pejik ki coniam mitas8abik ki iji nita8igiomagat.

cekiping8e-

a ki iji, o  
 agoseniman  
 ibenindang,  
 n kitci oki-  
 nansikan aki  
 djate, o nan-  
 endatcinite,  
 iomagatinik,  
 t apitendian,  
 o aam 8a oki-  
 8a kimote ke  
 midjidjima8a  
 kiman, ij eka  
 kitci iniminto  
 8anan 8a tibe-  
 nanan. Keno-  
 e ma8enimigo-  
 okimagani8ito  
 o kitci nansi-  
 nadji kitci ni-  
 agoto. Nitam  
 Tebenimiang,  
 nita8igiomagat.

Ot inan dac okima : k8enatc endian, ki mino ano-  
 tagani8, manitokazon, mitas8i kitci otana8an ki ga  
 tibenindanan. Kotakan tegociniuite anotaganan,  
 ot igon : Tebenimiang, pejik ki coniam nan8abik ki  
 nita8igiomagat. Ot inan dac okima : gaie kin  
 nanan kitci otana8an ki ga tibenindanan. Kota-  
 kan dac tegocininito, ot igon okima : Tebenimiang,  
 mi oom ki coniam, 8e8enint pipaki8aianensing  
 ningi gana8enindan, ki ki gotanenimin, ki gotane-  
 nindagos, ka8in ki noki8inini8akisisi, ki tibenin-  
 damonitis pekidjik eta8agobanen, ki kiekackidjike  
 ij ana8i eka ki pakitinaman. Ot inan okima : kit  
 animitagosi8in ninga tipaigen kitci tipakoninan ; ki  
 patandis metci anotagani8ian, ki kikenim ij eka  
 mino akotek ninde, pekidjik tebenindamo8atc i ti-  
 benindamonitizoian, i kackidjikeian gaie pekidjik  
 ka pakitina8atc, ta ki onicieinoban kitci minat8a  
 ni conia neta8igitodjik conia, nongom dac i tagoci-  
 nan koki ninda 8abandan ni coniam, gaie ke ki  
 nita8igiomagakiban. Mi dac ij inatc okima pecoto  
 napa8inidji : otapinama8ik ni coniam, minik dac  
 aam mitas8abik a8acamenj ka iji gackitoto. Ot  
 igo dac : Tebenimiang, ana8i mitas8abik caie o  
 tibenindanan. Ot ina : kit ininim : a8iak kekon-  
 tanito, eekam kata mina eekam kitci manetoto ;

aSiak dac p8ana8itokazote kitoi eekam manetote, tebenindangin eji tibenindang kata makama. Okom dac cangenimidjik kitoi tibenimag8a pinik ondaje, nisik enasam apian kitoi Sabamag8a.

Saiakahamo8ate dac Jeriko8aking, nibina anici-nabe ot ani Sidji8igo8a. Nanaitak dac nij kekipin-g8edjik apig8aban toikikana ani ijagobanen JEZOS. N8andage8ate, JEZOS ani pimose initage8ate, o mat8e ganona8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an : Tebenimi-ang, ca8enimicinam. Nibina anicinabe o kinaha-mago8a kitci ganona8ate JEZOSAN, Sina8a dac kekiping8edjik aiandj kiji8eg8aban ij ina8ate JEZOSAN : Tebenimiang, ca8enimicinam, kin Dabid ka ajanike oiosimate. O nipa8ita8a JEZOS, o nand8e8ema, pejik kekiping8eto Bartime ijini-kazogoban. Pemikapa8idjik ot ina8an, Bartime : pekatc inenindan, ki nand8e8ewik JEZOS. O pita8ag8i8in o 8ebinan Bartime, o modjikisi8ini ma8inanan JEZOSAN. Ot ina dac JEZOS kekipin-g8enidji : 8ekonen enenimieg ke totonagok ? Te-benimiang, kitci 8asabiang kit iji pagosenimini-min, ot igo. Gitimagasing ot inenima JEZOS, o tangina o ckinjikoning, tec igote 8asabi8a, mi ij ani aka8a8ate JEZOSAN kakeigo8adjin.

manetoto,  
ma. Okom  
ik ondaje,

ibina anici-  
nij kekipin-  
nen JEZOS.  
tage8ato, o  
Tebenimi-  
oe o kinaha-  
Sina8a dac  
ij ina8ate  
n, kin Dabid  
a JEZOS, o  
artime ijini-  
n, Bartime :  
JEZOS. O  
modjikisi8ini  
EZOS kekipin-  
nagok? Te-  
pogosenimini-  
na JEZOS, o  
sabi8a, mi ij

**XCV. Koki iji JEZOS Betaning.**—*Mani o nomi-  
nan JEZOSAN.*—*Si nisa Lazar.*

Ningot8aso konagatinik ib8a maci manadjitani-  
8aninik Pak ejinikatek, koki ijagoban JEZOS Beta-  
ning ka daje nipogobanen Lazariban, JEZOS ka  
apiteipahadjin. Nibina Joda8inini8ak o kiken-  
ma8an JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen Betaning; mi eja-  
8ate i Si Sabama8ate gaie goto Lazaran kitci Saba-  
ma8ate ka apiteipahimindjin.

Ki kitci Sikondinani8an Betaning, JEZOS ondji  
ka ondji Sikondinani8ang. Mani Madinin ot  
otapinan ka kitci minomag8atinik ciconigan nibina  
epitenindag8atinik pejik tipapadjigan apitinig8at;  
mi i ciconate JEZOSAN o sitining, o minisisan ot  
aionan i kisisite8ate, kakina miki8aming ki mocki-  
nemag8at iim k8enate ciconigan. Ka iji min8e-  
nindansi Jodas Iskariot, mi aam ke patamate JE-  
ZOSAN. Ikito dac Jodas: Sekonen ondji 8endji  
eka atantinani8ansinogobanen oom ciconigan, nisin  
mitaso mitana tas8abik Denie ejinikatek ta ki  
apitenindag8atoban, kitci ca8enimind8aban k8eta-  
kitodjik, ceek8at 8ebinikate endotagani8ang.  
Ka8in ana8i keget o ca8enimasi8an k8etakitonidji  
iim ondji ka ikitote Jodas, anic dac gana8eninda-  
mogoban conia eni mininto JEZOS, nita kimotieki-

goban, mi sendji mintatang oom ciconigan. JEZOS o kipi8azoman Mani Madininan, ikito : ka8in ningot iji animiekekon, onicieinini endota8ito ; ka iekosenik manote o ka gana8enindan mina8ato kitei ciconite ki nipoian. K8etakitodjik kakik ki ga 8abama8ak, nin dae ka8in kakik ki 8abamisim ; ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, mizi mizi ke tipatotag8ak aiamie8in enigok8akamigak, mi gaie ke tipatotag8ak endota8ito 8aam ik8e, kitei kikenindag8ak endota8ito. Nibina Joda8inini8ak o ki kikenima8an JEZOSAN Betaning ij apinite, nibina Joda8inini8a o ki tep8etago, o papa kiteit8a tipadjimigo. Meia kikinoamagegobanenak ka min8enindansik i mino tipadjimiminte JEZOSAN i ki apitcipahate Lazaran : epito eka min8enindansig8a, inenindamog8aban kitei nisa8ato Lazaran.

---

**XCVI. Kitcit8a pindike JEZOS Jenozaneming.**

Nanokon ij atenik kitei nisinte JEZOS, ki inenindam : ninga pindike Jenozaneming, ninga kitcit8a 8abamigok. Caie dac eni pecosikong, 8etitang Betphage ejinikatek otena8, ot anona nij ot oekinikima, ot ina : ijak otenang tibiskoto i nipa8ieg, ka iatek, ki ga mika8abama8a pejik nonje misabos, o nidjanisan gaie, misabozons aiahens, ki

an. JEZOS  
ito : kaSin  
taSite; ka  
minaSato  
todjik ka-  
kakik ki  
agok, mizi  
akamigak,  
m ik8e, kitci  
da8inini8ak  
ij apinite,  
papa kitci-  
gobanenak ka  
te JEZOSAN  
hin8enindan-  
to Lazaran.

noaneming.  
JEZOS, ki ine-  
ming, ninga  
ecosikong, 8e-  
ot anona nij  
g tibiskoto i  
Ba pejik nonje  
ns aiabens, ki

gat abiskona8a, ki ga pina8a. A8iak dac ininag :  
8ekonen 8endji abiskoneg8a ni nindasi8aganinanik?  
ki gat ina8a : o 8i abadjia Tebeniminang, ki ga pa-  
pamitagom kitci pita8ieg, misabozons aiabens ka  
maci a8ian o ki pimomasi8an. Ka anonadjin  
keget o ki mika8abamaninan nonje misabozon gaie  
o nidjanisini aiabensan ka maci ki naiomi8esir.  
Ot abiskona8an nonje misabozon, gaie o nidjanisini  
aiabensan. O ganonigo8a tebenimanidjin, ot igo-  
8a : 8ekonen 8endji abiskoneg8a ni nindasi8aga-  
ninanik ? ot ina8an : Tebeniminang o 8i aia8a. Mi  
dac keget eji papamita8ind8a kitci iji8ina8ato JE-  
ZOSAN ij apinite. JEZOS ot ockinikima ondjita  
8anenindamog8aban : 8ekotok8enitok 8a inabadji-  
ag8en inim nindasi8agana ? Ka8in ceck8at ki  
inenindansigoban JEZOS kitci ani totang : kaiat  
kijate pejik nakan kikenindamogobanen ke tinito  
ket ag8aciimanidjin anicinabe, ki ikitogoban : 8in-  
dama8 Sion ot anisan, iji : mi 8aam ki kitci oki-  
mam, ki pekatisi8inima8atisik, o pimomigon nonje  
misabozon gaie aiabe misabozonsan ; ka segisiken,  
Sion 8etanisimik, inabin, Sabam kit okimam, pito  
iji, aiabe misabozonsan o pimomigon. Joda8ini-  
ni8ak gaie 8ina8a JEZOS ot ockinikima ot ana8i  
kikenindana8a enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan,



ka dac ki inenindansig8aban : mi iim ke tito ke pite ag8aciminang. Panima 8ak8ing ka ijagobanen JEZOS, ka mijakinotago8ato Mino Maniton, mi apito i k8aiak8enindamo8ato 8endji inansinaikategobanen masinaigan ; kijato tipadjimaban k'osinan JEZOS kitci pi ma8aticisi8eto Jenozaneming : ij ani pimomigote misabozon.

JEZOS ot ookinikima ot inamotona8an o konasi8an misabozonsing aiabensan gaie nonje misabozon kitci apapinito JEZOSAN, ot apapiha8an, ot ina8an dac kitci apite ka apapihintc. N8andage8ato dac JEZOSAN tepaiganadjik i pitcimosenitc, ot a8i nakicka8a8an nanint Jenozaneming daje anicinabek, nanint dac gotc anoto 8endjipadjik. Sidji8eg8aban nanint ka 8abamagobanenak JEZOSAN apito aia-pitoipahanito Lazaran. Ondjita kitci ma8andjiitig8aban JEZOSAN i manadjia8ato, mi 8endji ma8andjiiti8agobanen i ki nondage8ato i ki apitoipaimintc Lazaran. Nanint gaie ka8in Joda8ini8i8isig8aban, anic dac tep8etamog8aban eno8ek aiamie8in ; mi 8endji a8i manadjito8agobanen Jenozaneming. Gaie dac ij ani ni8adjisi8eto JEZOS pakanens pik8atinacing, mi ij ani kak8eto kitci8a8ina8ato JEZOSAN. Nanint 8akite o konasi8an ot apakitona8an mitci ket ani ijanitc ; nanint otik8a-

nan o pokobitona8an, mikanang ot apakitona8an  
 kitoi 8e8enint ani pimosenito, eekam ani ma8an-  
 djiitig8aban. Kakina kiji8eg8aban i kitoit8a8i-  
 na8ato JEZOSAN, ij ani tipatotamo8ato inikik ka  
 kikenindamo8ato ka iji mamanda gackitonite. Ka  
 nikanidjik, iek8enhiang ka pimosedjik gaie okom  
 pecoto 8aiakakapa8idjik, kakina abinoteenjicak  
 gaie ik8e8ak kiji8eg8aban, aikitog8aban : ketoit8a-  
 8ininto Dabid o k8isisan ! Menadjiinto Tebenimi-  
 nang, Kije Manito ke ca8enimate 8etisinang Kije  
 Manito ot ijinikazo8ining ! caie nongom kit ag8a-  
 einge ca8enindagosimin, kit okimaminan ki pi  
 ag8acimigonan enenimigoto Kije Maniton 8ak8ing  
 endanidjin, 8in ma ot anonigon kitoi pi abiskoni-  
 nang. Keg ki pon nickenimigonan Kije Manito.  
 8aianaki8ato anicinabek ! 8anaki8in kit otisigona-  
 nan ; k'osinaban Dabid ot okima8i8in kit otisigo-  
 nanan, ki nansikagonanan : na8anja okima8i-  
 magat ! kitoit8a8inata, manadjiata, minomata icpi-  
 ming endanakito.

**XCVII. Ka8in min8enindansik Pharizienhiak.**—

**JEZOS o ma8indan Jenozanem.**

Ondjita modjikenindamog8aban JEZOSAN taie-  
 p8eta8adjik caie keget ningat abiskonigomin ; ine-

nindamog8aban; apitei ta kitcit8a8enindag8at kit inenindagosi8ininan : nag8atinigoban o ckinjiko-8ang epite songa min8enindamo8agobanen, ondjita kitci modjikakamikisig8aban; JEZOSAN pepa8idji-8agobanenak modjikenindama8anisag8aban JEZOSAN, gaie 8ina8a modjikenindama8anitizog8aban. Pharizienhiak gaie Scribak apitei animenindamog8aban kitci nisa8apan JEZOSAN neekenimagobarenak, aitig8aban: ana8enindag8at endiang, kakina anicinabek ot ani tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN 8a nisaugoban : mi dac nanint endatci8ate o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an : orzam pajik8atisik kit oekinikimak i kitcit8a8inik8a, ki ta kinahama8ak kitci eka onzam pajik8atisi8ate i kitcit8a8inik8a. K8aiak ningat animisimin kin ondji, ningat an8enimigonan Roming daje okima tebeniminang : kit okimakanigo kitcit8a8inik8a, nondagete kitci okima gena8eniminang, k8aiak ta nickatisi, kin ki ga tota8imin ke tota8iaminte. Ot ina dac JEZOS : misa8ate ana8i nag8a ketcit8a8ijidjik kitci pon kitcit8a8iji8ate, keget dac kiko8e8apan, pote a8ate asinin nin da ki mat8e kitcit8a8inigonan. 8aiendie eckam ani kitcit8a8ina8indiban JEZOS, aiandj o kitcit8a8inigo kakina.

Caie dac JEZOS taiebabandang Jenozanem, ki

ma8i, otena8 o ma8indan kijate i mitonenindang ket ininik otena8. O ganotan otena8, ot itan: Jenozanem, Jenozanem, kekona kikenindamanban ke ki ondji 8anakiiianban, nongom ongajigak eji ca8enindagosin i ma8atisinan. Anic ki 8anenindan ke ki ondji 8anakiiianban. Ki ga matci kiji-ganic, neckenimikik ki ga ma8inanigok, ki ga 8akai-ganikanotagok, ki ga 8akanapitagok, ki ga sinda-pitagok, kakina tetib 8akaiganing mitci ki gat apakinigok, kakina epitangik kata ick8aienimak, ka8in pejik asin 8akitabik kata atesinon, kakina inim gotc mitci kata sis8esinon asinin 8endji kiji-goianban. Kakina ki ga sis8esem 8endji kijiigoianban asin, ij eka ki kikenindansisan eji ca8enin-dagosin i ma8atisinan.

— — —  
XCVIII. *Jezos pindike aiamie miki8aming.*

Ka pindiketc Jezos Jenozaneming, apitei mama-kenindag8atakamik inogoban, kakina enigok8ak otena8 kakina kock8enindamog8aban; ondjita mockinegoban otena8, ondjita patainog8aban, anotc gaie 8endjipadjik mockinaitig8aban Jencza-neming: caie ma kekat 8i manadjitagani8anogoban, mi 8endji 8a8asa 8endjipadjik ki ma8andjii-ti8agobanen Joda8inini8ak gaie maiak anicinabek.

Nanint dac ikitog8aban : anin engi ? a8enen aam menadjieg 8etisinag ? Eiamiadjik dac ot ina8a : mi aam JEZOS apitei ka mamanda iji gackitote, nakan kikenindang ket ani ininik, Ganine aking daje otena8 Nazaret ejinikatek mi endanakito. Aiamie miki8aming ijagoban JEZOS, songa aia8agoban kije inini8a gaie kekinoamagenigobanena ij eka kinahama8anito eta8enidji, pinto aiamie miki8am etantinidji. Kekiping8enidji gaie tetcisenidji o nansikago JEZOS, kakina o nodjimoha. Sina8a8adjia abinotcenjica o 8akagapa8itago, epito8enito o kitcit8a8inigo, ikitog8aban i kitcit8a8ina8ato JEZOSAN : ketcit8a8ininto, menadjiinto, k8enomat eekam ki ani mino nita8igiomagatinik o kitcit8a8enindagosi8in Dabidiban ot anike o k8isisan. Ka ki minotansik JEZOSAN neckenimadjik, ot ina8an dac JEZOSAN : ki nonda8ak ana8i enik8a : ondjita ningat animisimin kin ondji, kit okimagango, apitenindag8at ; k8aiak ka kata min8enindansi ondjita kitci okima tebeniminang, ondjita ningat an8enimigonan. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka na8ikat ki 8abandansina8a aiamie masinaigan enansinaikatek : abinotcenjicak gaie meg8ato n8anidjik o toni8an ondjita ki mino animitagosimagatini8an i kitcit8a8idjike8ato ?

**XCIX. JEZOS o Si Sabamigo maiata anicinabe.**—

*Kakik8e JEZOS.*—*Sak8ing ondji animitago-*

*sinani8an.*—*Matci Manito ag8atcing ta*

*sakidji8ebina.*—*Joda8inini8ak ta*

*kakiping8eitizo8ak.*

Nibina maiata anicinabek ki ijag8aban Jenoza-neming, a8i manadjitog8aban eji manadjitagani8a-ninigobanen: nanint nansika8ag8aban Philippan, Bet said daje anicinabe8inigoban, inag8aban: ketcit8a inini8ian, ni Si Sabamanan JEZOS, Philip dac ot a8i Sindama8an Andren; Andre dac gaie Philip o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, o Sindama8a8an pa inenindaminite maiata anicinaben. Ot ina dac JEZOS: caie tibiseni ka anicinabe8iitizoto kitci kitcit8a8ininte. Ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, mizi minens o minikan aking pangicing, eka nipote, kata pejiko; nipote dac, nibina kata nita8igi. A8iak sakiate o teitecagocan, o ka 8anian: a8iak dac 8in cingenimate o teitecagocan ondaje aking, kakike pimatisi8ining o kat ondji gana8eniman. A8iak anokita8ite, nos8ajite, nin ij apian, mi gaie 8in kitci apite. A8iak anokita8ite, n'os o ka kitcit8a8ihan, kitcit8a8isi8ining o kat ineniman. Anote ijise ni mitonenindjigan, anin ket ikito8a-nen? n'ese, ag8acimicin animisi8ining nomaie ket

inenindagosian. Ka8in ana8i ki pagosenimisnon keget kitei ag8acimin : ondjita gota enenimin, mi kakik ke 8i tian : mi ma 8endji ondatisian nananj kitei von pimatisian kitei ani pamitonan. Kiteit8a8iton kit ijinikazo8in. Mi panima 8ak8ing ondji animitagosinani8ang : acaie ningi kiteit8a8iton, keiabate ninga kiteit8a8iton. Nibina ma8andjiitig8aban, o nondana8a 8ak8ing ondji animitagosi8in ; nanint ikitog8aban : onimikik nondagosik ; nanint dac ikitog8aban : anjeni8an o ganonigon. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka8in nin ondji ki animitagosinani8ansinon, kina8a ondji ki animitagosinani8an kitei kikenimieg enenindagosian. Caie tibise anicinabek kitei tipakonind8a. Matci Manito ag8atcing kata sakidji8ebina : nin dac iepiming ki onbi8inigoian, kakina ninga 8ikobiton. Mi 8endji ikitogobanen, kaia8ate tipatotamogoban kitei nisinte. Ot igo dac maia8andjiinidji : ni nondamin enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, kakik kata te ke pi ag8aciminang. Sekonen dac 8endji ikitoian : kata onbakona ka anicinabe8iitizote, a8enen dac aam ka anicinabe8iitizote ? Ot ina JEZOS : 8enibik keiabate ki 8aseiatism, pimosek meg8ate i 8asetoieg, kitei eka tibikatisieg. A8iak tebikatisidjin, ka o kikenindansin ejate. Meg8ate

enimisnon  
 enimin, mi  
 sian nananj  
 an. Kitei-  
 ma SakSing  
 gi kiteit8aSi-  
 biua ma8an-  
 ndji animita-  
 tik nondago-  
 8an o ganoni-  
 ondji ki ani-  
 ki animita-  
 gosian. Caie  
 Matei Ma-  
 nin dac iepi-  
 ga Sikobiton.  
 tipatotamogo-  
 ndjiinidji : ni  
 inaigan, kakik  
 en dac Sendji  
 einabe8iitizote,  
 zote ? Ot ina  
 tisim, pimosek  
 tisieg. ASiak  
 ate. Meg8ate

i 8asetoieg, tep8etamok 8ase8in kitei onidjanisi-  
 migoieg 8ase8in. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : 8a-  
 se8ining nind apitenindagos, 8enibik keiabate ki  
 ga 8aseiabiinim eji kikinoamonagok, caie kekat ki  
 ga naganinim, mino tipaigek eji kikinoamonagok  
 8ase8ining kitei inenindagosieg. Ka iji animita-  
 gosigobanen JEZOS, mi i madjate, o kazota8a.  
 Ana8i o ki 8abamigo epite kitei mamanda togoba-  
 nen, ka dac eno8ek o tep8etagosi, kariat pina8igo  
 kijate ki inansinaikategoban, kijate ki ikitogoban  
 Izai : Tebenimiang, a8enen ka tep8etang nind  
 animitagosi8ininan ij ani nanondagosiang ? a8enen  
 8e8enint ka nisita8enindang Kije Manito o nik ?  
 ikitogoban tanasak Izai : a8enen 8e8enint ka mi-  
 tonenindang Kije Manito o mamanda aindo8in ?  
 Mi 8endji eka ki tep8etansig8a kitei tep8emagati-  
 nikiban Izai ot animitagosi8in, kijate ka ikitogo-  
 banen : o ki kakiping8eta8an o ekinjikonini, o ki  
 macka8itama8a o teini, kitei eka 8asabisinik o ekin-  
 jikonining, kitei eka piziskenindansinik o teining  
 kitei an8enindizonite gaie kitei nodjimohag8a.  
 Izai kariat pimatedigoban aindasin mitaso mitana  
 taso piponagatogoban ib8a maci nikite JEZOS,  
 kijate ki kikenindamonagoban ket ininik apite ke  
 kikinoamagenite JEZOSAN. Nibina anicinabe ka



o ka pizindagosi, ka o ka papamitagosi, ana8i  
 8anina ta mamanda8isi, ka dac eno8ek o ka tep8e-  
 tagosi, kata kakiping8enitizo8ak kitci eka 8i  
 an8enindizosig8a. Ka8in Kije Maniton o ka  
 totagosi8an, 8ina8a gotc kata totatizo8ak ij eka 8i  
 piziskenindamokazo8ate JEZOSAN o manito aindo-  
 8inini, mi kijate ka ikitogobanen Izai apite ka  
 8abandamogobanen JEZOSAN o kitcit8a8isi8inini,  
 kijate o ki tipatotan ke tinite JEZOSAN.

C. *Mina8ate kakik8e JEZOS.—Eta8edjik aiamie  
 miki8aming sakidji8ebinigani8i8ak.—  
 Minakanj ick8aienindagosi.*

Ana8i 8in nibina okimak o ki kikenima8an JE-  
 ZOSAN, i tep8enite, kimotc anamite o ki tep8eta8a-  
 8an, ka8in dac micic ki ikitosik eji tep8eta8a8ate  
 JEZOSAN kitci eka mi8iasi8ind8a aiamie miki8a-  
 ming, a8acamenj o ki ani8enindana8a anicinabe  
 kitcit8a8isi8in, Kije Maniton dac o kitcit8a8isi8i-  
 nini nond o ki inenindana8a.

JEZOS dac kiji8e ij ikitote : a8iak tep8eta8ite,  
 ka8in nin ni tep8etagosi, enojite mi aam taiep8eta-  
 8intc. A8iak 8abamite, enojinidjin o 8abaman.  
 Nin ni 8ase8ini8, aking ningi pite ija, kitci eka  
 tibikatisite ke tep8eta8ite. A8iak pezindang nind

t

itagosi, anaSi  
ek o ka tep8e-  
kitci eka Si  
aniton o ka  
o8ak ij eka Si  
manito aindo-  
Izai apite ka  
cit8a8isi8inini,  
SAN.

a8edjik aiamie  
i8i8ak.—  
gosi.

ikenima8an JE-  
e o ki tep8eta8a-  
i tep8eta8a8ate  
aiamie miki8a-  
ana8a anicinabe  
o kiteit8a8isi8i-

Siak tep8eta8ite,  
ni aam taiep8eta-  
djin o 8abaman.  
te ija, kitci eka  
k pezindang nind

animi agosi8in, eka pamitansik, eka tipaigesik,  
ka8in nin ni tipakonasi8a, ket na mi 8endji pite  
ijaian kitci tipakonag8a anicinabek ; kitci ag8aci-  
mag8a, kitci nodjimohag8a mi 8endji pite ijaian.  
A8iak manenimite, eka tipaigesik nind animitago-  
si8in, api8an ke tipakonigodjin, nind animitagosi-  
8in o ka tipakonigon apite mamindjie ke kijigak.  
Ka8in nin tipina8e ningi iji animitagosisi, ningi  
ani inakonik n'os enojite ket ani ikitoian gaie ket  
iji kikinoamageian, ni kikenindan gaie eji8ebatinik  
otinakonige8in, ot animitagosi8in, inoigemagatini  
8ak8ing mikan enamonik, mi endaje kakike pima-  
tisinani8ang. Eji animitagosian mi eji anojite  
n'os, ket ani ikitoian ka8in pikinong nind ikitosi,  
nasabigote eji anojite nind ani ikit.

8enagocinik mi i madjagobanen JEZOS, Betaning  
ij ijate. Saiabaninik dac keiabate Jenozaneming  
ijagoban, aiamie miki8aming pindikegoban. Mi  
indaje i 8abamate ata8e8inini8a, o sakidjinaja8a  
etantinidji pinte aiamie miki8am ; nanint meckot  
atantig8aban peiapi8abikatinigin conia, meckot  
memicabikatinigin meckot atantig8aban, o Sisini-  
8agani8a endaje akindazo8agobanen mitci o ki  
apakiton ; nanint gaie atantig8aban 8abomimi ;  
mitci ot apakita8anan o tesapi8aganini8an. Ka

gaie pamitansigoban JEZOS aSiak onagan kitei ani takonaminite kitei cabondeckaminite aiamie miki8am, ceck8at kitei ani pimosenite aiamie miki8aming. I kakik8eto ikitogoban : ka na inansinai-katesinon aiamie masinaigan : ni miki8am aiamie miki8am ta ijinikate, 8ina8a8adji8a eiamiasigok aiamie miki8am o kat ijinikatana8a ni miki8am, kina8a dac kimotimiki8aming ki totana8a ? Meia kikinoamagegobanentak gaie Scribak ka napite min8enindansig8aban n8andage8ato ekitonig8en JEZOSAN : nanda8enindamog8aban ani kitei nisa8ato JEZOSAN, o gosigo dac JEZOS, anic ma anote anicinabe o mamakasitago eji kikinoamagetc. Kekijeba8agatinik ij ijagobanen JEZOS Jenzaneming, o ki 8abaman mitigon teik ikana patakicini-nigoban, o nansika8an, ana8i 8in anibici8i, ka dac mini8isi, ot animan inim mitigon, ot inan : ka8ikat mini8iken : ka maci tibisesinogoban kitei mini8ite. O nondago ot ockinikima enate inim mitigon, tee igote mici8akosi, gaie gote mici8idjipikakisi. Onagocinik, Jenzaneming sakahamogoban JEZOS, Betaning ijagoban.

CI. *Mamanda gackitomagat tep8etamo8in.—Andi  
Sendjipamagak Janbatist o sikaandage-  
8in.—Nij 8e8ikanisindidjik katc  
tipatotagosik.*

8aiabaninik dac keiabate mina8ate Jenozane-  
ming ijagoban JEZOS, ot ockinikima o Sidji8igo  
keiabate, ij ija8ate, eni otisa8ate inim mitigon  
onago ka ki animagobanen JEZOS, i 8abama8ate  
eji mici8akosinite gaie i mici8idjipikakisinite,  
apitei mamakatenindamog8aban, ikitog8aban : ma-  
katate ! kaiaikate mici8akosi. O ganonigon Pie-  
nan JEZOS, ot igon : Tebenimiang, mi aam mitik  
teinago ka animate, mici8akosi. Ot ina JEZOS ot  
ockinikima : tep8etamegoban, eka memandjie an-  
8etansi8egoban, mi gaie kina8a ket iji mamanda  
gackitoiegoban; animeg mitik, kata miji8akosiban,  
gaie gote itameg oom pik8atina : atcite ijan, kitci  
kaming apakizon, mi ke ki ingiban. Kije Manito  
tep8etamo8in tanik, mizi kekon ket iji pagosenin-  
djikeieg eiamiaiegon, ki gat iji ca8enindagosim.  
8i tep8etagosieg, kekon pagosenimeg Kije Manito,  
8iak nickiinag, ka8in ningot inenimiekekon,  
ca8enimik, 8i ca8enindagosieg ki matci aindo8ini-  
8an kitci kasihamonak k'osi8a 8ak8ing epite : eka

ca8enimasi8eg a8ia nickiinag, : gaie ki ga ca8e-  
nimigosi8a k'osi8a 8ak8ing epite.

Ka pindikegobanen JEZOS aiamie miki8aming,  
mi i kakik8egobanen mina8ate. O nanskago  
meia kikinoamagenigobanena gaie kije inini8a, ot  
igo : a8enen aam eji anonik enanokin ? a8enen  
enenimik ? taka 8indama8icinam. Ot ina JEZOS :  
ningototon ki ga kak8edjiminim, 8indama8ieg ket  
iji kak8edjiminagok, ki ga 8indamonim gaie nin iaam  
enokita8ak. Taka 8indama8icik, Janbatist o sikaan-  
dage8in andi 8endjipamagatinik koni 8ak8ing, ko-  
nigaie aking ? Ka nonda8a8ate JEZOSAN eji kak8e-  
djimind8a, apitei ki animenindamok ; inenindamo-  
g8aban : ikitoiang : 8ak8ing ondjipamagatini Jan-  
bantist o sikaandage8in, ningat igonan : Sekonen  
dac 8endji eka pamita8egoban ? Ikitoiang dac :  
aking ondjipamagatini o sikaandage8in Janbatist,  
anote. awicinabek ninga pim8asinanigonanik : on-  
djita kitcit8a8enimagoban Janbatistiban, nakan  
kikenindangik mi enenimigogobanen anote anici-  
nabe. G8ina8i ikitonite dac, ot igo : ka ni kike-  
nindansinanan anditok 8endjipamagatinik8en o  
sikaandage8in. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka gaie nin ki  
8indamosinonim enojite.

Mina8ate JEZOS o ganona kekinoamagenigoba-

ki ga ca8e-

miki8aming,

O nansikago

inini8a, ot

kin? a8eneu

Ot ina JEZOS:

dama8ieg ket

a gaie nin iaam

batist o sikaan-

i 8ak8ing, ko-

OSAN eji kak8e-

; inenindamo-

magatini Jan-

onan: Sekonen

Ikitoiang dac:

8in Janbatist,

nigonanik: on-

tistiban, nakan

nen anote anici-

go: ka ni kike-

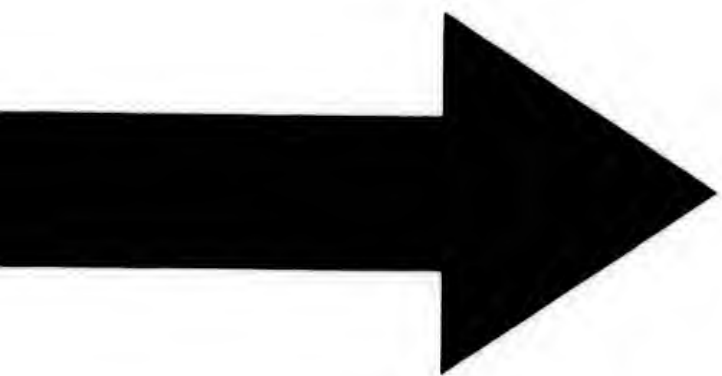
magatinik8en o

: ka gaie nin ki

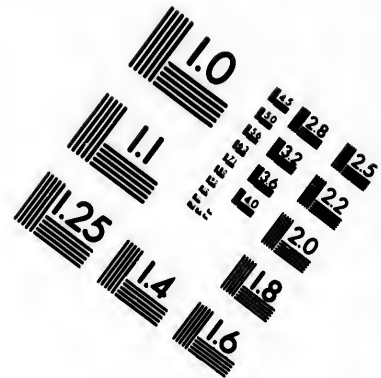
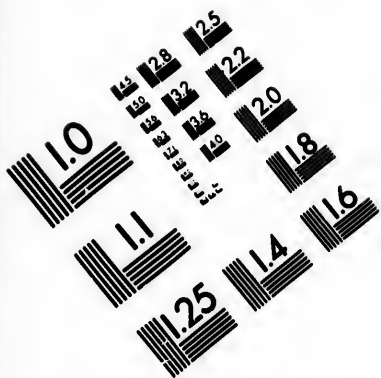
inoamagenigoba-

nena, ot ina: pejik inini niinigoban o nidjanisa,  
o nansika8an o nitamonin, ot inan: madjan,  
ning8ise, a8i inanokin m... kanjikitikaning;  
ot igon dac o k8isisan: ka... ingat ijasi: nanake  
an8enindizo, mi ij ijagobanen eji anona8indibanen.  
Mina8ate kije inini o nansika8an kotakan o  
nidjanisan, mi keiabato eji ganonate: madjan nin-  
g8ise, ot inan, a8i inanokin ni co8iminakanjikitika-  
ning. Ot igon dac o k8isisan: oh! tebenimin,  
nind ija, ka dac ki ijisi. A8enen i niji8ate ene-  
nindaminite 'osi8an ka iji papamita8agobanen?  
Ot igo: o nitamonjan. Ot ina dac JEZOS: ni  
tep8e eninagok, kitci okima o mijina8ema, o conia-  
man maia8andjitamagodji, gaie anote ik8e8ak ka-  
8anatisidjik, 8ina8a nitam kata akine8enindagosik  
Kije Maniton o ningot8e8anakisi8inining, kata  
nitam micinok, ki ga naganigo8ak. Janbatist ki  
ki otisigo8a, tep8eiatisi8inimikan ki ki kikinoama-  
go8a, ka ki ki tep8eta8asi8a8a; 8ina8a, dac kitci  
okima o conia maia8andjitamagodji gaie ik8e8ak  
ka 8anatisidjik o ki tep8eta8a8an Janbatistan.  
Ana8i ki ki 8abama8ak ij an8enindizo8ate, ka sa  
eno8ek ki ki an8enindizosim kitci tep8eta8egoban  
gaie kina8a: ka8in ki ki inenindansim: taka gaie  
nin, ningat an8enindis.

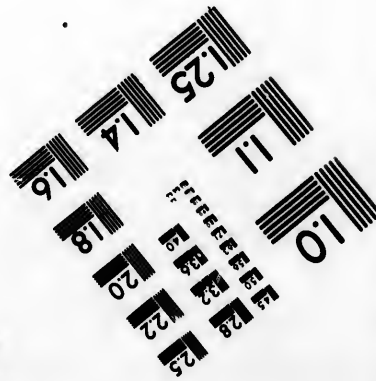
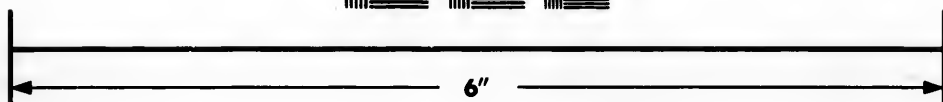
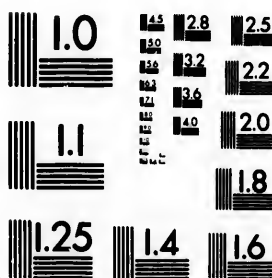








# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.5 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0 10.0 11.2 12.5 14.0 16.0 18.0 20.0 22.4 25.0 28.0 31.5 36.0 40.0 45.0 50.0 56.0 63.0 71.0 80.0 90.0 100.0

1.0 1.2 1.5 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0 10.0 11.2 12.5 14.0 16.0 18.0 20.0 22.4 25.0 28.0 31.5 36.0 40.0 45.0 50.0 56.0 63.0 71.0 80.0 90.0 100.0

**CII. Co8iminakanjing enonindjik ka nini8edjik  
kate tipatotagosik.**

Mina8ate kotak kate animitagosi8in o ki tipa-  
djimota8a, ot ina : pejik kije inini o ki patakisito-  
nan co8iminakanjin, o kitikaning, o ki 8akamidji-  
katan ; ki magoekodjiganikegoban gaie o kitika-  
ning. Mi gaie indaje ki 8a8ej miki8amike : mi  
dac ij anonate ketikenidji kitci nanagata8eninda-  
minite o co8iminakanjikitikan, mi i madjagoba-  
nen, 8asa ijagoban, kincenj inendigoban. Caie  
dac eni odjidjisek apito ako neta8iging kitikan, ot  
anona ot anotagana kitei nansikaminite o co8imi-  
nakanjikitikan pemenindaminidji kitei ma8inzo-  
nite tei ma8andjintonite inikik neta8igininik. Te-  
gocino8ate dac indaje kitikaning, mi i k8ack8ano-  
ta8ind8a, gena8abandangik co8iminikitikan, mi  
8ak k8aiack8anotagedjik : pejik anotagan paki-  
te8a, kotak aam nisa, kotak dac ojimagoban, nosa-  
8i papim8asinana, keg ni8ana8a ; nanint o matei  
tota8a8an, mi i picicik madjinajaond8a, ka8in ke-  
kon ki minasi8ak kitei tebisite tebenindang kiti-  
kan. N8andagete dac co8iminikitikan tebenin-  
dang endota8iminte ot anotagana, pekinidji ot  
anotagana, pekinidji ot anona a8acamenj kitci ma-  
nenite : mi mina8ate endota8iminte ka tota8ima-

a nisi8edjik

in o ki tipa-  
ki patakisito-  
ki 8akamidji-  
gaie o kitika-  
ki8amike: mi  
agata8eninda-  
i madjagoba-  
igoban. Caie  
ng kitikan, ot  
nito o co8imi-  
kitci ma8inzo-  
8igininik. Te-  
ni i k8ack8ano-  
inikitikan, mi  
notagan paki-  
magoban, nosa-  
nanint o matei  
nd8a, ka8in ke-  
benindang kiti-  
kitikan tebenin-  
a, pekinidji ot  
amenj kitci ma-  
nte ka tota8ima-

8indibanen nitam ot anotagana. Gena8aban-  
dangik co8iminikitikan o manazoma8a, o pakite8a-  
8a, o nani8ana8a8a, o sakidjinaja8a8a, ka8in  
kekocic o minasi8a8a kitci tebisite kitikan tebe-  
nindang. Kije inini mina8ate n8andagetc endo-  
ta8iminte ot anotagana, mina8ate kotaka ot ano-  
tagana ot anona kodji aiaga, konima kata an8enin-  
dizo8ak gena8enindama8idjik ni kitikan ij inenin-  
dang; ka sa a8ate ki an8enindizosik, mi keiabate  
pejik8an endota8iminte ot anotagana, nanint paki-  
te8ak, nanint enabigani8i8ak, nanint nisak, nanint  
gaie sakidji8ebinak co8iminikitikaning. Enita-  
getc kitikan tebenindang, inenindamogoban: anin  
dac ke tota8ag8a nab kitci piziskatisi8ate gena8e-  
nindama8idjik ni co8iminikitikan? Ningat anona  
ningSisis saiakiak kitci nansika8ate gena8eninda-  
ma8inidji ni co8iminikitikan, koni ma o ka ma-  
nadjia8an. Ka dac o ki manadjiasi8a8an; 8aia-  
bama8ate i pite ijanite, ganonitik gena8enindan-  
gik kitikan, iti8ak: mi aam pa nansikonang ke  
tibenindang kakina eji tibenindaminite 'osan;  
nisata taka, kina8int dac ki ga tibenindananan  
oom kitikan ke ki tibenindangiban. Mi dac keget  
ag8atei co8iminikitikan ot apakina8an, mi dac i  
nisa8ate. Apito dac ke tagocing kije inini tebe-

nindang kitikan, anin ke totaſate genaſenindami-  
 nidji o coſiminikitigan ? ot igo dac nanint : o kat  
 iekſacima matei anicinabe genaſenindaminidji  
 o coſiminikitikan, pekinidji dac o kat anona kitci  
 genaſenindaminito, o kat ondinamago coſiminan  
 apite atitenik. Ka maſin ninaſint nind ijiſebisiſi-  
 min ejiſebisiſate okom matei anicinabek ; andj gote  
 mi ſa initagosin kitci niſang ke pi tibeniminang  
 ka piang, apite ke nagosiſgen ondaje aking. O  
 kijikabama Jezos Pharizienhia, ot ina : ka ninga  
 niſaſiſanan ka piang, kit anaſi ikitom. Kana ki  
 ki ſabandansinaſa aiamie maſinaigan enanſina-  
 katek : aſin ajete ka inenindamoſate makiſamike-  
 djik, ki aſakaniſan kitci aianikoiabikizing mikiſa-  
 ming, mi iin tebeniminang ot inenindamoſin, ni  
 makasiſmoſ vnan : mi ſendji eninagok, aſiak  
 pangicing oom aſining ta pikiokicin ; aſiak dac  
 pangisiſinik oom aſin ſiaſing, ta pikickikozo.  
 Ajete ki ſi inenindanaſa oom aſin kaiat kijate ka  
 tipatotagſak, tanasak ki ſebinanaſa kit ineninda-  
 goſiſiniſa kakike tei minaſaſiegoban : meekot  
 eiamiaſigok eji aiamiaieg o ka tebiſinaſa ki kitci  
 caſenindagoſiſiniſaban, mi ſak dao kſaiaſ ket  
 inatiſidjik.

Meia kikinoamagegobanenaſ gaie Pharizienhiak

nSanda8a8ate JEZOSAN ekitonito, ot ana8i nisito-  
ta8a8an ; nina8int nind igonan 8aam ekitote, ot  
inenima8an : kekona ke takonangito, ana8i ot  
inenima8an, ka sa eno8ek ningot o tota8asi8a8an.  
Mi 8endji eka tec igote takonasig8a, nibina anici-  
nabe JEZOS minotagogoban, nakan kijate kikenin-  
dangik to8a inenind-gosigoban, mi 8endji eka  
takonasik8a i gotanenima8ate JEZOSAN ketcit8a-  
8enimanidji.

#### CHII. *Nipa8ii8e8inimagoce8in kate tipatotag8at.*

Mina8ate kate animitagosigoban JEZOS i gano-  
nate Joda8inini8a : eg8acingete ot okima8i8in iji-  
nag8atini endite pejik kitei okima ka tipan ote8i-  
hate ok8isisan ; ot anona ot anotagana kitei pi  
naka8e8inanito 8akomimindji ; ka sa a8ia papa-  
mitansi kitei pite ijate. Kitei okima maka8enin-  
dam endota8inte, pekinidji ot anotagana ot anona,  
ot ina : nansika8ik 8akomagik, mi ket ineg8a :  
acaie eco8ate ning8isis ka ojita8ak 8itikendi8i-  
magoce8in, ningi anokim kitei nisind8a atik8ak  
gaie 8iaki 8e8ining8anidjik ka 8ininohagik, kakina  
iji eco8ate, pite ijak, ning8isis o 8itikendi8imago-  
ce8in pi midjik. Ka dac a8iak pite ijisi, goto  
anote ningotiji papa aijitokenak : pejik kijate miki-

Pharizienhiak

Samang iji, kotak ot ata8e8in ot a8i nagata8enin-  
 dan, nanint gaie o mindjimenima8a kitci okima  
 ot anotagana, o papinota8a8a gaie gotc o nisa8a.  
 N8andagetc kitci okima eji8ebatinik, niokatisi, ot  
 ockinikima ot anona kitci a8i nisanite ka nici8eni-  
 dji gaie kitci sakaaminite ot otena8ini kitci tcaga-  
 kitenik. Ka ingi dac, ot ina ot anotagana : ana8i  
 eco8ate ning8isis o 8itikendi8inimagoce8in, ka  
 dao a8iak piteijisi inikik 8akomag8aban : k8atisi-  
 8ate ke kitci8atota8ind8a ? anote gotc aijak, inikik  
 gotc ke 8abameg8a, 8ikomik. O pamitago ot  
 anotagana ; anote igotc ki papa aijik, o ki ma8an-  
 djia8a inikik ka 8abama8ate : nanint 8akomindjik  
 kitci8a8enindagosig8aban, nanint dac nakika8e-  
 nindagosig8aban : magoce8iki8aming ki mockinai-  
 tik, ki pindike kitci okima kitci 8abamate 8ako-  
 madji. O 8abaman inini8an pejik, ka8in ijiko-  
 naiesinigoban ejikonaienite 8akomadji, ka ot ag8i-  
 sin 8itikendi8inimagoce8iniijikonaie8in, o ganoni-  
 gen kitci okiman, ot igon : ning8i, 8ekonen ondji  
 ki pindiken ondaje, eka ka ag8in magoce8iniijiko-  
 naie8in ? Ka8in ningototon ot ondji ajite gano-  
 nasi8an kitci okiman. Mi apite kitci okima o  
 ganona ot anotagana, ot ina : takobita8ik o nin-  
 djin o sitan gaie, ag8atoi tibikatisi8ining apakinik,

mi indaje i ma8inani8ang, kitoickabitecinani8ang  
gaie : nibina ana8i ki 8ikomak, pepejik eta na8an-  
ja8enindagosik.

Caie pecoto kitoi nisinto JEZOS, aindasin o kato  
ganona Joda8inini8a : i kato ganonate, kijate o  
tipadjima ke tinito eka 8i an8enindizonito. I ti-  
patotang eji magoceto kitoi okima, kijate o tipato-  
tan aiamie8in ket ininik. Ka ki anonind8a ano-  
taganak kitoi 8ikonge8ato, mi 8ak ikim Janbatist  
gaie nakan kikenindamogobanenak gaie JEZOSAN  
pepa8idji8agobanenak, 8anina ki papinota8a8ak,  
keg apito nisa8ak. Ne8 mitana taso pipon inikik  
ka nisinto JEZOS, ki ana8i kakanzomak Joda8ini-  
ni8ak kitoi an8enindizo8ato, pepejik neta inab o  
ki pamenindana8a aiamie8in, kitoi nibina dao  
eokam o macka8enindana8a o mitonenindjigani8a;  
ka8in o sabenindansina8a, ka8in o min8enindan-  
sina8a aiamie8in. Keg apito ka nimitana taso  
piponagatogobanen eko nisindiban JEZOS, keg na-  
na8ato ick8aienimak Joda8inini8ak. Kakina ki  
8anadjitagani8anini ot otena8i8a. Joda8inini8ak  
ka8in aiamie8in o 8i pamenindansina8a ij ana8i  
kikinoama8ind8a, keg ki pakitenimak, meckot  
kakina anote anicinabek mizi mizi aindanakidjik  
ki kikinoama8ak. Goto anote sis8eaniti8ak JEZO-



SAN pepa8idji8agobanenak kitci kikinoamaga8ato. Sibate aiamie8in mizi mizi tebisegoban. Anica inenindizo8ak Joda8inini8ak : 8ak8ing ninga ca8enindagosimin, ijeka 8i sikaandagosi8ato.

CIV. *Okima tci kijikagani8itc.—Tep8eieninda-  
g8at tci apitcipanani8ang.*

O naganigo Joda8inini8a JEZOS. Pharizien-  
hiak ma8andjiitik kitci kikito8ato, o tipotana8a ke  
ki ani ikito8ato kitci 8aiejingekak8edjima8ato  
JEZOSAN kitci pa8a8enite. Ot anona8a 8aiejinge-  
8inini8a kitci tep8e8iniininikazo8apan, kitci pa-  
8enite ot iji nanda8enindama8a8an JEZOSAN kitci  
jok8aienindagosinite. Nanint Joda8inini8ak iji  
anonak, Erod gaie nanint ot ookinikima 8ikodji-  
8inak kitci a8i pizinda8a8ato JEZOSAN ket ikito-  
nite. 8etisa8ato dac JEZOSAN, ot ina8an : keki-  
noama8iang, ki kikeniminimin eji tep8einini8ian,  
ondjita enenimiang Kije Manito kit iji kikinoama-  
gen. Ka8in a8iak a8acamenj ki 8itoka8enimasi-  
8a, ka8in a8iak ki nanaieta8enimasi8a, gotc ine-  
nindag8at kitci tota8into a8iak kit ani tota8a,  
Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in eta kit ani tipa-  
gen. Ka8in ki kijikabandansinan anicinabek  
o okinjigo8an ; 8indama8icinam taka enenindaman

oamage8ate.  
ban. Anica  
8ing ninga  
yosi8ate.

Tep8eieninda-  
g.

1. Pharizien-  
tipotana8a ke  
ak8edjima8ate  
na8a 8aiejinge-  
pan, kitci pata-  
JEZOSAN kitci  
da8inini8ak iji  
ikima Sikodji-  
ZOSAN ket ikito-  
ina8an: keki-  
tep8einini8ian,  
it iji kikinoama-  
8itoka8enimasi-  
asi8a, gotc ina-  
kit ani tota8a,  
a kit ani tipai-  
nan anicinabek  
ka enenindaman.

oniciuin na kitci ondinama8angite Sezar inikik  
eneniminang kitci ondinama8angite? Koni ma  
manatatotok? Jezos dac ka o 8ananimasi8a eji  
patainenimigote k8ek8edjimigodji. Ot ina: eia-  
miekazoieg, 8ekonen ondji 8aiejingenandakike-  
nimieg? 8abandaicik conia ke ondinama8eg Sezar.  
Pejik8abik o 8abandaigo JEZOS. Ot ina dac:  
a8enen aam mesinazote ondaje coniang? a8enen  
gaie ot inonzo8in ka masinaikatek? Sezar masi-  
nazo, ot igo, gaie ot inonzo8in masinaikateni gaie  
coniang. Ot ina dac JEZOS: tebenindang Sezar,  
minik Sezar; enenindag8ak dac kitci mineg Kije  
Manito minik Kije Manito. Ka8in pata8e8ining o  
kiinenimasi8a8an JEZOSAN, taiag8ate o makasita8a-  
8an, ka8in ningot ot iji aiajitemasi8a8an, mi dac i  
magana8ate, mi ij ani ki8eia8aniti8ate, ka8in o ki  
8alaniska8asi8a8an JEZOSAN.

Nanint Joda8inini8ak kina8itamog8aban kitci  
apiteipana8ang, nipo ki teitecagoeinan, ineninda-  
mog8aban, Sadoseenhiak ijinikazog8aban i ningo-  
t8e8anukisi8ate. Mi iim apite Sadoseenhiak o  
nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, o kak8edjima8an, ot ina-  
8an: kekinoamagen, ikito Moiz, a8iak nipote eka  
onidjanisite, ki nipote, o cimenjan o ka 8i8ininani  
8i8inibanen o saiensan; onidjanisite dac aa 8ini-

mon ka SiSiito, o saiensibanen o nidjanisan ta inenindagosi aa abinotoenj. I ningot8e8anakisiang nij8aso Sikanisindibanek, pejik i nij8atoi8apan ki Si8i, ki nipo dac ib8a maci onidjanisite ; o oimen. jan dac Si8ininan Si8iban, ki nipo gaie Sin ib8a maci onidjanisite ; aiackot kakina o ki Si8ina8an endaso8ikanisindi8apan, ka sa a8ato pejik ki onidjanisisi; keg nana8ato nipo gaie Sin aam ik8e. Apite dac ket apiteipanani8ang, a8enen i nij8atoi8ato ke tibenimato inim ik8e8an, kakina ma o ki Si8ina8an ? Ot ina Jezos k8ek8edjimigodji : ki Sanicinim, ki Sanenindana8a aiamio masinaigan, ki Sanenindama8ana8a gaie Kije Manito o nita8ito8in : apite ket apiteipanani8ang, ka8in ta Sitikendinani8ansinon, Anjening ta iji8ebi8ik anicinabek 8ak8ing. Keget Sin ondaje aking Sitikendinani8an, pon aki8ang dac ka8in ta Sitikendinani8ansinon, ket na mina8ato ta niponani8an; Sibato ta pon anicinabekaban eka Sitikendinani8anogobanen, ket na kin8enj pimatistik anicinabek. Ki apiteipa8ato, ka8in mina8ato kata niposik, Anjening ta inatisik ke nib8akadjik, Kije Manito o nidjanisa ta inenindagosik ke nib8akadjik. A8iak tepaigeto Moiz ot animitagosi8in, ka8in o ka ki kina8itansin apiteipaige8in. Inansinaikate Moiz

midjanisan ta  
 8e8anakisiang  
 8atci8apan ki  
 isito ; o cimen.  
 gaie 8in ib8a  
 o ki 8i8ina8an  
 a8ato pejik ki  
 8in aam ik8e.  
 Benen i nij8atci-  
 kakina ma o ki  
 edjimigodji : ki  
 nie masinaigan,  
 Manito o nita8i-  
 ag, ka8in ta 8iti-  
 iji8ebisiik anici-  
 je aking 8itiken-  
 ta 8itikendina-  
 a niponani8an ;  
 ka 8itikendinani-  
 atisik anicinabek.  
 o kata niposik,  
 jik, Kije Manito  
 b8akadjik. A8iak  
 n, ka8in o ka ki  
 ansinaikate Moir

o masinaiganing eji ganonigote Kije Maniton  
 Moiz minensakanjing ka Sabamate. Ot igon  
 Kije Maniton : nin 8in Abraham, gaie Izaak gaie  
 Jakob o Kije Manitomi8an ; ka8in ta ki ikitosi-  
 ban Kije Manito apitei nipo8agobanen Abraham  
 gaie Izaak gaie Jakob, ta ki ikitoban : nin 8in  
 Abrahamiban, gaie Izaakoban, gaie Jakobiban o  
 Kije Manitomi8abanen ; aiapitei nipodjik ka8in  
 o manitokesina8an Kije Maniton, mi neta pema-  
 tisidik o manito8enima8an. Kakina anicinabe-  
 g8aban kakike pinatisik, inenindag8at, Kije Mani-  
 tonang inakakena, pimatisik ma ij otcitcagoci8ate.  
 Ondjita 8asa ki 8anicinim, ka8in apiteipanani8an-  
 sinon, ka inenindameg. Kit o8iiasimin, gaie kit  
 otcitcagocimin, kekon eni aiajitaiangon inanoki ki  
 teitcagocinan, ki ia8inan gaie inanokimagat. Ine-  
 nindag8at kitei iji tota8ind8a ka iji inanoki8ate :  
 mino inanoki8ate, ta mino nanapanonak ; patato-  
 8ate dac, animisi8ining ta inenindagosik. Ka pi-  
 zinda8a8ate JEZOSAN, eji nib8akaSanimitagosigo-  
 banen, ka8in mina8ate a8ian o kak8edjimigosin,  
 cagotehek kitei kak8edjima8ate.

CV. *Kitci tipaige8in.—Kristos Seosimatc Dabi-*  
*dan.*

N8andangik eni ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN i ganonate Sadosceenhia, apitci mamakasita8ag8aban eji kakita8enigobanen. Ka cagozomate JEZOS Sadosceenhia, ma8andjiitik Pharizienhiak ; nanint Scriba o ganonigo JEZOS, ot igo : ondjita g8aiak kit ikit nongom ka ikitoian, apitci ki tep8e, apitci panani8an, ka ikitoian. O ganonigon pejik Scriban JEZOS, ot igon : aindasinon Kije Manito tipakonige8in ke tipakoninang, Sekonen a8acamenj aianimak ? Ot inan JEZOS : ki ga sakia Tebenimik ki manitom enigokoteen, enigokoteitcagocin, enigokomitoneninadjigania, epitcin gaie. Mi oom apitci a8acamenj aianimak, endasininik Kije Manito o tipaige8inan. Tabiskote apitenindag8at i nij8aiagak eji tipakonigetc : ki ga sakiak kite anicinabek, eji sakiitizon ki gat iji sakiak. Ka tagosinon kotak tipakonike8in ket iji animak. Mi ono i nijing eji tipakonigetc Kije Manito, mi endaje i ma8andjiitimagnetinik Kije Manito o tipakonige8inan eji tipakonate anicinabe ; a8iak tebisat8ate, kakina o tebisat8aninikik tepakoniketc Kije Manito : kakina ka inansinaikatek tipakonikemasinaiganing, kakina gaie ka inansinaikatek nakan kikenindangibane

matc Dabi-

JEZOSAN i ga-  
 8ag8aban eji  
 JEZOS Sado-  
 ; nanint Seri-  
 g8aiak kit ikit  
 , apitcipanani-  
 Scriban JEZOS,  
 pakonige8in ke  
 ianimak? Ot  
 ik ki manitom  
 gokomitonenin-  
 pitci a8acamenj  
 o tipaige8inan.  
 gak eji tipako-  
 ek, eji sakiitizon  
 kotak tipakoni-  
 nijing eji tipako-  
 ma8andjiitimaga-  
 an eji tipakonate  
 ina o tebisat8an  
 kakina ka inan-  
 ing, kakina gaie  
 kenindangibane

o masinaigani8ang, mi endaje kakina kakam  
 8endjicatek. A8acamenj o min8enindan Kije  
 Manito kitci sakiiting i Site anicinabe8inding,  
 nond ot apitenindan kakina endas8aiagak sasaki-  
 8idjigan, kakina aiamie pakitinike8in. Ka non-  
 da8ate JEZOS inim Scriban eji nib8aka8animitag-  
 sinite, o mino 8abaman, ot inan : ka8in 8asa kit  
 apisi Kije Manito ot okima8i8in endagoninik. Ot  
 inan tanasak : ka g8ete ki nondeiabaminagosisi  
 kitci akinenindagosin Kije Manito o ningot8e8a-  
 nakisi8ining. Ki cagotehek Pharizienhiak mina-  
 8ate kitci kak8edjima8apan JEZOSAN, ana8i nibina  
 ma8andjiitig8aban. Ot ina dac JEZOS Pharizien-  
 hia : Sindama8icik enenimeg Kristos, a8enan ani-  
 kate 'osan? Ot igo dac Pharizienhia : Dabidiban  
 mi 8an 'osan. Ot ina keiabate : 8ekonen ondji  
 Dabidiban meg8ate pematicsite, kijate i tipadjimate  
 Kristosan ke tinite, Tebenimite, ot inan ij ikitote :  
 Tebenindang ot iji ganonan Tebenimite : apin ni  
 kitci niking, nananj kitci asag8a ki siting necki-  
 mikik. Dabidiban eji nikan kikenindamonigote  
 Kije Maniton, ot ijinikanan Kristosan, Tebenimite.  
 nin dac ejisenig8en kitci onidjanisimate Tebeni-  
 ngodjin? Ka8in a8ian ajite o ki ganonigosin  
 ngototon, kakina o cagozoma, ka8in mina8ate  
 8ian kekon o kak8edjimigosin, oom i kijagak.

*OVI. Ta pizinda8ak, ka8in dac ta kikina8eieni-  
masi8ak kekinoamagedjik metci inatidisjik.*

*—JEZOS o kitci ganona Pharizienhia  
gaie kotaka.*

Nibina anicinabe o pizindago JEZOS, apitei o minotago. Ot ina dac JEZOS pezindagodji gaie ot ockinikima: Scribak gaie Pharizienhiak Moizan o tesapi8aganining ki apik, kakina ket ani inina-k8a tipaigek, ani tik gaie; ka dac 8i kikina8abamiekekon ot ani aindo8ini8an; ana8i tipakonikek, ka dac iji tisik eji tipakonige8ate. O takobitona8an 8i8aji8inan k8asik8aninik, ka8in inenindag8asinon a8iak kitci ki gackinang; anicinabek o tinimagani8ang 8akite tinimagan ot atona8an, ka dac pejik o nindji8an o tanginansina8an kitci kotinamo8ate epite kosik8aninik. Kakina mizi eni aindo8adjin, mi 8endji ani aindo8ate kitci 8abamind8a; ninga kitcit8a8enimigonanik anicinabek, inenindamok 8endji ani aindo8ate: o mamicatona8an ot apita8ag8ini8an, gaie o pitok8adjigani8an o mamicabigitona8an: 8ikomind8a, o nanda8enindana8a a8acamenj kitcit8a apinasing kitci api8ate. Ma8andjiiti8ate aiamie miki8aming, nanda8enindana8an a8acamenj kitcit8a tesapi8aganan kitci apitamo8ate. Ningotiji eja8adjin,

*kikina8eieni-  
inatidjik.  
izienhia*

*EZOS; apitci o  
dagodji gaie ot  
nhiak Moizan  
ket ani inina-  
8i kikina8aba-  
8i tipakonikek,  
O takobitona-  
ka8in inenin-  
ang; anicinabek  
an ot atona8an,  
nansina8an kitei  
Kakina mizi  
aindo8ate kitei  
igonanik anicina-  
do8ate: o mami-  
ie o pitok8adjiga-  
omind8a, o nan-  
a apinasing kitei  
e miki8aming,  
kiteit8a tesapi8a  
otiji eja8adjin,*

misa8enindana8a kitei anamika8ind8a anote mika-  
nang, gaie i daje atantinani8ang. O nanda8enin-  
dana8a gaie, tebenimin, kitei inind8a; kina8a dac,  
ka nanda8enindankekon, tebenimin, kitei igoieg,  
pejiko ma Tebeniminag; kina8a dac kit o8ikanisin-  
dim. Ka8in a8iak, n'ose, ijiekekon, pejiko ma  
k'osi8a 8ak8ing epite: ka gaie nanda8enindan-  
kekon, kekinoama8iang, kitei igoieg, pejiko ma ke-  
kinoamonag, Kristos. Ke mindito8enindagosite  
endatcieg, mi ket anokitonag. A8iak kiteit8a8e-  
nimote, ta manenindagosi; a8iak manenimote, kata  
iepenindagosi.

Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok gaie  
kina8a, Pharizienhitok eiamiekazoieg: ki kipa-  
ama8a8ak auicinabek kitei eka pindike8ate 8a-  
k8ing daje okima8i8ining; ka ki pindikesim, kit  
ama8a8ak gaie ana8i 3a pindikedjik; ka ki 8i  
aiamiasim, ki kinaama8a8ak gaie 8a aiamiadjik.  
Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok gaie  
kina8a, Pharizienhitok: ki gitana8a caka8idjik  
ik8e8ak o miki8ami8a kin8enj ij aiamiaieg, mi ke  
ondji a8acamenj an8enindagosieg apite ke tipako-  
nigoieg. Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scriba-  
tok gaie kina8a, Pharizienhitok: gote anote kit  
ani aijam kitei kaming, gaie aking, pejik inini



kitei Si gackieg Moiz o tipakonige-animitagosi8in  
 kitei tipaigetc ; gackieg dac, animisi8ining kit ina-  
 kona8a, nijin a8acamenj kitei iji animisite 8in,  
 kina8a ket iji animisieg. Maianatak ki gat otisi-  
 gona8a, pepami8idji8eieg, kekiping8eieg, kit iki-  
 tom : a8iak napitonemote aiamie miki8am, ka8in  
 ningot insinon ; a8iak dac napitonemote aiamie  
 miki8am oza8conia, inenindag8at kitei kijikang  
 kitei tep8eitizoto. Pezinatisieg, kekiping8eieg,  
 anin a8acamenj epitenindag8ak gaie oza8conia,  
 gaie aiamie miki8am ka kiteit8a8itoto oza8iconia ?  
 Kit ikitom gaie : a8iak napitonemote aiamie paki-  
 tinike8agan, ka8in ningot insinon ; a8iak dac na-  
 pitonemote aiamie pakitinigan ka atagani8ang  
 aiamie pakitinike8aganing, inenindag8at kitei  
 kijikang. Kekiping8eieg, anin a8acamenj epi-  
 nindag8ak gaie aiamie pakitinigan, gaie aiamie pa-  
 kitinike8agan ketcit8a8itoto aiamie pakitinigan ?  
 Mi 8endji a8iak, napitonemote aiamie pakitinike-  
 8agan, o napitonemon, gaie gotc o napitonemonan  
 kakina endagoninigin aiamie pakitinike8aganing :  
 a8iak napitonemote aiamie miki8am, o napitone-  
 mon, gaie gotc o napitonemonan aiamie miki8a-  
 ming endanidjin. A8iak napitonemote 8ak8i, o  
 napitonemon Kije Manito o tesapi8agan, gaie gotc  
 o napitonemonan epinidjin.

CVII. *Keiabatc o kitci ganona Jezos Pharizien-  
hia gaie Scriba. — Caka8itc ot aiamie  
pakitinike8in.*

Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok gaie Pharizienhitok : kit aiamie pakitinikem anote nakika kekon ka nita8igitoieg, ka dac ki pamenindansina8an a8acamenj ka iji animak eji tipakonind8a anicinabek, k8aiak iji tipaige8in, gaie ca8enindjike8in, tep8e8in gaie : onicicin ana8i kitci iji aiamie pakitinikeieg, ka dac tebisesinon, pamenindamok gaie mino tipaige8in, gaie ca8enindjike8in, gaie tep8e8in. Pepami8idji8eieg kekiping8eieg, ki cikobacika8isikem kitci eka goneg manidjocie, kitci a8esens dac camo eninte ki gona8a. Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok gaie kina8a, Pharizienhitok : 8akite minik8agan gaie onagan ki kisisitona8a, anaming dac ki mockineckagona8a makand8e8in, anote matei aii ki mockineckagona8a. Pharizienhi8ian kekiping8en, kisisiton pinama pinte minik8agan gaie pinte onagan, kitci gaie 8akite onagan kisisitagani8ang.

Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a Scribatok, gaie Pharizienhitok eiamiekazoieg, kit ijinagosim mitig8acan 8abiskisitaganianon, 8akite pininag8aton, mina8inag8aton, anaming dac mockine teipaiak

o kani8an, anote kekon matei aii mockinek. Mi tabiskote kina8a endieg, 8akite k8enate anicina-beng kit inabaminagosim, anamite dac ki mocki-neckagona8a kit aiamiekazo8ini8a gaie mizi mizi kakina matei inatisi8in.

Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok, gaie kina8a, Pharizienhitok, ka miki8amika8eg8a nakan kikenindamogobanetak i ki ning8aakanind8a, kit onicioitona8a neb8aka8agobanetak o ning8ahakani8an. Kit ikitom ana8i: pimatisi8an-gobanen apite ka nisind8a, ka8in nin da ki 8itoka8enimasi8ananik ni nikiigonanik kitei iji nisa-8ate ka nikan kikenindaminidji. Ki k8aiak8enindamonitizom ij onikiigoieg ka nisadjik ka nikan kikenindaminidji. Mockinataiok k'osi8abanek o patato8initipaigani8an. Kinebikotok, matei kinebikok 8enikiigoieg, anin ket iji ki ojimotoieg, kitei animisi8ining kitei eka apakinigoieg? Nind ana8i anonak nakan kikenindangik, gaie nib8aka8inini-8ak kitei an8enindizoiegoban, ka 8ate; nanint ki ga nisa8ak, nanint ki gat acitak8a8a8ak, nanint ki ga pasanje8a8ak ki kikinoamatimiki8ami8ang, ki ga papa nandananekecia8ak ki kitei otena8i8ang, kitei ki ia8i8ang pangising kakina ka pinak mis- k8i ka ki mitei siginikatek eko ki nisinte pini Aben

nananj i ki nisinto Zakari, Barakias ijinikazonigoban 'osan ; ki ki nisa8a aam Zakari aiamie miki8aming nasa8 endaje sasaki8idjikenani8ang. K8aiak ki Sindamonim, kakina ka ininagok ta ino tei b8a maci pon pimatisi8ate nongom pematidjik. Jenozanem, Jenozanem, ka nisat8a nakankikenindamogobanenak, gaie ka pim8asinana8a ka anonindjik kitei kikinoamok8a, anin inikik ka inenindamanban : nin ga ma8andjiak ki nidjanisak, nonje pakaak8an eji ma8andjiate o nidjanisa anam o ning8igan ? ka dac ki ki iji min8enindansin. Ta picicigosinon ki miki8ami8an. Ondjita kit ininim : ka mina8ate ki ga 8abamisim nananj tei ikitoieg : kekona ki kitcit8a8inininte 8etisinang Kije Manito ot ijinikazo8ining !

Apigoban JEZOS tibiekote ij ategobanen aiamie pakitinikemitig8ac, kijikabamagoban anicinabe eji pindikatonite conian aiamie pakitinikemitig8acing. Nibina 8aianatisidjik nibina conian apakitog8aban mitig8acing ; pejik dac ik8e cika8igoban, kotakitogoban pekic, mi gaie 8in i pindikatogobanen nij coniansan ; o nand8e8ema JEZOS ot oekinikima, ot ina : ni tep8e eninagok, 8aam cika8ik8e k8etakitote a8acamenj ki aiamie pakitinike, endatei8ate ka pindikato8djik conian aiamie pakiti-

nike<sup>7</sup>mitig<sup>8</sup>acing; kakina ma ka aiamie pakitinike-  
djik eni<sup>8</sup>iseniki<sup>8</sup>aninik ki miki<sup>8</sup>sek, Sin dao <sup>8</sup>saam  
cika<sup>8</sup>ik<sup>8</sup>e<sup>6</sup> aite <sup>8</sup>a ondji <sup>8</sup>sisinipan o ki aiamie  
pakitiniken.

CVIII. *Ta pikobidjikaten aiamie miki<sup>8</sup>am gaie  
Jenozanem.—Ket ani ingi tcib<sup>8</sup>a maci piko-  
bidjikatek Jenozanem gaie tcib<sup>8</sup>a maci  
pon aki<sup>8</sup>ang.*

Sakahamogobanen JEZOS aiamie miki<sup>8</sup>aming, ot  
igon ot ockinikiman pejik : kekinoama<sup>8</sup>iang, <sup>8</sup>sa-  
bandan eji mino asini<sup>8</sup>ang, eji mino k<sup>8</sup>enate asi-  
nikandek aiamie miki<sup>8</sup>am, eji <sup>8</sup>sa<sup>8</sup>ingesi<sup>8</sup>imiki-  
<sup>8</sup>samikandek; aiamie miki<sup>8</sup>am ondjita <sup>8</sup>sa<sup>8</sup>ingeta-  
gani<sup>8</sup>an, mino abikinikate, asakamik aiamie  
pakitinigan ka ki ondji minotagani<sup>8</sup>ang! Ot ina  
dac JEZOS : kakina onom ki <sup>8</sup>Sabandana<sup>8</sup>a, ni  
tep<sup>8</sup>e eninagok, ki <sup>8</sup>Sindamonim g<sup>8</sup>aiak ket ingi,  
kakina ondjita ta pikobikate, ondjita ta sis<sup>8</sup>e-  
iabikisen asinin kakina, ka<sup>8</sup>sin pejik<sup>8</sup>abik <sup>8</sup>saki-  
tabik ta inatesinon; ondjita inini gote kata sis<sup>8</sup>ei-  
bikisen, kakina ta pik<sup>8</sup>abikisen miki<sup>8</sup>am.

Apigoban JEZOS Sakitatin pakanensipik<sup>8</sup>ati-  
nang; Pienan, Jak<sup>8</sup>an, Janhian, Andren o nansi-  
kago, ct igo : <sup>8</sup>Sindama<sup>8</sup>icinam, andapite ket ingi

pakitinike-  
n dac 8aam  
ki aiamie

iki8am gaie  
naci piko-  
8a maci

iki8aming, ot  
ma8iang, 8a-  
k8enato asi-  
8ingesi8imiki-  
ita 8a8ingeta-  
kamik aiamie  
ang! Ot ina  
pandana8a, ni  
8aiak ket ingi,  
jita ta sis8e-  
ejik8abik 8aki-  
8a kata sis8eia-  
ki8am.  
kanensipik8ati-  
ndren o nansi-  
lapite ket ingi

ka ikitoian? kikina8ate 8indama8inam ket ani  
ingi apite ke 8i tagocinan, gaie apite kakina 8i  
ani teagisek? Ot ina Jezos: aiang8amenindizok  
kitoi eka a8iak ki 8aiejiminag, kata manek ke pi  
kina8icki ikitodjik: nin 8in ka piieg, ni Kristosi8;  
nibina o ka tep8etago8a ij ana8i kina8icki8ate.  
Kina8a dac, ka8in tep8eta8iekekon a8iak eninag:  
nin 8in ka piieg. Caie kekat ta ino, kijato ki  
8indamonim, kitci eka a8iak ki8animinag. Mi  
ondjita enenindag8ak kitci ingi. Ka8in ana8i  
tec igote ta 8ebinikatesinon ki ningot8e8anakisi-  
8ini8a. Ondjita ta pajik8atisinani8an Panesti-  
ning endanakieg; kakina tetipan eji8inzodjik kata  
mikati8ak, ta kicindagani8an, ta pakatenani8an  
gaie, ta kockose aki, anote kata ijinamonani8an  
kijikong ket ondji sekisinani8ang. Kakina onom  
ka ani tipadjimotonagok, mi i madjisenik kitci ani  
animisi8ate Joda8inini8ak: gotc anote ta gotatci-  
nani8an, kakina endanakidjik ta segenindamok,  
endaso otena8akisi8ate, endaso 8e8anakisi8ate  
gaie, ta mikockadjiti8ak: aiang8amenindizok, ki  
gat animiigom, ki ga nisigom, kakina endaso8in-  
so8ate ki ga cingenimigo8ak nin ondji i tipaiga-  
cieg, gaie aiamie8in i kikinoamageieg, ki ga tako-  
nigom. Tipakonike8inini8ak enda8ate ki gat

iji8inigom kitci ick8aienindagosieg, ki ga kipao-  
 gom; kitci okimak enda8ato, gaie kitci okima  
 nenabicka8adjik enda8ato ki ga pindikanigom  
 kitci 8i nandapatamigoieg, nin ondji ke ondji to-  
 tagoieg, epito cingenimi8ato Joda8inini8ak.  
 Aiang8amenindizok, nibina ta patandi8ak, ta  
 cingenindik ij ana8i o8ikanisindi8ato: gaie ij oni-  
 djanisindi8ato, nipo8ining ta iji patandi8ak, o 8ate  
 abinotcenjicak o nikiigo8a o ka nisa8a: gaie  
 kina8a tcana8emegok ki ga patamigo8ak, k'osi8ak,  
 ki gi8ak, ki kanisi8ak, saiakiegok ki ga nisigo8ak.  
 Kakina ki cingenimigo8ak nind ijinikazo8in ondji;  
 nanint dac ka8in kanake o minisisi8a kata ondji  
 pangisinsinini o etik8ani8ang. Mizi ket, ani tota-  
 goieg, ka8in ningot inenindankekon, kakanzondik,  
 nin ondji ke ondji animisieg: ki ga pakin8atana-  
 8a ki kitci ca8enindagosi8ini8a. Ki ga tipadji-  
 mota8ak anicinabek nind inatisi8in, Joda8inini-  
 8ak, gaie Ganinenang endanakidjik, gaie Sa-  
 marinang endanakidjik, nananj ij ick8akamigak, ki  
 ga tipadjimim. Inenindag8at kakina kitci iji  
 tebisek nind animitagosi8in endaso8inzo8ate ani-  
 cinabek, ib8a maci ick8aienimind8a Joda8inini-  
 8ak: inenindag8at kakina anicinabek kitci kike-  
 nimi8ato i ki pi nagosian ondaje aking. Ki teag

kikinoamageieg kakina Joda8inini8ak o kitci otena8i8ang, mi apite ke teagisenik ot inatisi8ini8a, ocki inenindagosi8ining ki gat inenindagosim kitci ani tep8emagatinik Kije Manito o masinai-gan ; kijate ki inansinaikate ket ani ingi nomaie. Gote anote ta ick8aienimak Joda8inini8ak, gote anoto ta sis8e8ebinak ket ickonanindjik.

Iji8inigoieg tepaiganindjik enda8ate, ka anime-nindankekon, ka8in kijate 8i mitonenindankekon ket ani ikitoiegoban kitci onzomoieg ki ia8i8an; ka8in kijate nanda8enindankekon ket ikitoieg kitci tep8eienindag8ak ket iji kikinoamageieg, tec igote ki ga mikomigo8a 8enicicite Manito ket iki-toieg ; ka8in kina8a ki gat animitagosisim, 8enicicite Manito ki toni8ang kata animitagosi. Nin ki ga mininim animitagosi8in ki toni8ang, ki gat ondinamonim gaie nib8aka8in, ka8in a8iak kitci ki ajiteminag a8iak neckeniminag, ka8in a8iak ki ga cagodjiigosi8a. Ka inenindankekon, ka koni nin ga tisi enenindagosian, ka inenindizokekon ; nin ma ka anoninagok, ki ga songiteeekonim kitci ani 8endenindameg ket ani aineniminagok : s8anga-penimoieg ni ia8, ka kekon ki ga p8ana8itosina-8a ket ani ineniminagok. Ana8i 8in songa ki ga 8ik8atenindagosim, matci okimak ki ga nanda



nisigo8ak, goto anoto gaie memanito8isidjik ki ga  
 8i tibenimigo8ak kitci ponitoieg kit inatissi8ini8a,  
 eneniminagok kitci papa kikinoamageieg ; gaie  
 goto 8ina8a ke tep8etonagok, mi gaie 8ina8a ket  
 iji tota8ind8a, kina8a ket iji totagoieg : ket apite  
 animikijigak, nibina ta cagoteek, ana8i aiamieg8a-  
 ban, o ka 8ebina8a ot aiamie8ini8a ; ki 8ebina-  
 mo8ato dac, 8ina8a a8acamenj ki ga katonanigo-  
 8ak, nibina ta patandi8ak, nibina ta pakitenindik  
 nipo8ining, ta ani nanickenindik : ij ana8i ningo-  
 tote8issi8ato, ta nickenindik, nipo8ining ta inenin-  
 dik ; kata nanipondi8ak ; ij o8ikanisindi8ato gaie  
 goto ij onidjanisindi8ato, nipo8ining ta papakite-  
 nindik : 8enikiigodjik o ka nisa8a o nikiigo8a ;  
 ke songiteete nananj kitci pon pimatissito, mi ke  
 kakike ca8enindagosito.

Ka8in kekon ki katosinonim ke tieg, gaie ket  
 ani ingi, kitci eka cag8enimoieg apite keget toi ani-  
 misieg ; apite ke 8abandameg pagosenindjikemiki-  
 8aming ondjita k8ek8anisakenindag8ak kijato ka  
 tipatotamogobanen Danien ka nikan kikenindamo-  
 gobanen, 8aiabandang o tipadjimo8ininini, o ka 8i  
 nisita8enindan. Iim apite Jodenang ke tanaki-  
 djik kata 8i ininijimo8ak pik8atinang. A8iak  
 8akitapak epito, ka8in nisanda8esi8ite o miki8a

Sisidjik ki ga  
 inatisi8ini8a,  
 nageieg; gaie  
 e Sina8a ket  
 eg: ket apite  
 a8i aiamieg8a-  
 8a; ki Sebina-  
 ga katonanigo-  
 a pakitenindik  
 ij ana8i ningo-  
 ning ta inenin-  
 isindi8ate gaie  
 ng ta papakite-  
 8a o nikiigo8a;  
 matisito, mi ke  
 te tieg, gaie ket  
 ite keget toi ani-  
 osenindjikemiki-  
 ag8ak kijate ka  
 an kikenindamo-  
 8inini, o ka 8i  
 nang ke tanaki-  
 atinang. A8iak  
 si8ite o miki8a

ming kitoi otapinang kekon; a8iak gaie kitika-  
 ning dajiketo, ka8in ki8esi8ite kitoi otapinang o  
 konas. Gitimagasing ke to8ato ik8e8ak 8enidjani-  
 sidjik gaie n8ana8asodjik !

Pagosenimik Kije Manito kitoi eka ineninda-  
 gosieg kitoi ojimoieg pepong in gaie menadjitagani-  
 8angin. Ka8ikat eko aki8ang ki iji animikijiga-  
 sinon, ka8ikat gaie ta iji animikijigasanon: apitei  
 ta kitoi animat; eka dac pecodjitosigobanen Kije  
 Manito onom animikijigaton, ka8in a8iak ta icko-  
 nesiban; naia8anja8enindagosinidji ondji dac o  
 kat ondji pecodjiton onom animikijigaton.

Caie dac pecote kitoi ick8aienimind8a Joda8i-  
 nini8ak, o ka kikenima8an ka anicinabe8iitizoni-  
 djin ka patakak8ana8adjin, o ka tep8e8eienima-  
 8an, caie keget apitecipa JEZOS ka nisang, o kat  
 inenima8an. Icpiminong o ka 8abandama8a8a o  
 kikina8adji8inini, o nickatisi8inini ta nag8atini  
 anak8atong; apitei ta segenindamok, apitei kata  
 papapek, 8anina kata aiaiajik8ek ket apite nise-  
 mindamo8ate; ceck8at gota ta ca8enindizo8ak,  
 caie ma ki kapikose ca8enindjike8inikijik, ta aiaji-  
 e8inikijigat. Min8agac ana8i ki gaganonabanek  
 Joda8inini8ak kitoi 8i an8enindizo8apan; mi dac  
 im apite acaie ki kapikose ca8enindjike8inikijik.

Kina8a dao tep8eta8ieg, ka8in ki ga segenindan-  
sim ; taiag8ato modjikenindamok, caie ma mi  
iim apite ket ag8acimigoieg, Sina8a eta aian8eta8i-  
djik kitci animisi8ining ta inenindagosik, o ka  
kikenindana8a epite animatinik i ki an8eta8i8ate.  
Kina8a dao ki ga maia8ik8enim pinama ka ki ani-  
misiegoban nin ondji, caie ma nind ag8acimigo-  
min ki gat inenindam, Anjening ki gat ineninda-  
gosim enigok8akamigak ki gat aijam kitci papati-  
patotameg nind inatisi8in, ki ga ma8andjia8ak ke  
8i aiamiadjik kitci nodjimoheg8a.

Cacaie ki ki Sindamonim ket ani ingi Jenoz-  
neming gaie kakina Joda ot otana8i8ang ; ka8in  
ponitokekon kitci kikinoamageieg Joda aking na-  
nanj kitci ingi ka pimi Sindamonagok. Tep8eta-  
8icik, songa nin ga 8itoka8enimigonan, inenimicik.  
Caie eni animakamigak nongom ka Sindamonagok,  
ki gat inenindam: caie tebisek kitci pasanjeond8a  
Joda8inini8ak. Apite 8abameg8a minakanjil  
gaie gotc kotakak mitigok ij oeki otik8ani8i8ate  
gaie ij onimiko8i8ate, caie ani nibin, kit ineninda-  
dam ; mi tabiskoto apite 8abandameg kitci ani ani  
makamigak nongom eji tipadjimotonagok, caie  
izan kata pasanje8ak Joda8inini8ak, ki gat ineninda-  
nindam ; caie ta kikenindagosi JEZOS, keget 8in

ga segenindan-  
c, caie ma mi  
a eta aian8eta8i-  
indagosik, o ka  
ki an8eta8i8ate.  
binama ka ki ani-  
ind ag8acimigo-  
ki gat ineninda-  
jam kitei papati-  
ma8andjia8ak ke

ani ingi Jenoz-  
ena8i8ang; ka8in  
eg Joda aking na-  
nagok. Tep8eta-  
gonan, inenimiek  
ka Sindamonagok,  
kitei pasanjeond8a  
eg8a minakanji  
ki otik8ani8i8ate  
ibin, kit inenim-  
ameg kitei ani an-  
jimotonagok, caie  
8ak, ki gat in-  
EZOS, keget Sin

piangiban kata inenima. 8ak8i gaie aki ta pon  
nag8aton, eni ikitoian ka8in ta andjitagani8ansi-  
non. Okom pematissidjik ka8in kakina ta pon  
pimatisisik ib8a maci ingi oom kijate ka Sindamo-  
nagok. Kit ana8i nanda8enindana8a kitei g8aiak  
8indamonagok g8ete ke taso kijigak gaie g8ete ket  
apiteak kijik kitei ingi, anie dac ka8in a8iak o  
kikenindansin, n'os eta o kikenindan, ka gaie  
Anjeni8ak o kikenindansina8a, gaie nin, ka nind  
inenindagosisi kitei tipadjimotonagok, caie ma ki  
ki teb 8indamonim ij ininagok : ka8in kakina ta  
pon pimatisisik nongom pematissidjik ib8a maci  
ingi.

---

CIX. *Aiang8aminitizok, ot ina JEZOS o napoti-  
ma.—Mino anotaganak gaie matci ano-  
taganak.*

Aiang8amisik, aiang8aminitizok ka ki ingi  
apite ka nikipigobanen kakina aki, kakina ka nisa-  
ba8e8ate, niping ka tapine8agobanen ; mi neta  
Noe gaie 8i8an, gaie nis8i o k8isisi8a kakitote,  
ka8in ki nisaba8esik. Ib8a maci madji nikipigo-  
banen, anote pimatisig8aban anicinabek, 8a8ikon-  
dig8aban, 8a8i8ig8aban, 8a8i8ihitig8aban, nananj  
inikik kitei pindikete Noe o kitei teimaning. Mi

ket ingi apite ket otisinag ka anicinabe8iitizote, gote anote ta pimatisinani8an, kaikasikato dac ta kockokak, ta paci8inak. Gaie ka ki ingi meg8ate pematicsite Lot, Sisinig8aban, minik8eg8aban, kiepinatog8aban, atantig8aban, patakicimag8aban mitigon kitci nita8igia8ate, mamiki8amikeg8aban, mi dac g8eto iim kajigak saiakahamogobanen Lot Sodomining ejinikategobanen iim otena8igoban, ki-mi8anoickotegoban, gaie pimiteng ejinag8ak apitci metcimag8ak 8ak8ing ondjisek, kakina ingi Sodomining endanakidjik teagizok, ka8in pejik ick8akizosi, mi ket ingi apite ke tagocing Eg8acingeto. Ka 8anikekekon endinigobanen Lot 8i8an, ci8itagan ki o8iia8inota8a, mika8enindamok i ki iji pasanjeonte, 8e8enint tipaigek eninagok kitci eka animisieg gaie kina8a; abadjitaiok Lot 8i8an ka tinite, ana8i o ki igo8an Anjeni8an: ka abanabikekon, tee igote ojimok, keno8ek aiabanabigoban iaam ik8eban apite nondamogobanen kimi8anoickote, iepiming ondji ickote. Apite dac ket ingi nongom kijato ka 8indamonagok, nij anicinabek mama8i i nipa8ate, nij anicinabek i ningotiji 8idjindi8ate, nij gaie i mama8i anoki8ate kitikaning, pejik ta a8akana, pejik kata kihi8e; nij ik8e8ak mama8i ta potahagek pejik potahaganing,

pejik kata a8akana, kotak dac ta kihi8e. Aiang8a-mininitizok, kit ininim, aiang8am gana8enindizok, aiamiak, ket na ki kikenindana8a g8ete apite ket ingi. Aiang8aminamok ki tei8an kitci eka kosi-k8ang onzam 8isinie8, onzam minik8eieg, onzame-nimoieg aking endagokin kitci paci8inigoieg; eji paci8inind8a pinecinjicak asaping pendahamo8a-djin, mi ket iji paci8inind8a kakina anicinabek 8akitakamik pematisidjik: iim kijik o ka paci8i-nigona8a.

Aiang8amininitizok, gana8enindizok, kakik aia-miak kitci ki ojimotoieg ket iji animak, kitci gaie 8aki 8abaminag ka anicinabe8iitizote apite ket otisinag; nipebik, endotamo8ate mino anotaganak ka pia8ate tebenimigo8adjin eka kikenindamo8ate apite ke tagocininig8en, koni onagocinik, konima abitatibikatinik, konima gaie mi apite iim nitam ke nondagosinite pakahak8an, konima pitabaninik. Ka8in ta onicicinsinoban kitci paci8ininag apite ket otisinag, tanak nipaiegoban: nipebik kitci aiang8amininitizoieg, kitci gaie aiang8amineg8a ke tipaigacidjik. Ki naganinagok 8ak8ing kitci ijaian, songa aiang8amenindizok endo8ate anota-ganak ningotiji ejanidjin tebenimigo8adjin, ot inenimigo8an 8e8enint mizi kekon kitci nanagata-

8enindamo8ate nananj kitci tagocininite. Ot inan gena8enindaminidjin ot ick8andem, kakik eco8a-pin kitci cenama8ian apite ke tagocino8anen, ka8in ot inasi8an: mi iim apite ke tagocinan. Gaie kina8a, nind ockinikimitok, eco8enindamok kitci mino ani tibisat8aieg eneniminagok, ka8in kit inisinonim: mi iim apite ket otisinagok, mi eta eninagok: aiang8amisik, eco8enimicik, mikomik kekinoama8egok gaie 8ina8a kitci eco8enindamo8ate: eninagok, mi gaie kakina anicinabek enag8a: eco8enindamok gaie aiamiak.

A8iak kije inini kikenindang apite ke tagocininite ke kimotinidjin, ka8in ta nipesiban, ka8in ta iji pamitansiban kitci iji pagonebidjigani8aninik endate: a8acamenj kina8a kit inenindagosim kitci aiang8amenimoieg, ka8in ki ga kikenimasi8a8a ka anicinabe8iitizote g8ete apite kitci otisinag, ki ga kockohigo8a.

A8enen, kit inenindam, mino anotagan ka anonigote tebenimigodjin kitci nagata8enimate Site anotagana, kitci ondinama8ate midjim kitci ani acamate? Ningota8asitok ta inenindagosi aam anotaganimijina8e, ani tibisat8ate tebenindaminidjin enenindaminite nananj kitci tagocininite, kekon nagata8enindama8ate. Taiag8ate dac ma-

manj gana8enindama8ate tebenimigodjin endanite,  
 eka aiang8aminate Site anotagana, enenindang:  
 ka ma 8in 8ibate kata tagocinsi tebenimite, papa-  
 kite8ate Site anotagana, onzamipite, onzam  
 kakik 8anadji8isinite, gaie onzam 8a8isinite, o ka  
 paci8inigon tebenimigodjin, o ka kockohigon, o ka  
 nicki aiahogon, o kat asigon meg8e 8aiejinge inini-  
 8a gaie eiamiekazonidji: metei aiamiekazongin  
 kata inenindagosi, ondjita kata nanekatenindamiha  
 kakike i daje ma8inani8aninik, kakike i mat8eia-  
 bitecinani8aninik kata asa.

JEZOS i tipadjimate mino mijina8en gaie matei  
 mijina8en, o kate 8indan enatisinite Pharizienhia  
 gaie 8in ot oekinikima. Pharizienhiak ondjita  
 mamanjenindamok ot inenindagosi8ini8a, mi ket  
 ondji animisi8ining inenindagosi8ate. JEZOS dac  
 ot oekinikima ij ani mino kikinoamagenite ot ani  
 pakin8atana8a o kitei ca8enindagosi8ini8a.

---

**CX.** *Kikang8ak lekita8enindangik gaie lea ki-  
 8anatisidjik.*

Iim apite 8ak8ing okima8i8in ta inenindag8at  
 enenindagosidjik mitaso kikang8ak ka otapinan-  
 gik o kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamagani8an, ka  
 a8i nakieka8adjik pejik inini8an, pejik ik8e8an



gaie 8a 8itikendinidji. Nanan dac kikan8ak kakita8enindamog8aban, nanan dac pizinatisig8aban. Pezinatisidjik ij ana8i ki otapinamo8ate o kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamagani8an, ka8in pimate ot acite otapinansina8a: kekita8enindangik dac ot acite otapinana8a pimate ot onagani8ang, kiki o kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamagani8an. Kin8enj dac ij inendinite 8a 8i8inidjin, kakina naniking8amog8aban, keg apite nipag8aban. Aiabitatibikatinik dac, mat8e nanondagosinani8anini: caie tegocing 8a 8i8ite, a8i nakicka8ik. Mi apite kakina k8eckosi8ate ikim kikan8ak, mi i nahinamo8ate o kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamagani8an; pezinatisidjik o ganona8a 8ite kikan8a kekita8enindaminidji, ot ina8a: nena8inama8icinam ki pimitemi8a, ni kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamaganinan ani tcagakite; ot ajite ganonigo8a dac neb8akanigobanena, ot igo8a: ka koni ta tibisesinobanen gaie nina8int gaie kina8a ondji, koni ta nondesebanen ni pimiteminan, enda8ate ata8e8inini8ak ijak, a8i kiepinataiok pimate; kiepinatama8anisitizok pimate. Meg8ate ij a8i kiepinato8ate, caie keget tagocin ke 8i8ite; kakango8idjik kekita8enindangik ka eco8enindamogobanenak, ot ani 8idji8a8an ke 8i8inidjin, mi mama8i i pindike-

8ate 8itikendi8imiki8aming, mi dac i kipaikatek  
 ick8andem. Keg nana8ate tagocinok nanan ka-  
 kango8idjik pezinatisidjik, ikito8ak : tebenimiang,  
 tebenimiang, cenama8icinam. Ot ajite ganona, ot  
 ina : g8aiak ki 8indamonim, ka ki kikenimisino-  
 nim. Ka nipakekon, ka ma ki kikenindansina8a  
 kijigak ka gaie ki kikenindansina8a tipaigan.  
 Ka8in a8iak naiagina o ka kikenindansin apite ke  
 nagosian, mi 8endji ininagok : aiang8amenindizok,  
 eco8enindizok.

---

CXI. *Kitci conian.*

Mamindjite kaiaca8ate ki ga 8indamonim kitei  
 ki nisita8enindameg ondjita enenindag8ak. Kije  
 inini pejik, 8asa 8a ijadjin, o nand8e8ema ot ano-  
 tagana, o mamina conia kitei nigitonite. Pejik ot  
 anotaganan nan8abik kitei conia o minan : kotakan  
 dac nij8abik o minan kitei conia : kotakan peji-  
 k8abik o minan kitei conian : eji nib8aka8akeni-  
 mate ot anotagana, mi eji minate conia kitei nita8i-  
 gitonite, tec igote mi eji madjagobanen ka mami-  
 nate ot anotagana. Nan8abik kitei conia ka ki  
 mininte o ki nigitonan, nan8abik o ki pakin8atan.  
 Mi gaie nij8abik kitei conia ka mininte, nij8abik  
 ot acite nigitonan. Aam dac pejik8abik eta ka

mina8indibanen kitci conia; ot a8i ning8akamigi-  
 nan tebenimigodjin o coniamini. Sikat panima  
 tagocinon tebenimigo8adjin, o nanda kikeninda-  
 mago8an ot anoki8ini8a. Nan8abik kitci conia  
 ka mina8indibanen o nansika8an tebenimigodjin,  
 o niminama8an, ot inan : tebenimin, nan8abik ki  
 mijinaban kitci conia ; na, nan8abik ningi acite  
 pakin8atan ; ot igon tebenimigodjin : k8enate  
 endian, meno anotagani8ian, kit apenimo8ini ano-  
 tagani8 ; ki ki mino anokita8, pangi ij ana8i ki  
 mininanban ; nibina kekon ki gat ag8enindamonin,  
 pindiken tebenimik o mina8anigosi8ining. 8aa  
 dac nij kitci conia ka minindiban, o nansika8an  
 gaie 8in tebenimigodjin, ot inan : tebenimin, nij  
 kitci conia ki mijinaban ; na, nij8abik ningi acite  
 pakin8atan. Ot igon tebenimigodjin : manitoka-  
 zon, meno anotagani8ian, kit apenimo8ini anota-  
 gani8 ; ki ki mino anokita8, pangi ij ana8i ki  
 mininanban ; nibina kekon ki gat ag8enindamonin,  
 pindiken tebenimik o mina8anigosi8ining. 8in  
 dac aa pejik8abik eta ka mina8indibanen o nansi-  
 ka8an gaie tebenimigodjin, ot inan : tebenimin, ki  
 kikenimin eji mama8a8enindaman, ki kickacki-  
 djike ij ana8i eka ki daje pakitinaianban, ki ma-  
 8andjiton ij ana8i eka ki sis8ebinaian ; ki ki gota-

nenimin, mi sendji ki aSi katoian ki coniam ana-  
makamik, ningi ning8akamiginan, agooma mi oom  
ki coniam. Ot ajite ganonigon tebenimigodjin,  
igon : metei anotagani8ian, ki kitimi anotagani8  
ki kikenindanaban i kickackidjikeian ningotiji, ij  
ana8i eka ki pakitinaian, i ma8andjitoian ij ana8i  
eka ki sis8ebinaian ; inenindag8atoban kitei mina-  
t8a ni coniam neta8igitodjik conia kitei nita8igi-  
tama8ipan. Ot ina dac ot oekinikima : makamik  
oom kitei conia, minik aam mitaso conian gena-  
8enindang : a8iak tanite, eckam ta ani mina, ta  
8anadjia ; a8iak dac tanisik, ta makama inikik  
endanite enenindagosit, ta nisitamenindamiha o  
kitimi8in ondji : otapinik dac aam matei anotaga-  
nie, pindike8ebinik pasakic-tibik-miki8aming, mi  
endaje i ma8inani8ang, mi endaje gaie i kijieckabite-  
nani8ang.

---

## CXII. *Ket iji tipakoniketc Jezos.*

Jezos i tipadjimate mino anotagana ka mino  
nita8igitonite tebenimigo8adjin o coniamini, gaie  
matei anotaganan ka ning8akamiginaminidjin  
tebenimigodjin pejik8abik conia, kaiasa8ate o  
tipatotan ke tinite ot oekinikima : mino kikinoama-  
genite, apitei o ka mino napanona ; kitimi8ate

dac, ondjita ta 8anadjit8atizo8ak. JEZOS o kijate tipadjima ke tinite Joda8inini8a eka 8i an8enin-dizonite, 8ibate kitei animisinite, ot ina; i tie gaie o tipatotan ket ingi apite ke 8i pon aki8anog8en. Caie dac 8i pon aki8ang, apitei ta kitei anin akiji-gat enigok8akamigak. JEZOS caie tei otisinang kitei tipakoninang, apitei kata kitei gotaneninda-minagosi, 8in ketaine micie kata nagosi, o ka 8idji8igo Anjeni8a, apitei k8enatc tesapi8aganing kata api; kakina o ka nand8e8ema anicinabe, ka pimatisinigobanena eko aki8ang, gaie ke pi pimati-sinidji nananj tei pon aki8ang endaso8inzonite: en-dotang a8iak nindasi8agana gena8enimadjin, ma-nadjenica ot asa o kitei niking inakak, ka mi-nagosidjik dac manadjenicak o namandining ot inina, mi gaie 8in JEZOS ke totang, tetipan o kat asa. Neb8akanigobanena o kitei niking inakak o kat iji pakitina, neb8akasinigobanena nananj eka an8enindizonite o namandining inakak o kat asa. Mi gaie 8in JEZOS ke totang: o ka mino sakiiti-8ini kijikabama o kitei niking inakakena epinidji, o kat ina: ondas ijak, kina8a n'os saiakiinak, pi-tibenindamok kit okima8i8ini8a ka eco8inikatek kina8a ondji, apite maiadji aki8anogobanen: ni pa- katenaban, ki ki acamim; ni nipak8enaban, ki ki

zos o kijate  
 8i an8enin-  
 ; 1 'ie gaie  
 ki8anog8en.  
 ei anin. kiji-  
 tei otisinang  
 gotaneninda-  
 nagosi, o ka  
 esapi8aganing  
 anicinabe, ka  
 e ke pi pimat-  
 o8inzonite: en-  
 enimadjin, ma-  
 nakak, ka mi-  
 amandining ot  
 , tetipan o kat  
 iking inakak o  
 ena nananj eka  
 akak o kat asa.  
 a mino sakiiti-  
 kakena epinidji,  
 os saiakiinak, pi  
 ka eco8inikatek  
 ogobanen : ni pa-  
 k8enaban, ki ki

minahim; ni maiata anicinabe8inaban, ki ki pin-  
 dikacim endaeigoban; ni ping8acakitinaban, ki ki  
 ag8ihim; ni katone8inaban, ki ki ma8atisim;  
 kipaotimiki8aming ni kipaogonaban, ki ki nansi-  
 ka8im. O kat ajite ganorigo neb8akanidji, o kat  
 igo: Tebenimiang, anin apite ka 8abaminangiban  
 ka pakateianban, ka acaminangiban? Ka nipa-  
 k8eianban, ka minainangiban? Anin apite ka  
 8abaminangiban ka maiata anicinabe8ianban, en-  
 daiang ka ki pindikaninangiban? Ka ping8aca-  
 kitianban, ka ki ag8ihinangiban? Anin apite ka  
 8abaminangiban ka katone8ianban gaie ka kipao-  
 goianban kipaotimiki8aming, ka ki nansikonangi-  
 ban? O kat ina JEZOS: ka tota8eg8a ikim ni kani-  
 sak a8acamenj pepi8icensisidjik, nin ki ki tota8im.  
 Mi dac apite ke ganonate o namandining pemiapi-  
 nidji, o kat ina: a8as ijak, pake8ijicik, matci aia-  
 8icitok, metci anicinabe8ieg, kakike ickoteng ijak,  
 Matci Manito ki ga Site metizoma8a kiki ot ocki-  
 nikima, 8in Matci Manito ondji ki ecopota8enani-  
 8an. Ni pakatenaban, ka ki ki acamisim; ni  
 nipak8enaban, ka ki ki minahisim; ni maiata  
 anicinabe8inaban, ka ki ki pindikajisim endaeigo-  
 ban; ni ping8acakitinaban, ka ki ki ag8iisim: ni  
 katone8inaban, ni kipaogonaban kipaotimiki8a-

ming, ka8in ki ki ma8atisisim. Mi apite gaie Sina8a o kat ajite ganonigo, o kat igo: Tebenimiang, anin apite ka 8abaminangiban ka pakateianban, ka nipak8eianban, ka maiata anicinabe8ianban, ka ping8acakitianban, ka katone8ianban, ka kipahogoianban, eka pameniminangiban? O kat ajite ganona, o kat ina: ni tep8e eninagok, ij eka ki pamenimeg a8iak a8acamenj pepi8icensisidjik enenindagosidjik to8ak, nin tanasak ki ki tota8im, ka ki ki pamenimisim. Mi apite kakike animisi8ining kata ijik, g8eiak8atisidjik kakike pimatisi8ining kata ijik.

JEZOS i tipatotang ket ingi apite ke tipakonate kakina anicinabe, ka8in o tipatotansinan kakina mino aindo8in, mi eta ca8enindi8in o 8indan, ondjita ma o min8enima neta ca8enindjikenidji: a8iak neta ca8enindjikedjin, o tibisat8an kakina eji kikahamonang Kije Manito: neta ca8enindjiket o gackit8atizon kakina Kije Manito o ca8enindjike8inini; a8iak dac manjininikete, sasakisite, kakina mino aindo8in o 8anadjit8atizon. Mi eni ikitogobanen JEZOS caie kekat kitei ani nisinte; tasin tebikatinigin apigoban pakanens pik8atina8ing, kekijeba8agakin a8i kikinoamagegoban aiamie miki8aming, mi anicinabek nikan epi8agobanen JEZOSAN i 8i pizinda8a8ato.

**CXIII. Koki mina8atc kikitonota8a JEZOS.—Ot  
ata8eni 8i ia8 Jodasan.**

Meia kikinoamagegobanentak gaie kije inini8ak ma8andjiitig8aban, ondjita maia ketci kikinoamagegobanen Kaiph ena8indibanen, JEZOSAN kitci kikitonota8a8ate, mi endaje i pejikoto8ate o mitonenindjigani8a i 8i takona8ate JEZOSAN: nanda katahag8aban ana8i, nanama gotananimag8aban anicinabek JEZOS saiakiigodji: mi 8endji ikito8agobanen kije inini8ak gaie mea kikinoamagegobanentak: ka ninda8ate 8i takonas8ata menadjitagani8angin, onzam ki gat ondjiigomin, onzam ta pajik8atakamigat.

Ka ick8a kikinoamagetc JEZOS, o ganona ot oekinikima, ot ina: ki kikenindana8a ejinini8agak, ki nijokonagak kata manadjitagani8an, ka anicinabe8iitizotc kata pakitenima teipaiatikong kitci nisinte.

Epitc Kaiph endate kakitonota8a8indibanen JEZOS kitci nisinte, mi g8etc iim apitc JEZOS apigobanen pakanens pik8atinacing tibickotc Jenozanem, nikan tipatotama8agoban ot oekinikima ket iji animisi8ate Jenozaneming epidjik kitci nici8anadjitagani8aninik ot otena8i8a gaie kakina enigok8ak Joda aki.



Mi iim apite Matei Maniton o pindikagon Jodas, kitci a8i ata8ete JEZOSAN 8iia8ini ot iji mitone-nindjiganihigon. O nansika8a dac Jodas mea kikinoamagenidji gaie kije inini8a, ot ina: 8ekonen ke mijieg, ki ga pakitinamonim JEZOS 8i ia8. Ot igo: Niso mitana tas8abik ki ga mininimin. Sin dac Jodas nanda8enindamogoban kimote kitci pakitinamagete JEZOSAN kitci eka kikenindagosi-sik.

---

CXIV. *Kijia okanisti8in.*

Nijo kon ij inatenik kitci manadjitagani8aninik Pak ejinikatek, JEZOS o ki ma8andjia o napotima kitci mamindjite 8itopamate. Ka ick8a onagoci-8isini8ate dac, pasik8igoban, kito konaiegoban, 8abigin kitcibizogoban, nipatogoban onaganing, mi dac i kisisipasite8ate, gaie i kasiama8ate ot aion 8abigin ketcibizoto. 8a kisisipasite8ate kiteit8a Pienan, ot igon: Tebenimin, makatate! ki 8i kisisipasite8! Ot inan: ka ki kikenindansin endo-taman, keek panima ki ga kikenindan. Ot igon: ka ondjita 8ikat ki ga kisisipasite8isi. Ot inan: eka kisisipasiteonan, eka piniinan, ka8in ki ga 8ite mina8asimisi. Ot igon: Tebenimin, ka8in eta ni siting, ni nindjing gaie, ni etik8aning gaie pina-

agon Jodas,  
 iji mitone-  
 Jodas meia  
 t ina: Seko-  
 JEZOS Si ia8.  
 miniminin.  
 kimoto kitei  
 ikenindagosi-

n.  
 itagani8aninik  
 jia o napotima  
 ick8a onagoci-  
 konaiegoban,  
 onaganing, mi  
 na8ate ot aion  
 te8ate kiteit8a  
 katate! ki Si  
 hindansin endo-  
 dan. Ot igon:  
 Sisi. Ot inan:  
 ka8in ki ga Site  
 in, ka8in eta ni  
 ning gaie pina-

djiicin. Ot inan: a8iak panatisidjin, ka8in ine-  
 nindagosisi kitei kisisipanigani8ite, acaie kakina  
 pinisi. Kina8a ki pinatisim ana8i, ka8in dac  
 kakina; kikenimagoban JEZOS ka ata8enidjin Si  
 ia8, mi 8endji ikitogobanen i ganonate o napotima:  
*kina8a ki pinatisim ana8i, ka8in dac kakina.*

Ka ick8a kisisipasite8ate JEZOS o napotima,  
 koki piteikonaie, mi dac ij anabite 8isini8aganing,  
 mi dac ij inate o napotima: ki ki 8abamim ka  
 totonagok; kit ijim ako: Kekinoama8iang, Tebe-  
 nimiang; ki tep8em dac ij ijieg, keget ma nin  
 kekinoamonagok gaie tebeniminagok. Mitonenin-  
 damok dac; ki ki kisisipasiteonim, ij ana8i maia-  
 osekandonagok; gaie kina8a kisisipasiteotik. Ki  
 ki mino inaciinim, gaie kina8a kitei totameg ka  
 totaman.

Eck8a8ete JEZOS, otapinagoban pak8ejiganan,  
 aiamita8agoban, nena8inagoban, gaie miragoban o  
 napotima ij inate: *otapinamok gaie midjik kakina  
 endatcieg, mi ma oom ni ia8; ki ga pakiteninda-  
 ma8anisigom; totamokeg iim kitei mika8enimieg.*  
 Mi dac ij otapinamogobanen minik8agan ij atenik  
 cominabo gaie memandjio nipi, aiamit8atamogoban,  
 minagoban gaie o napotima ij inate: *otapinamok,  
 minik8atamok gaie kakina endatcieg, mi ma oom*

*ni misk8i ke siginamonagok gaie ke siginama8a-  
g8a kakina amicinabek kitci kasikatek patato-  
8in ; tasin ke minik8atameg, totamo keg iim kitci  
mika8enimieg.*

Ij ikitote JESOS: *totamo keg iim kitci mika8e-  
nimieg*, mi ij anonagobanen o napotima gaie dac  
aianikate mekate8ikonaienidji kitci ojianite gaie  
8ina8a kitcit8a okanisti8inan ij anamensikenite.  
Inagoban tanasak: tasin ket anamensikeieg, nin  
gat aton ni ia8 osti8ining gaie aiamie minik8aga-  
ning; ka8in caie ta pak8ejigani8isi osti8in, ij ana-  
8i pak8ejiganensing ijinagosite; ka gaie ta tagosi-  
non kamisk8agami aiamie minik8aganing, ij ana8i  
kamisk8agaming ijinag8ak; ondjita ta andjitaga-  
ni8i pak8ejigan, ondjita ta andjitagani8an kamis-  
k8agami, meekot nin gat ap osti8ining gaie aiamie  
minik8aganing.

---

CXV. JEZOS *o tajima ke pakitenimigodji.—  
Pakanens-kitikan.*

Ka kijiate JEZOS kitecit8a okanisti8inan, kino-  
enj o ki mino gaganona o napotima. Kijate o ki  
8indama8a ke totagote, ot ina: ki ga pakitenimim  
kakina; ot inan Pienan: nisin ki gat agatcita8,  
ki ga pakitenim; teib8a maci nisin nondagosite

siginama8a-  
utek patato-  
keg iim kitci

itci mika8e-  
ma gaie dac  
ojianite gaie  
amensikenite.  
ensikeieg, nin  
ie minik8aga-  
osti8in, ij ana-  
gaie ta tagosi-  
aning, ij ana8i  
ta andjitaga-  
gani8an kamis-  
ling gaie aiamie

itenimigodji.—

sti8inan, kino-  
n. Kijate o ki  
ga pakitenimim  
gat agateita8,  
sin nondagosite

pakahak8an, acaie nisin ki ga ki ikit, ka ni kike-  
nimasi8a, ki gat ij. Gackenindamog8aban dac  
8ina8a ij inenindamo8ate: kekat ki ga naganigo-  
nan. Jezos dac i 8i kakizomate, ot ina: ki ga  
mininim Mino Manito ke kikinoamonag kakina  
taiep8eienindag8ak; sakiitik, 8e8ikanisindingin iji  
sakiitik, o ki pagoseniman Kije Maniton 'osan, o  
ki pagosenindama8anisa o napotima kitei gana8e-  
nimigonite, kitci kipiogonite, kitci ondinamago-  
nite sakiiti8in gaie dac kitci pindikanigonite 8a-  
k8ing. O ki iji pagosenindama8anisa gaie kakina  
ket aianikate tep8etaminidji.

8eeki tibikatinik, meg8ate ij ani madjate, ani  
animitagosi pekic, cekam ot ani ganona kitci apitei  
tipaigenite Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini.  
Pakanens-pik8atina mi endaje eji8inate pepa8idji-  
8igogobanena, abita tipaigan apitecanigoban, kijata-  
kimiki8am ategoban, mi indaje i naganagobanen  
nie8as8i ot ockinikima; Pienan eta gaie Janhian  
gaie Jak8an a8as keiabate o ki iji8ina kitika-  
ning, 8iaki mijaeki kitikan. Caie segenindamogo-  
ban k'osinan Jezos, cikatenindamogoban, apitei  
gackenindamogoban, mi dac enate i nisinite: epite  
gackenindaman, nipo8in ni peco8abandan, ondaje  
apik kina8a, ka nipakekon, aiamiak gaie kina8a

kitci eka 8aiejiinag Matci Manito. A8acamenjie ki iji Jezos, eko tebi8ebinikatek asin ij apakidjicatek inikik ki iji, nicike ij a8i aiamate.

Mi dac i 8aodjing8anikapa8ite, 8anina anime-nindamogoban ket ani ininik, ket na memandjie 8anenindamogoban ket ininik. Kijate ki inenindizogoban, manote gaie nin, mi ket iji animisian eji animisi8ate anicinabek eni nipo8adjin, gaie pekic inenindamogoban: ninga kikinoama8ak anicinabek ket iji mitonenindamo8ate 8i pon pimatisi8ate. Ka8in a8ia kitci ki teb tipatotang epite animisigobanen; ka8in ana8i akosisi, anic dac i kikenindang ket ininik, mi 8endji gackenindamogobanen: 8anina keget animisigoban, eno8ek dac 'osan o pakitinama8an ot animisi8in, ot inan 'osan: n'ose, n'ose, ka kekon ki p8ana8itosin, mitag8enama8icin ket iji animisian, ka8in nin enenindaman kata insinon, kin gotc enenindaman mi ket ingi, ondjita ki tibenindamonin ke tian. Ka aiamate mi i pasik8igobanen, o nansika8a nis8i, pecote, apik ka inagobanena; acaie nipanigoban epite gackenindamonigobanen gaie 8ina8a; mi i ganonagobanen Pienan: Simonh, ot inan, ki nipa nang8ana? Mi i mama8i ganonate, anin? Ka nang8ana kanake pejik tipaigan inikik ki gackito-

sim kitci Siabinemieg, kitci eka nipasi8eg? Ka  
 nipakekon, ot ina i nisinite, aiamiak kitci eka  
 8aiejiinag Matei Manito; macka8isimagat mitone-  
 nindjigan, 8iias dac cagosimagat. Ikitogoban  
 tanasak: ka onzam apenimokekon ki mitonenin-  
 djigani8a, ki ia8i8an 8ibate kata cagosimagaton  
 eka songa aiamiasi8eg. Ka ick8a gaganonate i  
 nisinite pepa8idji8igogobanena, mi dac mina8ate ij  
 a8i aiamiate ka taje aiamiagobanen; mi dac keia-  
 bate eji ganonagobanen 'osan, ot inan: n'ose, eka ki  
 ingi kitci animisian, tibenindan, ki tibenindamo-  
 nin ni ia8, ket inenimi8anen, mi ket ingi. Mina-  
 8ate mi i nansika8ate pepa8idji8igogobanena i ni-  
 sinite: mina8ate nipe8ak; epite kicingoci8ago-  
 banen, g8ina8i ikito8ak kitci ganona8apan JEZO-  
 SAN, mi dac mina8ate ij a8i aiamiate JEZOS; mi  
 acaie nisin. Pejik anjeni8an o ki pi kakizomi-  
 gon; mi dac epite animenindamogobanen ke  
 tite, ki sakab8ezonotamogoban kinika8i misk8i,  
 aking papangika8inigoban ot ab8ezo8in; mi dac  
 mamindjite i nansika8ate ot ockinikima, keiagate  
 nipanigoban, ot ina dac: nipak sa gotc, an8ebik,  
 acaie ma tibise; ka8in keget kitci nipanite ot ina-  
 si8a, tanasak, o nanibikima; mi dac piteinak  
 g8aiak i Sindama8ate ke tite. Caie nind ick8aie-

nindagos, pasik8ik, madjata, caie pecote pi te peki-  
tenimite.

---

CXVI. *Pi takona JEZOS.*

Meg8ateij animitagosite JEZOS, koni caie keget  
mi i pite nagosite Jodas, kiki nibina cimaganicak,  
nibina gaie anote anicinabek enona8indibananak.  
Kije inini8ak gaie gotc kekinoamagegobananak  
mama8i anokimog8aban kitei takoniminte JEZO-  
SAN, anote aio8inan kakina takonamog8aban, ci-  
maganan, sakaonan, kitei Sasakonenindamagana-  
bikon ka cacipaiakin, tibikatinigoban ma. Ki  
ikitogoban Jodas : kitei eka pitineg pekito, gana-  
8abamicik gotc, ket odjimak, mi aam JEZOS ki gat  
inenindam, mi aam ke takoneg, aiang8am ki ga  
pimi8ina8a. Mi dac keget Jodas i nansika8ate  
JEZOSAN ij a8i anamika8ate, ot inan : kit anami-  
kon, Tebenimin.—Saiakiinan, Sekonen Sendji ta-  
gocinan, ikito JEZOS ? makatate ! Jodas, ki pakite-  
nimiodjim nang8ana Sendji pi odjimian ? Mi dac  
JEZOS ij a8i ganonate cimaganica pa takonigodji,  
ot ina : a8enen nenda8abameg ? JEZOS ni nanda-  
8abamanan Nazareting daje anicinabe, ot igo. Mi  
dacenate JEZOS : nin sa pa nanda8abamieg. Mi  
gotc kakina i ka8ise8agobanen ajikidjisek kakina

pi te peki-

i caie keget  
imaganicak,  
ndibanenak.  
gegobanenak  
minte JEZO-  
nog8aban, ci-  
nindamagana-  
an ma. Ki  
pekito, gana-  
JEZOS ki gat  
ng8am ki ga  
i nansika8ate  
n: kit anami-  
nen 8endji ta-  
das, ki pakite-  
ian? Mi dac  
a takonigodji,  
JEZOS ni nanda-  
pe, ot igo. Mi  
Babamieg. Mi  
idjisek kakina

pa takoni8edjik, nikabandamog8aban; mitci ta ki  
apitoi nipog8aban eka inenimapan JEZOS koki  
kitci 8anickanito: caie dac koki aiapicicininite  
mina8ate o ganona JEZOS, ot ina keiabate: aSenen  
nenda8abameg? Mi keiabate ekitonite: JEZOS  
Nazareting daje anicinabe ni nanda8abamanan.  
Ot ina JEZOS: acaie ki ki ininim, nin nenda8aba-  
mieg, ket inenimi8eg8en tota8icik, ka8in ningot  
tota8iekekon nind ockinikimak. Mi dac i tako-  
na8ate JEZOSAN. JEZOS dac ot ockinikima ot igo:  
n'ose, ki ga nanak8imin na? Ib8a maci dac ga-  
nonigo8ato, acaie Pien o ki pakite8an, cimagan o  
pakiteikaken, o kickita8akekanaman o kitci niki-  
ning inakaketa8ak, Malkus ijinikazogoban iaam  
menita8ake8ebahigani8ite, ketci kikinoamageni-  
djin anokita8agoban, anotagani8igoban. Mi dac  
ekitogobanen JEZOS i ganonate ot ockinikima:  
ka totankekon, ka nanak8ikekon, mi dac koki ij  
inamota8ate ka mani8ebaikatenigiban ota8akani.  
JEZOS keiabate ot inan Pienan: pindahoton koki  
ki cimagan, ke pakiteigek8en cimagan, mindo8a  
gaie 8in ke nisigote cimagan. Ka na ninga mini-  
k8atansin eji minahite n'os? Ikitogoban tanasak:  
ka na ningat iji animisizi enenimite n'os? kit  
inenindam ina: ta p8ana8itomagatoban ket iji pa-



gosenimakiban n'os kitci pi nindahito mitas8e8an  
 acite nij Anjeni8ak a8acamenj k'iabato inikik  
 kitci pi gava8enimi8ato? Anin dac ket ingiban  
 kitci ani tep8emagak aiamie masinaigan, acaie ma  
 ki incnsinaikate aiamie masinaigan nongom ke  
 tian. Mi dac i ganonate pa takonigodji, ot ina:  
 ki pi nansika8im, cimaganan gaie sakaonan ki ta-  
 konana8an, gote anie kimoti8inini ki ki pi takona-  
 8a: endaso kijigak ana8i ki 8itapiminina8aban,  
 aiamie miki8aming gaie ni kikinoamagenaban; aa  
 dac ki ki pi takonisim, ka ki ki pi cibinikenisim  
 kitci takonieg. Caie dac nongom ongajigak mi  
 caie i tibisek kitci takonieg, caie gaie tagon tibi-  
 katisi8initibenindjike8in. Aiamie masinaigan  
 eni ikitomagak, onicicin acaie kitci ani ingi. Mi  
 apite negatijimigote Jezos ot ockinikima, kakina  
 ojimo8a: pejik eta ockina8en, keiabato ot ani  
 nos8a8abamigon, ot ani nopinanigon, nagasimonigin  
 eta ot ag8inin. Cimaganicak dac o 8i takona8an  
 inim ockina8en, mi dac i pakitinang, o nagatan o  
 nagasimonigin, mi dac i psikona8ate, ka o ki min-  
 djiminasi8a8an inim ockina8en.

---

**CXVII.** *Iji8ina JEZOS Anan gaie Kaiphan endanite.—Pasano8e8a.*

Oimaganicak ka takona8ate JEZOSAN, o takobina8an, mi dac ij iji8ina8ate endanigobanen Anan, mi ejinikazonigobanen Kaiph o cinisan. Mi dac paniminte endate An JEZOSAN, mi dac 8ibate ij ikitogobanen aam An: iji8inik Kaiph endate ni ning8an, mi meia kikinoamagegobanen Kaiph, mi aam ekitogobanen: onicicin pejik anicinabe kitci nisinto kakina anicinabek ondji, mi ka ikitogobanen Kaiph, ka ma8andjiiti8ate kije inini8ak i 8i tipakona8ate JEZOSAN ke tota8iminte. Kakina ma8andjiitig8aban Kaiphan endanite, kakina meia kikinoamagegobanenak, kakina kije inini8ak, kitci8a anicinabek; 8in dac Kaiph o ganonan JEZOSAN, o kak8edjiman ot ockinikimini endinite, o kak8edjiman gaie eji kikinoamagenite. O ganonan dac JEZOS Kaiphan, ot inan: memicie ningi ganonak kakina anicinabek inikik taiebita8i8ate i ma8andjiiti8ate aiamie miki8aming, ka8in kimote ningi kikinoamagesi; 8ekonen 8endji kak8edjimin? Kak8edjim gotc ka pizinda8idjik, o kike nindana8a ma eji kikinoamageianban.

Ka ick8a animitagosite JEZOS, pejik anicinabe o pasano8e8an JEZOSAN ij inate: mi na eji gano-

nato ni kije ininiminan meia kikinoama8iiaminto?  
Mi dac ij ikitoto JEZOS: Sekonen Sendji pasano-  
8eSian? metei animitagosi8anen, Sindan; meno  
animitagosi8anen, Sekonen Sendji tota8in?

— — —  
OXVIII. *Kina8icki tipadjima JEZOS gaie nana-  
pakandjia.*

Ka ma8andjiitidjik kikito8inini8ak g8ina8i  
inenindamog8aban ij ana8i nanda8enindamo8ate  
a8ia kitei kina8icki patamate JEZOSAN, eka izan  
ceek8at ick8aienimasig8a JEZOSAN kitei ineninda-  
gosi8ate. Ana8i nibina anicinabek gotc anote ot  
ina8an JEZOSAN, ka pak8aienindag8asinon kitei  
tep8emagakiban ket ondji nisinte. Keg nij anici-  
nabek ikitog8aban: ningi nonda8anan JEZOS ij  
ikitote: ninga pikobiton aiamie miki8am, neso  
kijigak kotak ningat ojiton, ka8in anicinabe o  
nindjing kata ondji kijidjikatesinon. Ana8i ki  
ikito8ak nij anicinabek, ka dac ki teb ineninda-  
g8asinon patandi8ining ket ondji nisindiban JEZOS.  
Mi dac i pasik8ite Kaiph; o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot  
inan: ka8ate ningot kit inasi8ak gotc anote eni-  
kik? Ka8in ningot ikitosi JEZOS, ka8in o nak8e-  
ta8asi8an Kaiphan. Mi dac kakina ekito8ag8en:  
koni kie kin itok pina8igo ka ondji piinang ke

ma8iiaaminto?  
 endji pasano-  
 8indan; meno  
 ta8in?

zos gaie nana-

ni8ak g8ina8i  
 8enindamo8ate  
 ZOSAN, eka izan  
 kitci ineninda-  
 ek gotc anote ot  
 lag8asinon kitci  
 Keg nij anici-  
 8anan JEZOS ij  
 miki8am, neso  
 8in anicinabe o  
 inon. Ana8i ki  
 ki teb ineninda-  
 nisindiban JEZOS.  
 nan JEZOSAN, ot  
 gotc anote eni-  
 os, ka8in o nak8e-  
 ina ekito8ag8en:  
 ondji piinang ka

ta8enimiiang, Sindama8icinam, koni kin keget  
 itok? Mi dac ekitote JEZOS: misa8ate 8indamo-  
 nagok, eno8ek ka ki ga tep8eta8isisim, kekon gaie  
 kak8edjiminagok, ka ki ta ganojisim ket iji  
 kak8edjiminagogoban, ka8in eno8ek ki ta paki-  
 nisim. Caie dac keget ka anicinabe8iitizote kata  
 iapi o kitci nikining Kije Maniton kakina neta8i-  
 tonidjin. Ot ina8an: kin na Kije Manito k'os?  
 Mi dac ekitote JEZOS: tep8emagat ekitoieg, nin  
 n'os Kije Manito. Kaiph mi keiabate eji kak8e-  
 djimate JEZOSAN, ot inan: Kije Manito kaiakike  
 pimatisite ki ganonik i ganoninan; ondjita gotc  
 ki tep8e8ini kak8edjimin, kin na ondjita Kristos?  
 Kin na Kije Manito 8eosimate? Ikito dac JEZOS:  
 k8aiak kit ikit ekiton, nir: keget Kije Manito n'os;  
 keok apite ningotin kitci kijigak, ki ga 8abamim  
 apite pite ijaian anak8atong, Kije Manito o kitci  
 niking ningat ap. Mi apite pakokonaiebinitizogo-  
 banen Kaiph ij ikitote: ondjita o matei inan Kije  
 Maniton, 8ekonen ket ondji nanda8enimang a8ia  
 ke 8i tipadjimate epite matei anicinabe8inite, acaie  
 ma kakina ki nonda8anan epite matei inato Kije  
 Maniton? Anin dac enenimeg? Kakina peji-  
 k8anini enenindamo8ate, ikito8ak kakina: acaie  
 nipo8ini anicinabe8i. Mi dac keget ij ick8ama-

8ato kitoi nisiminto. Tec igoto Sibate o sasiko8a-  
na8an, o papakite8a8an, anote ot iji papinota8a-  
8an, ot ak8ing8ebina8an, nanint o pitik8akonindji-  
ta8a8an, nanint dac o pasano8e8a8an, ot ina8an i  
papinota8a8ate: Kristos, Sindama8icinam, a8enen  
pekitehok? Anote ot iji papinota8a8an, o nana-  
pakanzoma8an, o matoi papijima8an.

**CXIX.** *O pakitenimigon JEZOS Pienan.*

Meg8ate i papinota8a8ate JEZOSAN, meia kiki-  
noamagetc endate, pinte 8akaigan pota8ani8nogo-  
ban, kisininigoban, tibikatinigoban pekio, mi  
endaje a8azo8agobanen anote anotaganak, anote  
anicinabek, gaie JEZOSAN ka takonadjin; a8azo-  
goban gaie 8in Pien, 8asa ki ondji nagata8abama-  
goban JEZOSAN i Si kikenimate ke tova8iminto.  
Gaie eni tate Kaiphan endanite, koni pejik anici-  
naben eiamianigobanen o nisita8inagon Pien, mi  
dac aam eiamiagobanen o ganonan kopaniek8en  
ick8andem gena8enindaminigobanen, ot inan:  
manote kata pindike gaie 8in, inatok Pien. Kike-  
nindagosigoban ma Kaiphan endanite aam eamia-  
gobanen, mi dac 8encji pindikaninte gaie 8in  
Pien. Ka pindikaninte Pien, teik ickote ijagoban  
gaie 8in kopaniek8e; mi dac 8e8enint i kijikaba

o o sasiko8a-  
papinota8a-  
ik8akonindji-  
n, ot ina8an i  
sinam, a8enen  
8an, o nana-

s *Pienan*.

8AN, meia kiki-  
ota8ani8anogo-  
ban pekio, mi  
otaganak, anoto  
onadjin; a8azo-  
nagata8abama-  
ke tota8iminte.  
toni pejik anici-  
nagon Pien, mi  
an kopaniek8en  
nen, ot inan:  
tok Pien. Kike-  
nite aam eiamia-  
aninte gaie 8in  
k ickote ijagoban  
8enint i kijikaba-

mate Pienan, mi ij ikitoto kopaniek8e: mi 8aam  
pejik pepa8idji8apan nongom ka takonigani8ini-  
djin, mi dac i ganonate Pienan aam kopaniek8e,  
keiabate ot inan: ka nang8ana ki papa 8idji8asi-  
8aban aam ka takonigani8ite? Mi dac ekitote  
Pien: ka ma8in nin, ki pitci nisita8ina8, ek8e-  
8ian, ka ni kikenimasi8a tekona8inden, ka8in nin  
ni papa8idji8asi8aban, ka ni kikenindansin ekito-  
8anen. Mi dac Pien ag8atci 8akaigan eji saka-  
mogobanen teik ick8and ijagoban, mi dac i nonda-  
gosite pakahak8an. Eni sakaang Pien, kotakan  
kopaniek8en i kijikabamigog8en Pien, koni o ki  
nisita8inagon, mi ekitote: mi 8aam pejik pepa8i-  
dji8apan JEZOSAN Nazareting daje anicinaben.  
Mi dac mina8ate i pindikegobanen Pien ij a8i  
a8azogobanen. Meg8ate ij a8azote, nanint o ka-  
k8edjimigo, ot igo: ka nang8ana ki papa8idji8a-  
si8aban JEZOS? Mi keiabate ekitote: ka ma8in  
nin; mi caie ningim nijin ij ikitote, icpiming  
inoigegoban, ondjita ka nin ni kikenimasi8a, iki-  
togoban, ka8in nin ni papa8idji8asi8aban. Ka  
ningotipaiganek inikik koni, pejik Kaiph ot ocki-  
nikiman toina8endig8aban Malkus Pien ka mani-  
ta8ake8adjin, o nisita8inagon dac Pien, epito8ete  
gote ikito ij ino8ate Pienan: mi ondjita Ganine

daje anicinabe JEZOSAN pepa8idji8apan ; mi dac i ganoninto Pien : ka nang8ana ki ki 8abamisinon 8iaki mijaeki kitikaning tekoninto pepa8idji8ati-ban ? Mi dac pekinidji kotaka i nansikagote Pien, ot igo : kin ondjita ki papa8idji8aban, ki nisitotagos eno8en, ondjita Ganinenang kit indaje anicinabe8. Acaie mi ij ikitote Pien : ka ma 8in nin, goto ka nin ni kikenimasi8a nin aam a8enitok, iepiming kina8ieki inoigegoban : ondjita matei animitagosi8ining iji kandanamogoban, goto ka ni kikenindansin oom ekitoieg. Meg8ato ij animitagosite, mi8ato nondagosinogoban pakahak8an : mi dac i kijikabamagobanen JEZOS Pienan. Mi panima i kock8enindamogobanen Pien i mika8enindamogobanen ka ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN : toib8a maci nisin nondagosite pakahak8an, acaie nisin ki ga ki ikit, ka ni kikenimasi8a, ki gat ij. Mi goto i sakahamogobanen Pien, 8anina ma8i ij an8enindizoto.

---

CXX. *An8enindizo Jodas gaie dac kipine8ebinitizo.*

8aiaabaninik kikito8inini8ak ka ick8ama8ato JEZOSAN, iti8ak : madji8inata JEZOS Pinatan endanito, ket na kina8int ki tibenindizomin ke mai

iok8aienimang. K8eiak8enindjiketo Jodas ij  
 iok8aienindagosinito JEZOSAN, mi ij an8enindizo-  
 gobanen 8in i ki pakitenimato i ki ata8eto 8i ia8i-  
 ni, mi dao koki ij a8i miki8egobanen conia inikik  
 ka mina8indibanen kitei a8i inohamageto JEZO-  
 SAN, ot ina: ningi pataindint, ceek8at ki ki a8i  
 tibenindamoninim JEZOS o misk8i, ket na ningot  
 toban. Ikito8itokenak kikito8inini8ak: ka8in ni  
 papamenindansinanan, kin kit indo8in. Jodas dao  
 ka 8ebinamagegobanen conia ka mina8indibanen,  
 mi dao ningotiji ij ijagobanen i 8i kipine8ebiniti-  
 zoto, packidjickagoban kakina onagic sakidjiseni-  
 goban. Kekinoamagegobanenak ikito8ak: ka8in  
 aiamie pakitiniganing ta ajidjisesinon oom conia  
 ondji ij anicinabemamisk8i8abikak; o ki ondji  
 kiepinadjikena8an oom conia ka ajackionaganike-  
 nidjin o kitikanini kitei ning8ahakani8animik  
 ningotiji 8endjipadjin anicinabe. Mi dao ejinika-  
 tek iim kitikan, misk8i kitikan. Mi apito ka ino-  
 gobanen pina8igo ka ikitogobanen nakan kikenin-  
 damogobanen, ki ikitogoban: Kristos ta ata8ani8a-  
 nini 8iia8, niso mitana tas8abik kata akindag8a-  
 timi 8i ia8, ka ajacki onaganiketo to8a o kitikan  
 kata ondji kiepinadjikateni8an ini conia ket ondji  
 nisindjin Kristos.



CXXI. *Pinatan ij apinite iji8ina Jezos.*

Eck8a papinota8a8ate JEZOSAN kekinoamagegobanenak gaie Joda8inini8ak, ot iji8ina8an Pinatan endanite, pimi takobizonigoban ij iji8ina8ate. Ka8in aiamiesigoban Pinat, mi 8endji eka ki pindikesig8a kekinoamagegobanenak gaie kije inini8ak endanite : ninga 8iiakickagonanan pindikeiang, ket na aiamie, inenindamog8aban, caie pecote kata kitei manadjitagani8an, ka8in ki ga mino manadjitosimin pindikeng eiamiasik endate. Iepimisakong ag8ateing inakak tesakotenigoban Pinat endate, mi endaje i sakaamogobanen Pinat, mi dac iindi 8endji ganonate : anin endieg aam 8endji pindikaneg, ot ina ?—Eka ningot tisigobanen, ka8in ki ta ki pakitinamosinonimin ki nindjing kitei tipakonate, ot ina8an. Kina8a gote, tipakonik eji pimatisieg ; ket inakonike8ek8en mi ke tite, ot ina. Ikito8ak dac kije inini8ak : ket na nina8int ni tibenindananan a8ia ke maia iek8aienimangito ? Ot ana8abandama8a Pinat kije inini8a ekitonite, eka ningot tisigobanen Jezos, ka8in ninda ki pakitinasi8anan, ki nindjing, ij ikitonite. Mi dac ekito8ag8en kije inini8ak : kakina ma o 8anadjiton kit akinan. Gaie kinaamage kekon kitei miniminte ondjita kitei

JEZOS.

kininoamage-  
na8an Pina-  
iji8ina8atc.  
i eka ki pin-  
e kije inini-  
anan pindi-  
g8aban, caie  
ka8in ki ga  
iasik endate.  
sakotenigoban  
obanen Pinat,  
n endieg aam  
ingot tisigoba-  
ninin ki nin-  
Kina8a gote,  
nike8ek8en mi  
inini8ak: ket  
a ke maia ic-  
ama8a Pinat  
ot tisigobanen  
8anan, ki nin-  
g8en kije inini-  
akinan. Gaie  
c ondjita kitci

okiman. Nin ni kitci okima8, itizo ; ikito gaie :  
nin ka pieg. Mi koki i pindikegobanen endate  
Pinat, mi dac i nand8e8emate JEZOSAN, ot inan :  
kin na keget ki tibenimak Joda8inini8ak ? Ikito  
dac JEZOS : kin na kit animitagosi8in ekiton, koni  
a8ia ki ki nonda8atok ij ikitote ? Mina8atc ikito  
Pinat : ket na ni Joda8inini8 ? Kite anicinabek  
gaie meia kikinoamagedjik ki ki asigok ni nin-  
djing, anin eji patatian 8endji totagon ? Mi dac  
ekitote JEZOS : nind okima8i8in ka8in ondaje  
aking daje okima8i8ini8ansinon ; ondaje aking  
daje okima8i8ini8angiban nind okima8i8in, nind  
ockinikimak ninda ki kipiogok kitci eka ningot  
tota8i8atc Joda8inini8ak, ka8in ondaje aking daje  
okima8i8ini8ansinon nind okima8i8in. Mi dac  
enatc Pinat : ki kitci okima8 ina ? ot inan JE-  
ZOSAN. Keget ni kitci okima8, ikito JEZOS, mi  
8endji ki pi nikian, mi gaie 8endji ki pi ijaian  
ondaje aking kitci kikenindamonag8a anicinabek  
tep8e8in, tep8e8ini anicinabek ni pizindagok. Mi  
dac ekitote Pinat : 8ekonen ii tep8e8in ejinikata-  
man ? Eck8a8etc Pinat, mina8atc ag8atcing ija-  
goban i tesakotenik ij a8i ganonate Joda8inini8a ;  
mi dac ekitote i ganonate Joda8inini8a : ka 8a  
nananj keko ni kikenindansin 8endji ick8aienima-

8eg8en. Mi dac keiabate kekinoamagegobanetak  
gaie kije inini8ak anote kekon maianatatini ot  
ina8an JEZOSAN; JEZOS dac ka8in ningot ikitosi  
kitci onzomopan 8i ia8. Ot ana8i inan Pinat: ka  
na ki nonda8asi8ak anote enikik? Ka nananj  
eno8ek ningot ikitosi JEZOS. Mamakatenindamo-  
goban Pinat ij eka ningot ikitosinik JEZOSAN.

CXXII. *Iji8ina JEZOS Erodan endanite.*

Eekam sa gotc anote ot ina8an JEZOSAN Joda-  
8inini8ak: ondjita ka g8aiak iji kikinoamagesi,  
anote dac sa gotc anicinabek ani inenindamok  
8endji eka 8i tipaige8ate kije inini8a, Ganinenang  
inakak ki pi matci kikinoamage. Pinat ikito:  
Ganinenang nang8ana 8aam daje anicinabe ka  
pindikaneg? Mi dac ekito8ate: keget Ganine-  
nang daje anicinabe. Erod ina8indiban tebenin-  
damogobanen Ganinenang, mi apite epigobanen  
Erod Jenzaneming. Mi dac Pinat ij anokimo-  
gobanen kitei iji8iniminto JEZOSAN Erodan enda-  
nite. Acaie nin tanasak nind abiskonitis, ineninda-  
mogoban Pinat epite animenindamogobanen,  
apitei mikanigogoban o mitonenindjigan: eka ic-  
k8aienimasi8ak JEZOS, ka ninga min8enindamiasi-  
8ak Joda8inini8ak; ick8aienimak dac, ondjita

bananak  
atinik ot  
ot ikitosi  
Pinat: ka  
a nananj  
enindamo-  
JESOSAN.

JESOSAN Joda-  
noamagesi,  
enindamok  
Ganinenang  
inat ikito:  
icoinabe ka  
et Ganine-  
an tebenin-  
epigobanen  
ij anokimo-  
rodan enda-  
is, ineninda-  
mogobanen,  
an: eka ic-  
enindamiasi-  
lac, ondjita

tinga pataindint, ket na ningot to8a. Mi 8endji  
apitei min8enindamogobanen kitei iji8iniminto  
JEZOSAN Erod endate. Erod gaie 8in apitei mi-  
n8enindamogoban kitei 8abamate JESOSAN, ki  
nondagegoban anote mamakatenindamo8in eji  
gackitonigobanen, inenindamogoban: kekon ninga  
8abandananan eji mamanda gackitote. Kakina  
anote kekon ot ana8i ani iji kak8edjiman JEZO-  
SAN, ka sa nananj ningot ikitosi JEZOS. Goto  
anote ot ana8i ani ina8an maianatatinik neckeni-  
madjik JEZOSAN, ka nananj ningot ikitosi JEZOS,  
8aki goto o pizinda8a eni aigote neckenimigodji.  
Ka min8enindansi Erod ij eka kekon nananj ki-  
kenindansik 8endji 8i 8abamagobanen; meckot o  
papineniman JEZOSAN, mi dao ekitogobanen Erod:  
8aiabikatinik ag8anaok. Mi dao keget endota8a-  
8agobanen, 8aiabikatinik ak8ana8a8agoban. Mi  
dao keiabato ekitogobanen Erod: madjak, ki8e8i-  
nik, Pinat endate iji8inik koki. Nickenindig8a-  
ban Pinat gaie Erod, mi dao naitak i kijigatinik i  
pon nickenindi8agobanen.

**CXXIII. Koki mina8ate iji8ina JEZOS Pinatan endanite.—Barabas.—Pinat o Sitikemaganan.**

Apitci animenindamogoban Pinat koki padjigani8inite endate JEZOSAN ; mi 8endji animenindamogobanen ij eka patato8ining ondji ick8aienindagosisinik, ket na ningot iji8ebisi ka ondji ick8aie-nindagosite, inenindamogoban, 8endji animenindamogobanen. G8ina8i inenindamogoban epite animenindamogobanen. Mi dac i ma8andjirand8e8emagobanen kekinoamagenidji gaie kije inini8a, gaie anote anicinabe, ot ina dac : ki Sabamim ij ana8i ki kak8edjimak JEZOS, kakina kekon nind ana8i iji kak8edjima eni ineg, ka sa nananj kekon ni kikenindama8asi8a ke ondji teb ick8aie-nindagosite ; gaie 8in Erod ka o ki ick8aienimasi8an ij ana8i nondonag anote ij ani ineg. Ana8i o k8aiak8enindan Pinat 8endji eka min8enindagositite JEZOSAN, teisa8akenindi8in ot ondji ick8aienima8an Joda8inini8ak. Mi dac ekitote Pinat : ninda8ate kata pasanjeigani8i, mi dac kitci abiskoninte, kata madji. Inenindamogoban : mi kitci pon nickenima8ate ki pasanjeigani8inite ; ka sa o papamitagosi epite nickenimanito JEZOSAN, Eckam g8ina8i inenindam Pinat kitci eka ningot

tota8asi8iminto JEZOSAN. Ot ina mina8ate Jo-  
da8inini8a : ki kikenindana8a endotonagok, tasin  
tebisegin kitei manadjitagan Pak ejinikatek,  
genojiegon : kata abiskona pejik anicinabe eck8aie-  
nindagosite, kakik kit inag8aienindamonim ke 8i  
abiskona8eg8en, abiskonik 8ibate, kit ininim.  
Mitonenimik dac nongom kina8a, a8enen ket abis-  
koninto koni JEZOS, koni Barabas, tec isa gotē  
kakina 8ibate ikito8ak : ka8in JEZOS ki pagoseni-  
misinonimin kitei abiskoninto, Barabas eta ki  
pagoseniminimin kitei abiskoninto ; ondjita matci  
anicinabe8igoban Barabas, nita kimotigoban,  
gaie nomaie pejik anicinaben ki nisagoban Bara-  
bas. Inenindamogoban Pinat : k8aiak JEZOS  
kata abiskona, inenimagoban, onzam matci anici-  
nabe Barabas, cingenindagosigoban eji matci  
pimatisigobanen ; eno8ek o ki apitci ick8aienima-  
8an JEZOSAN, Barabasan idac o ki ani8enindama-  
8a8an o matci pimatisi8inini. Ondjita eckam  
animenindamogoban Pinat epite matci omitone-  
nindjiganinito Joda8inini8a, songa i nickenima-  
nito JEZOSAN.

Meg8ate ij apite o kitcit8a tesapi8aganing, ta-  
gocinon pate anonanidjin 8i8an. Ka, enabigis, pa-  
menimieken JEZOS ij eka ick8aienindagosite ;

ondjita ningi animis eji Sejipabandaman Jezos  
ondji, mi ekitoto ki Sic. Ot iji Sindamagon ini  
pate anonimindjin ; eekam ani segenindamogoban  
Pinat. Mi Sendji g8ina8enindamogobanen, keko-  
na ki abiskoninte, inenindamogoban, mi Sendji  
ikitogobanen : a8enen ket abiskoninte, koni Jezos  
koni Barabas ? Inenindamogoban Pinat : Jezos  
g8aiak kata inenindagosi kitei abiskoninte ; ka sa  
ki insinini enenindamogobanen Pinat. Kije ini-  
ni8ak gaie kekinoamagegobanenak kimoto o ki  
ina8a : Barabas ta abiskonigani8i, ikitok. Mi  
dac keget kakina mama8i ekito8ate, abiskonama8i-  
cinam Barabas. Anin dac enenimieg ke tota8ak  
Jezos, ikito Pinat. Teipaiatikong acitak8a8,  
teipaiatikong acitak8a8, ot igo. Mi caie nisin i  
ganonate Joda8inini8a : anin dac endite Sendji  
ick8aienimeg, ka8in kekon ket ondji neto ni kike-  
nindama8asi8a 8ia8ing, manote kata pasanje8a,  
mi dac kitei madjate ; ka sa nananj o pamitagosi,  
eekam gote 8anina pajik8azomok, teipaiatikong  
acitak8a8, ij igote.

---

CXXIV. *Pasanje8a JEZOS gaie sizok8ebidjiga-  
ni8i minensakanjing gaie dac iji Saban-  
dai8ena.*

Mi dac ij anokimogobanen Pinat kitci pasanjeiga-  
ni8inite JEZOSAN. Cimaganicak dac 8anina onzam  
o ki nanekatcia8an JEZOSAN, ka koni 8in ana8i  
inasi8ind8aban kitci onzam 8anina nanekatcia8ato;  
pinto 8akaigan ot iji8ina8an, endatei8agobanen ki  
ma8andjiitig8aban toik aii JEZOS ij apigobanen, o  
ki mitcikonaiebina8an, meckot pakakigiu misk8e-  
gin o ki okonasiha8an; sizok8ebizo8iniminensa-  
kanji o sizok8ebina8an, asakanack gaie o ki mina-  
8an, o kitci nikining inakakenindj ot iji takonamo-  
na8an, ot iji kikina8ate papinota8a8an, kit okima8,  
ot iji papinota8a8an. Okimak eta ijio8ak i sizo-  
k8ebizo8ato k8enate sizok8ebizo8in gaie ij osaka-  
honi8ate k8enate sakahon, mi dac 8endji iji papi-  
nota8a8ato JEZOSAN. Mi dac ij a8i oteing8ani-  
kapa8i8ate i papinota8a8ate, ot ina8an: kit ana-  
mikon, 8ekima8ian, Joda8inini8ak Tebenimat8a,  
pekio o papasano8e8an, o sakahoni8an o pakite8a-  
8an o ctik8anining i sizok8ebizonite, pekio gaie o  
sasik8ana8an o ckinjikoning: anote gote ot iji papi-  
nota8a8an, kakina o teaginana8a o matci iji8ebisi-  
8ini8a eji papinota8a8ato, eji nanekatcia8ato.



Epito gitimaginagosigobanen JEZOS, Pinat ot a8i Sabandaha Joda8inini8a, o ka ca8enima8an ejina-gosinite, o ka ponenima8an, inenindamogoban ; mi dac ag8ate Sakaigan ij iji8inagobanen, mi dac ij inagobanen Joda8inini8a: ondaje ni pite iji8ina kitci kikenimieg enenimak ; ka sa nananj kekon maianatak ni mikama8asin Sia8ing 8endji ineni-ma8eg8en kitci niseq. Mi dac keget i Sabama. 8ate JEZOSAN minensakanji i sizok8ebizonite, pa-kakigin misk8egin gaie ij ag8inite. Mi dac eki-tote Pinat: 8abamik ihiam anicinabe. Saiabama-8ate Joda8inini8ak JEZOSAN ejinagosinite, epito-8e8ate ikito8ak: teipaiatikong acitak8a8, teipaia-tikong acitak8a8. Ikito dac Pinat: kina8a gote, teipaiatikong acitak8ahok, nin 8in ka nananj ni mikonama8asin maianatatinik 8i ia8ing, 8endji ick8aienima8eg8en. Ot igo Joda8inini8a Pinat: e kikahamagoiang inenindag8at kitci nisinte ikito ma: Kije Manito n'os.

#### CXXV. *Ick8aienima JEZOS.*

Songa mamakatenindamogoban Pinat epite manadjiteenite Joda8inini8a epite nickenimanite JEZOSAN. Mina8ate pindikegoban endate Pinat, mi dac i kak8edjimate JEZOSAN, ot inan: and

inat ot aSi  
 aSan ejina-  
 goban ; mi  
 mi dac ij  
 pite iji8ina  
 nanj kekon  
 endji ineni-  
 t i Sabama.  
 bizonite, pa-  
 Mi dac eki-  
 Saiabama-  
 sinite, epito-  
 8a8, teipai-  
 kina8a gote,  
 ka nananj ni  
 aSing, 8endji  
 ini8a Pinat :  
 kitei nisinte

zos.

Pinat epite  
 nickenimanite  
 endate Pinat,  
 ot inan : and

g8eto 8endji anicinabe8ian ? Ka o ganonigosin  
 JEZOSAN ij anaSi kak8edjimatc. Mi dac enate  
 Pinat : ka 8ato ki ganojisi ! Ka na ki kikoni-  
 misi ? Goto ninda tibenindan ke tapian, teipai-  
 tikong gaie kitei acitak8aogon, mi ke tianban ; gaie  
 kitei abiskoninan, kitei nodjimoinan mi ke tianban.  
 Ot inan dac JEZOS : ka kekon ki ta ki iji tibenin-  
 dansin, eka inenimik Kije Manito, mi ket iji8ebi-  
 sin, eka inenimik : a8acamenj manatatini endo8ate  
 ki nindjing ka pakitiuidjik, co8ato kin, kina8e  
 nond animat endian. Pinat eckam ot anaSi 8ik8a-  
 teniman JEZOSAN kitei eka nisin nte, keg apito o  
 cagozomigo Joda8inini8a Pinat ij igoto : ondjita  
 ki ga nickenimik kitei okima eka ick8aienimatc,  
 nind okima8, ka ikitoto. Ka pizinda8ate ekitonite  
 Joda8inini8a, ninda8ate ag8atcing ot iji8inan JE-  
 ZOSAN, mi i maninapigobanen Pinat o kikitotesa-  
 pi8aganing, ot ina Joda8inini8a : mi 8aam tebe-  
 niminag kit okimami8a ; tec igoto ikito8ak Joda-  
 8inini8ak : ick8aienim, teipaiatikong acitak8a8.  
 Kit okimami8a teipaiatikong ningat acitak8a8a  
 na ? ikito Pinat. Mi dac ekito8ate Joda8inini8ak  
 gaie kekinoamagegobanenak : ka8in a8ia kotak  
 kitei okima ni kikenimasi8anan, mi eta tebenimi-  
 iaminte Sezar. Caie dac enenindang Pinat : caie

ma ondjita ni cagozomigo, ij ana8i 8i nodjimohak JEZOS : eekam goto ani nickato animitagosik, anokimo nipi kitei mininte, mi dac i kisisibatote o nindjin, kakina o kijikabamigo, mi dac ekitote : ka8in nin ningot ningat iji mijihigosi8an JEZOS o misk8i, kina8a goto kit otindo8inina8a kitei niseg, ket na ana8i ningot to8a kekon ket ondji nisinte ; mi dac ekito8ate Joda8inini8ak : manote nina8int kata pangisin o misk8i ni ia8inang gaie ni nidjanisinanik 8iia8i8ang, manote ninga 8ite ana8enindagosimigonanik ni nidjanisinanik : ondjita ki patantizog8aban, eno8ek ot ana8i ki pia Kije Manito kitei an8enindizonite ; panima nimitana ka taso piponagatinik eko ki patantizo8ate, o ki kikenindamonigo8an Kije Maniton epito songa ki patatotatizo8ate i ki nisa8ate JEZOSAN.

---

CXXVI. *O piminikanan JEZOS o tcipaiatikoman.—O 8idjiigon Simonhia —O kaki-zoma nanint ik8e8a.*

Keg Pinat o ki abiskonama8a Barabasan, JEZOSAN dac ninda8ate o ki pakitenindamagenan kitei nisiminto, tcipaiatikong kitei acitak8aigani8inite. Apitei modjikenindamok Joda8inini8ak, mi goto ij ikonama8a8ate pakakigin ka iji papinota8a8ate,

nodji:mohak  
nimitagosik,  
kisisibatote o  
dae ekitote:  
8an JEZOS o  
a kitei niseg,  
ndji nisinto;  
note nina8int  
gaie ni nidja-  
a Site ana8e-  
k: ondjita ki  
pia Kije Ma-  
nimitana ka  
ate, o ki kike-  
ite songa ki  
AN.

o tcipaiatiko-  
—O kaki-

rabasan, JEZO-  
amagenan kitei  
k8aigani8inite.  
i8ak,mi gotc ij  
papinota8a8ate,

meekot o konasini o piteikonaieha8an, mi dae ij  
iji8ina8ate pik8atinang 8akitatin Kan8en ejinika-  
tek tcipaiatikong kitei acitak8aigani8inite, tcipaia-  
tikon o piminikeha8an; ag8atei 8akaigan pejik  
anicinaben Simonh ijinikazonigoban, Siren daje  
anicinabe8inigoban, naitak 8aiabama8ate,mi dae ij  
anona8ate kitei Sidjianite JEZOSAN kitei pimini-  
kananite gaie Sin tcipaiatikon; o pik8anang inakak  
ani ondjikapa8in, ina iaam Simonh. Apitei ani  
modjikenindamok JEZOSAN neckenimagobanenak  
ij ani amadji8e8ate. Ka8in ana8i kakina nicke-  
nimasig8aban JEZOSAN, nibina anicinabek ma8i-  
mag8aban gaie pekic o kakikani8ang pakitehotizo-  
g8aban epite gackenindamo8agobanen ij ani nos8a-  
8abama8ate JEZOSAN; mi dae ij abanabite JEZOS,  
o ganona me8imigodji, ot ina: ek8e8ieg, Jenoza-  
nem endaje ik8e8ieg, ka8in ma8imicikekon, kina8a  
gotc ma8indizok, ki nidjanisi8ak gaie ma8imik,  
caie pecote ki pi otijkijikanicim kitei ikitonani-  
8ang: ningota8asing8a eka neta onidjanisidjik!  
ningota8asing8a gaie eka neta ondjika8ininidjik!  
o ka ganotana8a pik8atina, o kat itana8a: pik8a-  
tinatok, pi apakizok ni ia8inang; ta ikitonani8an  
gaie: memag8akamigoieg, kacicinam. Ki 8aban-  
dana8a endota8inte ackatik, anin dae ke tota8inte

mici8atik ? Ikito tanasak JEZOS : ki makatenin-  
dami8atok endotagoian, ka ana8i ningot nind  
indisi ; anin dac ket inenimind8a keget paiafati-  
djik ?

—  
CXXVII. *Acitak8aigani8i JEZOS tcipaiatikong.*

Sakitatin dac ka otitamo8ate, JEZOSAN ot ana8i  
minaha8an ka misk8agamik, piki8abodjicate gaie  
8inzop acitinikate ; ot ana8i kodjipitan, ka8in o  
gondansin, mi dac tcipaiatikong ij acitak8aigani8ite  
nasa8 matei anicinabek kimotinasak : gaie Sina8a  
tetipan tcipaiatikong ki acitak8aigani8i8ak eita ;  
mi iim apite ka inogobanen kariat ka nikan kike-  
nindamogobanen pejik ka ikitogobanen : matei  
anicinabek o ki Sinbinema8an. Pinat masinaigan  
ot ojiton, ot inansinahan JEZOSAN Nazaret daje  
anicinaben, Joda8inini8ak ot okimami8an, mi  
enansinaikategobanen, nis8aiak in8e8inan inansi-  
naike. Ka 8abandamo8ate kije inini8ak, gaie ke-  
kinoamagedjik, ka o min8enindansina8a enansi-  
naikatenik ; mi dac ena8ate Pinatan : ka ni mi-  
n8enindansinanan enansinaikatek, Joda8inini8ak  
ot okimami8an ij inansinaikatek ; ki ta ki inansi-  
naike : Joda8inini8ak ni tibenimak, ijikij8anitizo.  
Mi dac ekitote Pinat : ka inansinaigeian acaie ki

inansinaikate. Mi dao ij acitak8aikatek masinaigan toipaiatikong, JEZOS i patakak8aigani8ite o otik8aning memandjio icpiming acitak8aikate masinaigan.

Mi eji8ebisi8agobanen JodaSinini8ak: a8iak ke nisindjin eck8aienindagosidjin, minaha8indiban ako kamisk8agamik, kinika8i mackikikategoban kitei songiteekagoto: JEZOS dac 8in a8acamenj kitei animisito iji minaha8indiban.

—

**CXXVIII. Cimaganicak o minitizona8a JEZOSAN o konasini.— Mina8ate nanapakandjia JEZOS.**

Ka toitahask8aninto toipaiatikong JEZOS, aiandjigoto o gaganotama8a nesigodji. Ot inan 'osan Kije Maniton: n'ose, ca8enim nesidjik, ka ningot inenimieken, ka o kikenindansina8a 8endji ani aindo8ate. Cimaganicak ka teitaask8ana8ate JEZOSAN, o pikobit8atina8a ij okonasinipan o ne8tona8a, pepejik o minitizona8a, o pak8ana8i minitizona8a. O ki otapinama8a8an anaming enikaminipan, ka8in tatatak8atesininigoban, mici8eikatinigoban; ka8in o 8i pikobitosina8an, ninda8ate pak8ana kata otapinikenani8an a8ek8enitok ket iji mikonamog8en, mi ke tibenindang. Mi

apite ka inogobanen ka inansinaikatenigobanen o masinaiganing Dabid ijinikazogoban, ka nikan kikenindamonigogobanen Kije Manitou ket ininik togoban Dabid; acaie ki ikitogoban: o ki minitisona8an ni konasan, anaming dao enikamanban ni konas o ki pak8ana8i ondji otapinikena8an a8enenitok ke tibenindamog8en, mi ke mikonang. Pina8igo ki inansinaikategoban ib8a maci pi anicinabe8iitizogobanen Jezos kitci ingi.

Teipaiatikong ij agoteing Jezos meg8ate i pimatissite, kakina o kijikabamigo anicinabe, gotc anote ot iji papijimigo anicinabe: tasin a8ian pecote pemosenidjin, ot a8i naka8e papijimigon, gotc anote 8anina ot iji manazomigon; nanint o naka8e nanapakandjing8etago, ot ina8an: ina8a! kin, nongom endian; kit ikitonaban ako: ninga pigonan aiamie miki8am, ki niso kijigak, kotak ninga kition. Nodjimoitizon dac nongom endian, keget 8eosima8aten Kije Manito, nisanda8en teipaiatikong ij agoteinan. Kije inini8ak gaie kekinoamag gobanenak gaie kitcit8a anicinabek anote iji ganonitig8aban, epite min8enindamo8ate endota8a8ate JEZOSAN, anote iji nanapakanzomag8aban i gaganoniti8ate. Pekinidji o ki pimi nodjimoa8in dac ka ki nodjimoitizosi; ikitoban ako: nin,

ni  
Si  
da  
ma  
ban  
abi  
Ma  
8en  
keg  
tizor  
nigo  
CXX  
Pa  
teipai  
baner  
nito:  
k8eck  
ki8en  
goban  
to?  
na8int  
8ebisi8  
mang

nind okima8, Joda8irini8ak ni tibenimak; nin  
 Sin ka pii8ate kitei pi ca8enimag8a; keget nisan-  
 da8ete tcipaiatikong, keget tep8ezan, ki gat ineni-  
 manan. Nind apenimon Kije Manito8i8in, ikito-  
 ban; keget saiakiigog8en Kije Maniton, o kat  
 abiskonigon, mi ma ekitote: nind oiosima Kije  
 Manito. Cimaganica gaie tcipaiatikong toik gena-  
 8enimigodji JEZOS anote ot iji papinotago, ot igo:  
 keget tebenima8at8a8en Joda8inini8ak, nodjimoi-  
 tizon, kiteikobiton inim teitaask8an i teitaask8a-  
 nigon.

---

CXXIX. *Ka mino an8enindizote kimoti8inini.—*  
*O ganonan JEZOS o kin.*

Papijimag8aban gaie JEZOSAN kimotinasak  
 tcipaiatikong gaie 8ina8a ka patakak8aigani8igo-  
 banenak. Panima n8anda8ate JEZOSAN ij ikito-  
 nito: n'ose, ca8enim nesidjik, mi panima pejik  
 k8eck8enindamogobanen, mi ij aia8agobanen 8ito  
 ki8enhian tcipaiatikong ka 8ite patakak8aigani8i-  
 gobanenak, ot inan: ka na ki gosasi8a Kije Mani-  
 to? Ki Sinbinemanan ij ick8aienindagosing; ki-  
 na8int i nijiang ki teb totagomin, ki matei iji-  
 8ebisi8ininan 8endji totagong, 8in dac 8anbine-  
 mang ka8in ningot tisi, ceck8at gotc tota8a. Mi



dac mina8ate meckot i ganonate JEZOSAN, ot inan: Tebenimin, mika8enimicin apite otitaman kit okima8i8in. Mi dac i ganonate JEZOS, ot inan: nongom ongajigak tabiskote 8ak8ing ki gat apimin.

Pemikapa8igobanentak JEZOSAN tepaiga8agobanentak ik8e8ak gaie nanint Ganinenang daje anicinabek, mi 8ak pemi ondinama8agobanentak JEZOSAN eji manesinigobanen meg8ate i papakikinoamagenite, gaie taiep8eta8adjik JEZOSAN 8asa ot ondji 8abama8an endota8imintc. Kiteit8a Mani gaie Mani Madinin gaie kotak, Mani gaie 8in ijinikazogoban, gaie kiteit8a Janh teik teipaiatik nipa8ig8aban. Kiteit8a Mani gaie Janh pappecote nipa8ig8aban. O kin i 8abamate JEZOS, ot inan: ek8e8ian, mi 8aam ki k8isis. Mina8ate ikito i ganonate Janhian: mi 8aam ki ga. JEZOS o minan Janhian kitei okinite o kin. Ot inan tauasak o kin: ninge, caie ki naganin, mi 8aam meckot ket ok8isisin, Janh meckot ninga nabiekag ij okian ki ia8. Mi dac keget ondas inakak 8ekingin eko inenimate Janh kiteit8a Manin. Ka maci abitozansinogoban apite teipaiatikong ecitak8aigani8igobanen JEZOS. Pangik ick8a abitozang apite, ka8in ani nagosisigoban kizis, niso ti

paiganek inikik ki tibikatogoban. Niso tipaiganek eko ki abitozang kiji8egoban JEZOS ij ikitote : ni manitom, ni manitom, Sekonen Sendji pakite-nimin ?

—  
CXXX. *Minaha JEZOS pinegan.—Pon nese.—  
Pajipaigani8i o teing.*

Mi caie i teb tibisat8agobanen JEZOS pina8igo ka inansinaikatenigobanen kitei ininik : mi eta ka maci insinogoban ka inansinaigegobanen Dabid, kitei acaminte JEZOS Sinzop gaie kitei minainte pinegan. Mi dac kedjiek kitei ani tite enenindagosigobanen, ikito JEZOS : ni nipak8e. Sibate gotc pejik cimaganic ickaibanan pineganing ot ak8indjiman, asaganack ot aion i nimak8a8ate inim iskaibanan. Ke tog8en, ikito aam cimaganic, koni Eni o ka pi abiskonan, o ka pi nodji-moan teipaiatikong. Ka minik8etc JEZOS pinegan, ikito : acaie kedjick ki ino enenindagosianban ; mi caie nijin i kiji8egobanen ij ikitote : n'ose, ki nindjing ni pakitina ni teitcagoc. Apite animitagosite, mi gotc ij acita8ik8esetc, mi ij ani ick8ana-mote : mi ij ani madjickanite o teitcagocan, o nagataminin 8iias kitei nisanda8enite anamingaking, gotc nepogobanen JEZOS. Mi gotc kitei

nagasimonigin ka ijikamogobanen aiamie miki8a-  
ming ceek8at taekikisegoban : mi gotc gaie i ninin-  
giokagobanen aki, ceek8at pik8abikisen gaie asi-  
nin, ning8ahakan 8anikan ceek8at cekamikisen  
koki. Nibina ka nipopanek gaie 8ina8a ki apitei-  
pak aiapiteipanite JEZOSAN, mi i sakamo8ate i ki  
ning8ahakana8ind8abanen ; nibina dac Jenoza-  
neming endanakinigobanena o ki 8abamigo.

Epite mamakatenindag8atogobanen enogobanen,  
apitei segisig8aban okima, cimaganicak gaie JEZO-  
SAN gena8abamagobanenak teipaiatikong meg8ate  
ij akotcininitc ; ka8eia8aniti8ate dac, pakiteiaki-  
kaneotizog8aban epito segenindamo8agobanen.

Caie 8abang kata kitci manadjitagani8aninigo-  
ban, mi dac enenindamo8ate Joda8inini8ak :  
ka8in ta onicicinsinon keiabate 8abang akotcino-  
8ate okom nis8i teipaiak, onzam kata kitci mana-  
djitagani8an. Mi dac ij a8i ganona8ate Pinatan  
kitci anokimotc kitci a8i popokokateigani8inite  
inim teipaia, mi dac ningotiji kitci asimintc. Mi  
dac ij anokimotc Pinat kitci ininik ekitonite Joda-  
8inini8a. Cimaganicak o ki a8i popokokate8a8a.  
Ka popokokate8a8ate kimoti8inini8a, i kijikaba-  
ma8ate JEZOSAN, acaie ma ondjita nipo enenima-  
8ate, ka8in o ki tota8asi8a8an kitci popokokate-

8a8apan : mi eta cimaganic pejik o ki a8i pajipa-  
 8an JEZOSAN o pikanining, mi dac 8endji ondji-  
 ka8inik misk8i kinika8i nipi. Mi apitei ka tibisa-  
 djikategobanen pina8igo ka inansinaikategobanen  
 aiamie masinaigan : o ka 8abama8an i ki pajipa8a-  
 8ate. Mi gaie enansinaikategobanen aiamie masi-  
 naigan : ka8in ta pokokaneigani8isi.

### CXXXI. *Ning8ahakana JEZOS.*

Arimati otenga8igoban, mi endanakigobanen  
 pejik kicita8a anicinabe, Jozep ijinikazogoban, ki-  
 moto anamite tipaiganagoban JEZOSAN, ka8in me-  
 n : : : : Sitoka8eningesi JEZOSAN apite ka  
 nisiminte ; ket na keno8ek nindatep8etago ana8i  
 ningot ikitoian, gaie nin koni, ninda nisigo, ine-  
 nindamotok, ana8i enzomoian, mi 8endji ninda8ate  
 eka ningot ki ikitosigobanen. Apite dac ka nisi-  
 minte JEZOSAN, panima apite songiteegoban, mi  
 dac i nansika8ate Pinatan, ka8in kekon g8etangin-  
 tisigoban. Ot inan : enabigis, mijicin JEZOS 8i-  
 ia8 kitei ning8ahakanak. Ona8ius iji tep8etam  
 Pinat ij iek8anamonite JEZOSAN, inenindamogo-  
 ban : ka maci iek8anamositok. Ka apitei k8aiak  
 kotageto i ki iek8anamonite, mi panima ij inag8aie-  
 nindama8ate Jozepan JEZOS 8iia8ini i nandotama-

gote kitci ning8ahakataminito. Mi dac ij anokimote Pinat kitci a8i Sindama8ind8a gena8enimadjik JEZOSAN ij o8iia8inipan, kitci inind8a: Tibenindamona Jozep JEZOSAN 8iia8ini, ke 8i totamok8en gote 8in, ka8in ningot ijiekekon. Jozep dac mi ij a8i kicpinatote nagasimon kitci 8i8ok8eiginang JEZOSAN 8iia8ini, mi ij a8i pina8ate teipaiatikong ij acitak8aigani8inipan. Kotak gaie kitcit8a anicinabe Nikodem ijinikazogoban, kimote gaie 8in anamite tipaiganagoban JEZOSAN: ningotin tebikatinik nansika8agoban JEZOSAN meg8ate pematicsinito; ka niponite dac, gaie nin ninga Sitoka8a Jozep kitci ning8ahakanate JEZOSAN, inenindamogoban; mi dac keget i Sidji8agobanen. 8in dac Nikodem ot ondinan mitaso mitana tipapadjigan ij apitinigosinite papackiki8an.

Mi dac i ciconasena8ate JEZOSAN ij o8iia8inipan, pipaki8aian i titipaiginamo8ate JEZOSAN 8iia8ini, endotamo8ate Joda8inini8ak, kitoit8a anicinaben neponidjin. Pecote iki nisinte JEZOS tagonogoban 8iakiminjacki-kitikan, kitikaning dac pinte kitikan tagonogoban ning8ahakan, asini ning8ahakan, Jozep 8in ki anokimogoban kitci 8anabikaikatenik, kitci ning8ahakanigoian ki nipoian,

inenindizogoban; mi dac i pakitinama8ate JEZOSAN kitci ning8ahakaniminto. Ka8in a8iak maci daje ning8ahakanasi8indiban: mi dac indaje i ning8ahakana8ate JEZOSAN: ka ick8a ning8ahakana8ate, Jozep apitci kitci asin o ki kipaikaken ning8ahakaning.

CXXXII. *Kitcit8a ik8e8ak.—Gana8enindjicate i ning8ahakaninto JEZOS.—Asin ikonikate.—*  
*Segisik cimaganicak.*

Mani Madinin gaie kotakak ik8e8ak ka Saban-gegobanenak apite nesiminto JEZOSAN, mi 8ak gaie 8adjihi8edjik i ning8ahakaniminto. Mi dac 8e8enint i kikina8enindamo8ate i ning8ahakaniminto kitci eka 8anenindansi8ang, inenindamok. Mi ij a8i eco8ato8ate ciconasenigan ke ciconasena8ate JEZOSAN ij o8iia8inipan, ki manadjitagani8ang, inenindamok, 8abaninik ma ta manadjitagani8anini.

8aiabaninik ka ning8ahakaninto JEZOS, meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie nibina anicinabek ki ma8andjiitik, mi dac i nansika8a8ate Pinatan, ot ina8an: ni mika8enindananan-ka ikitogobanen neta ki8anikepan, (mi ena8agobanen JEZOSAN: neta ki8aniketo i papijima8ate), ikitogoban: ki

nisigoian, niso kijigak ningat apitcipa, anokimon  
kitoi gana8enindjicatek niso kijik inikik iki nin-  
g8ahakaninto : anic ma tepaiganadjik, kimote o ka  
moka8a8an, kata ikito8ak dac : acaie ki apitcipa ;  
eckam ka8in ta onicicinsuon iim to8a ki8animosin  
ki8animokonang8a tepaiganadjik neta ki8animon-  
nipan. Ot ina dac Pinat : kiw ocimaganicimim,  
kina8a gotc anokimok, ket inenindamo8eg8er  
igote, mi ket ingi. Mi dac ij ija8ate ning8ahaka-  
ning, mi dac ij ani aiakoki8asamo8ate masinaiga-  
nan ij ani kikina8adjito8ate kitci eka a8ian ki-  
mote ningot totaminite. Joda8inini8ak manadji-  
tog8aban Mani kijigak ejinikatamang kina8int.  
Ka manadjitagani8aninik dac, 8aiabang, kina8int  
manadjitagani8ang ejinikatamang, Mani Madinin  
gaie kotakak ik8e8ak Sibate kikijeb ijag8aban i ki  
ning8ahakaniminto JEZOSAN kitci ciconasena8ate.

Caie patc sakasikenite kiziso8an, mi ij otitamo-  
8agobanen i ning8ahakaniminto. Meg8ate ij ani  
mansikamo8ate, apitci animenindamog8aban i mi-  
ta8enindamo8ate kitci asin ka patacockodjigani-  
8ang ning8ahakaning, mi dac eni ikito8agobanen :  
a8enen dac ateite ket ininamonang kitci asin ka  
patacockodjigani8ang ning8ahakaning ? Ib8a  
maei ani otitamo8ate, acaie ki ikonikateni. Anje

ni  
ni  
8a  
as  
ki  
na  
8a  
cin  
dji  
gib  
epit  
dam  
nek  
pan  
banc  
Man  
enda  
8aial  
nini  
tagos  
OXX  
8ak  
Ka  
togob

ni8an pejik 8aia8ategin ijinagosinigoban ockinjiko-  
ning; o konasini dac koning iji8abikatinigoban,  
8ak8ing pi ondjipin, ki ikonaminigoban iim kitci  
asin; 8akite asin idac namatapinigoban. Ondjita  
ki kitci kockosegoban aki, gena8enindamogobane-  
nak ning8ahakan ki kitci segisig8aban i 8abama-  
8ate pekic anjeni8an, nikabandamog8aban. Tego-  
cino8ate ikim ik8e8ak, acaie ningot iji ki apaki-  
djikatenigoban kitci asin, gaie ikim gena8enindan-  
gibane8 ning8ahakan acaie ka tesik, ki ojimo8ak  
epito segisi8ate, acaie ka kekon tagosinini ket on-  
damenindamo8apan ikim ik8e8ak, inenindamoba-  
nek: Jezos 8iia8 nind a8i ciconasina8ananan;  
pandike8ate dac ning8ahakaning, ka kekon o 8a-  
bandansina8a, apitci kitci mamakatenindamok.  
Mani Madinin 8ibato apatogoban eiamianidji  
endanenimate, ij a8i Sindama8ate eninigobanen.  
8aiabamate Pienan gaie Janhian, ot ina: Tebe-  
nininang hie 8iia8 iki ning8ahakatenigiban ka8in  
tagosinini, anditok ij atcikatek8en ?

---

**OXXXIII.** *Pien gaie Janh ning8ahakaning iji-  
8ak.—O 8abamigon Jezos Manin Madininan.*

Ka Sindama8ind8a Pier gaie Janh enakamiga-  
togobanen, 8ibato gotc apatotokenak gaie 8ina8a i



uing8ahakanimindiban JEZOSAN. Janh Sin nitam  
 pakamipatogoban ning8ahakaning, ot akosik8eia-  
 bandan ning8ahakan, ningasimonensan pipaki8aia-  
 nensiginon eta ateni8an; ka8in pinama pindikesi  
 pinto ning8ahakan pecoto picipatonigoban Pienan,  
 o pihan dac. Pekamipatoto gaie Sin Pien, teo  
 igoto pindikegoban ning8akaning, mi eta 8aiaban-  
 dangin pipaki8aianensiginon 8a8ak8ehigijimiman-  
 Sindibanen, 8a8ak8ectik8anenigani8inigobanen  
 tipan gaie ateni8an, 8e8enint ki mino sasakigini-  
 katenigoban; ick8aiato gaie Sin pindikegoban  
 Janh; mi gaie Sin pejik8an eji 8abandang. Mi  
 enenindamo8agobanen i niji8ato: ningot iji ki  
 iji8idjigani8itok Tebeniminang ij o8ia8ipan. Ka  
 maci apitci pakakenindansig8aban enansinaikatenik  
 aiamie masinaigan, ka gaie piziskenindansig8aban:  
 aindasin ana8i o ki igo8abanen JEZOSAN: ninga  
 nisigo, ningat apitcipa niso kijigak. Mi dac i  
 ki8e8ato; Pien eni ki8eto, mamakatenindamogo-  
 ban eninigobanen. Mani Madinin ka Sindama-  
 8ato Pienan gaie Janhian, mi goto gaie Sin koki  
 i ki8eto ij ani 8idji8ato ning8ahakaning ij ijanite.  
 Ka8e8ato dac Pien gaie Janh, Mani Madinin  
 ka8in ki8esi, toik ning8ahakan daje ma8igoban,  
 apitci animenindamogoban endogobanen: aindasin

h Sin nitam  
 akosik8eia-  
 n pipaki8aia-  
 na pindikesi  
 goban Pienan,  
 Sin Pien, tee  
 i eta Saiaban-  
 ehigijimiman-  
 ni8inigobanen  
 no sasakigini-  
 pindikegoban  
 bandang. Mi  
 ningot iji ki  
 Bii8ipan. Ka  
 nansinaikatenik  
 indansig8aban:  
 JEZOSAN : ninga  
 k. Mi dae i  
 katenindamogo-  
 n ka Sindama-  
 e gaie Sin koki  
 aning ij ijanite.  
 Mani Madinin  
 aje ma8igoban,  
 banen : aindasin

ana8i o ki akosik8eiabandan, ka8ate ki inenin-  
 dansi : acaie ana8i ningi teb 8abandan, mina8ate  
 gote akosik8eiabandamogoban, mi dae i 8abama-  
 gobanen nij Anjeni8a, 8a8abikonaie, monjak JE-  
 zos i ki ning8ahakaninte pinte 8anikan api8a,  
 pejik o etik8aning inakak, kotakan dae o siting  
 inakak : ka8in ana8i keiabate atesinini JEZOS  
 8iia8iban. Ot ina8an : anin endian, ek8e8ian,  
 8endji ma8in ? Ot ina Anjeni8a genonigodji :  
 mi 8endji ma8ian, ni 8anenindan anditok enini-  
 g8en Tebenimite 8iia8. Ka ikitote, o pik8anang  
 inakak inabigoban. Koni anicinaben ka 8abamate,  
 ot igon : ek8e8ian, 8ekonen 8endji ma8in ? A8e-  
 nen nenda8enimate ? Kijataki8inini8itok geno-  
 jite, inenindam Mani Madinin, ot inan : tebeni-  
 min, koni kio kin 8aiej ki ki a8i atonatok, 8inda-  
 ma8icin anditok i ki ato8anen ; ningat ija, ningat  
 a8i nahaton.

Ka ikitote Mani Madinin, mi i 8i ani madjago-  
 banen ; JEZOS dae o ganonan, atcina gote o 8inan,  
 ot inan : Mani. Enabite dae Mani Madinin, o  
 ki nisita8ina8an JEZOSAN ; epite kitci modjike-  
 nindang, Tebenimin, ot inan. Ot igon dae JEZO-  
 SAN : ka8in tanginiciken, ka maci nind ijasi 8ak8ing  
 n'8e kitci nansika8ak ; a8i 8indama8 ni kanisak,

ki gat inak : ni nansika8a k'osinan, ki Kije Manitominan. Sibato apatogoban Mani Madinin JEZOSAN pepa8idji8anigobanenak endanito. Mi dac i tipadjimota8ag8en : ningi 8abama JEZOS, ot ina, gaie nind anonik, a8i 8indama8 ni kanisak, nind ik, ki gat inak : ni nansika8a k'osinan ki Kije Manitominan, kit igo8a. Ka 8ato o tep8etage8i ana8i 8indama8ato; ki8animo aam, ot inenimigo.

—

CXXXIV. *O 8abamigo JEZOS kotaka ik8e8a.—  
Ka totamo8ato cimaganicak.*

Kotakak dac ik8e8ak ka 8abangegobanenak teik ning8ahakan, ondjita animenindamog8aban i 8anisininik JEZOS 8iia8. Nij Anjeni8a o ki 8abama8a gaie 8ina8a okom ik8e8ak, anicinabeng iji 8a8atekonaiek ot ijina8a8a, mi 8a keiabate ka 8abamagobanen Mani Madinin. Epito segenindamo8agobanen, mitci inabig8aban; o ganonigo8a dac Anjeni8a, ot igo8a : 8ekonen 8endji nanda8abameg meg8e toipaiak ka iapiteipate? Ki nanda8abama8a JEZOS Nazareting daje anicinabe; ka8in segenindankekon, acaie ma apiteipa ka ikitopan. Mika8enindamok ka ikitopan meg8ate Ganinenang endanakite : ka anicinabe8iitizote

kat.  
kon  
iapi  
hak  
gaie  
Anj  
mi k  
K  
apite  
nang  
damo  
Sibat  
JEZO  
pimip  
JEZO  
ot ina  
8ato,  
odjim  
gani8  
Sinda  
mi kit  
ma8a8  
kakina  
8ak, i  
tokena

Kije Mani-  
dinin JE-  
. Mi dac  
JEZOS, ot  
ni kanisak,  
k'osinan ki  
o tep8eta-  
n, ot ineni-

a ik8e8a.—

te.  
panenak teik  
Saban i Sani-  
ki Sabama8a  
g iji 8a8a-  
ka Sabama-  
enindamo8a-  
onigo8a dac  
nanda8aba-  
Ki nanda-  
anicinabe;  
cipa ka iki-  
an meg8ate  
nabe8iitizote

kata pakitina paiatatidjik o nindji8ang, toipaiati-  
kong kata acitak8aigani8i, neso kijigatinik kata  
iapiteipa; ondas ijak, a8i Sabandamok iki ning8a-  
hakanindiban, iji madjipaitik, a8i Sindama8ik  
gaie Pien iki apiteipate JEZOS. Ikito8ak keiabate  
Anjeni8ak: JEZOS nitam ta tagocin Ganinenang,  
mi kitci Sabameg ka ininagoban.

Ka nonda8u8ate eni ikitonite Anjeni8a, iki  
apiteipate JEZOS gaie iki mikomigo8ate Ganine-  
nang nitam kitci tagocing, inab co8ate ani inenin-  
damok, Sibato sakahamok ning8ahakaning, mi dac  
Sibate ij a8i Sindama8a8ate pepa8idji8agobanena  
JEZOSAN eji Sabandamo8ate. Meg8ate ij ani  
pimipaiti8ate, nenot igote Saiabama8ate JEZOSAN,  
JEZOS ot anamika8a inim ik8e8a, kit anamikonim,  
ot ina. Epitc mamakatenindam modjikenindamo-  
8ate, o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, o sitining ot a8i  
odjima8an, songa o manadjia8an o mitonenindji-  
gani8ang. Ot ina dac JEZOS: ka sekisikekon, a8i  
Sindama8ik ni kanisak Ganinenang kitci ija8ate  
mi kitci Sabami8ate. Mi dac keget ij a8i Sinda-  
ma8a8ate JEZOSAN pepa8idji8anigobanena gaie  
kakina eiamianigobanena; kasa 8ate tep8eta8asi-  
8ak, ij ana8i Sindamage8ate, anica aijiekinjig8e-  
tokenak, inenindagosig8aban.

Cimaganicak gena8enindamogobanenaK JEZOSAN iki ning8ahakaniminte, apitei ki segisik Saia-bama8ate Anjeni8a gaie aki i kockosenik: epite sekisi8ate nikabandamog8aban, nanint dac aiapi-cicino8ate, ot a8i tipadjimota8a8a meia kikinoama-genigobanena eji8ebatinik; mi dac i ma8andjiiti-8ate kekinoamagedjik gaie kikito8inini8ak. Ka mitonenindamo8ate ke totamo8ate, nibina conia o mina8a cimaganica gena8enindaminigobanena JE-zos o ning8ahakan kitoi eka tipatotaminite eninik. Ot ina8a: ikitok, JEZOSAN pepa8idji8apanek ningi kimotimigonanik JEZOS 8iia8 i nipaia Gibson izan; mi ket ikitoieg, ot ina8a cimaganica. Cimagani-cak dac ot otapinana8a conia, mi dac keget eni ikito8ate ka ani inind8a. Min8agac ki tipatota-g8atini cimaganicak ot ikito8ini8a.

CXXXV. *O Sabamigo JEZOS nij aiamie8inini8a.*

Mi iim kajigak ka iapiteipahitizogobanen JEZOS nij aiamie8inini8ak ijag8aban otena8 *Emmaus* ejinikatek. Jenozaneming ondji madjag8aban, nij tipaigan acite abita apite endagok Emmaus mi eja8ate. Ij ani pimose8ate ani gaganonitik, tipa-djimotati8ak ka aindota8iminte JEZOSAN. Meg8ate i pimi gaganoniti8ate, kaikasikate micic o Sabama-

8an  
ot ot  
anici  
8an,  
8endj  
inan  
ingi J  
banen  
8ate m  
ick8aie  
acitak  
kitoi k  
kijigat  
miadjik  
ning8a  
eta Ar  
apiteipa  
Sint an  
inadjim  
ZOSAN i  
iki apite  
bikima  
pizinat  
p8eienin  
nindamo

k JEZO-  
 gisik Saia-  
 nik: epite  
 dac aiapi-  
 rikinoama-  
 aSandjiiti-  
 isak. Ka  
 na conia o  
 banena JE-  
 nite eninik.  
 panek ningi  
 giban izan;  
 Cimagani-  
 keget eni  
 ki tipatota-  
 nieSinini8a.  
 anen JEZOS  
 8 Emmaus  
 adjag8aban,  
 Emmaus mi  
 onitik, tipa-  
 AN. Meg8ate  
 e o Sabama-

8an pemi tipadjima8adjin JEZOSAN, ot atimigo8an,  
 ot otisigo8an, ka8in o nisita8ina8asi8a8an, anote  
 anicinabetok, ot inenima8an. O kak8edjimigo-  
 8an, ot igo8an: anin pemi aikitoieg? Sekonen  
 8endji gackenindameg? O ganonan pejik, ot  
 inan: kin itok eta eka kikenindamo8anen ka ki  
 ingi Jenzaneming nomaie? Sekonen dac enogo-  
 banen? JEZOS gote ni tipadjimanan ka tota8a-  
 8ate mea kikinoamagedjik gaie kije inini8ak; o ki  
 ick8aienima8an kitei nisiminte, teipaiatikong o ki  
 acitak8a8a8an. Nind apenimonanaban ka nisinte  
 kitei ki ag8acimapan Joda8inini8a; acaie dac niso  
 kijigat eko ki ingi; ana8i 8in ik8e8ak nanint eia-  
 miadjik ningi kockomigonanik. Kikijeb ki ijik  
 ning8ahakaning, ka8in atesinini JEZOS 8iia8, nij  
 eta Anjeni8ak ningi 8abamananik, ikito8ak, ki  
 apitecipa acaie, nind igonanik; nanint gaie nina-  
 Sint ana8i ki ijik, mi gaie 8ina8a enadjimo8ate ka  
 inadjimonite ik8e8a, ka o ki 8abandansina8a JE-  
 zOSAN ij o8iia8inipan, ka gaie o ki 8abamasi8a8an  
 iki apitecipanig8en. O ganona dac JEZOS, o nani-  
 bikima ij eka tep8etansinik, ot ina: ondjita ki  
 pizinatisim, ki kosikoteem, ka nangim ki nita te-  
 p8eienindansina8a ka ikito8apan ka nikan kike-  
 nindamonigobanenak Kije Maniton? Ka nan-

g8ana inenindag8asinoban kitei iji nanekateciinto  
 Kristos kitei otitang o kicit8a8isi8in? Mi dac i  
 tipadjimota8ate kakina ka ani inansinaikategoba-  
 nen aiamie masinaigan ke tite ke pi ag8acimate  
 anicinabe. Caie pecote eni ta8ate otena8 eja8a-  
 gobanen, pakekana ani iji JEZOS; Sina8a dac i  
 niji8ate songa o mindjimenima8an, ot ina8an:  
 ka8in ningotiji ijaken, ki gat ani 8idji8ininimin,  
 otenang ijata, caie ma ani niki8igat. Mi dac gaie  
 8in ij ani pindikegobanen, mi dac i 8itopamagoba-  
 nen. Pak8ejigan ot otapinan, ot aiamita8an,  
 o ki papak8ebita8an, mi dac i maminat i  
 nijinite; ka maminat, mi pitcinak i nisita-  
 8inagote, mi sa 8aam JEZOS, ot inenimigo: mi  
 apin i pon 8abamigote. Makatate, iti8ak, ana-  
 8i ki sesegiteemigonaban, ki kockoteemigona-  
 ban i ganoninang gaie i tipadjimotonang enansi-  
 naikatek aiamie masinaigan. Mi gotc i pasik8i-  
 8ate, i ki8e8ate, Jonozanem iji8ak koki, o nansika-  
 8a8a eiamianidji; ma8andopinigoban, ikitonigo-  
 ban: acaie keget apitcipa k'osinan, ikitonigoban:  
 Pien gaie 8in o ki 8abaman k'osinan JEZOSAN.  
 Mi gaie Sina8a i tipadjimo8ate inikik ka iji nonda-  
 8a8ate gaie iki pimi 8idji8a8ate, gaie apite nesita-  
 8ina8a8ate apite ka matinamago8ate pak8ejigan.  
 Keiabate nanint ka tep8etansig8aban.

CXX  
 M  
 nena  
 Siapi  
 Saban  
 Sisini  
 ma8a  
 kipail  
 ekitot  
 genon  
 tansin  
 8inise  
 ganon  
 baman  
 segisie  
 nin on  
 mikod  
 8in ki  
 dac i 8  
 kang i  
 tep8eta  
 teit-as  
 Pakato  
 epite m  
 damo8a

CXXXVI. *Nitam o Sabamigo JEZOS o napotima.*

Mama8i apig8aban JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanenak, o gosa8a Joda8inini8a, mi 8endji mama8iapi8ate, tipadjimog8aban iki Sabama8ate ka 8atamadjik JEZOSAN. 8enagocininik mama8i 8isinik; meg8ate i 8isini8ate, kaia8ikate o 8abama8an JEZOSAN i pi nanipa8inite ana8i kakina kipaikateni, ka keko o pizokansinin. Mi dac ekitote JEZOS: 8anakiiendamok, nin 8in oom genoninagok. O nanibikima ij eka nangim tep8etansinik iki apiteipaitizote. Mamakatenindamo8inisekisig8aban JEZOSAN apite n8anda8a8ate i ganonigo8ate; inenindamog8aban: tcipai ni 8abamanan. Mi dac ekitote JEZOS: 8ekonen 8endji segisieg? 8abandamok ni nindjin ni sitan gaie, nin ondjita micie, tanginicik gotc, ket na tcipai mikodjigani8i; ka o8iiasisi, ka gaie okanisi; nin 8in ki ta mikodjinim i 8abamieg, ki 8abamim. Mi dac i 8abandahate o nindjin gaie o sitan gaie o pikang i ki pajipaigani8ite. Eno8ek ka8in napite tep8etansig8aban ij ana8i ki 8abandaigo8ate i ki teitask8animinte o nindjining gaie o sitining. Pakate anica nind inenindamin, inenindizo8ak, epite modjikenindamo8ate epite gaie mamakatenindamo8ate. Mi dac ekitote JEZOS: ka na kekon



midjim kit indanisina8a? Mi dac i mininte pangi kikons ab8enan, pangi gaie amosinzipak8at. Mi dac keget ij am8ate kikons ab8enan, pangi gaie amosinzipak8at. Inenindamogoban: ninga 8a-bamigok i Sisini8ak, kata tep8eienindamok keget izan aiapiteipate. Ka8in inenindauekon: koni keget 8i Sisinitok: ket na a8iak ka nipodjin midjim o nanda8eninidan? A8iak nepodjin, ka8in o nanda8eninidansin midjim, pimatisi8ining gote eta to8a. Ka Sisinite JEZOS, eck8andang mi ij aca-mate pepa8idji8igogobanena: mina8ate ot ina: 8anakiienindamok; ka iji anojite n'os, mi gaie nin eji anoninagok. O potana, pekie ot ina: ki pindikago8a Mino Manito; a8iak kasiama8eg o matei aindo8ini8an, kata kasikani8an; a8iak dac gaie eka kasiama8eg, ka8in ta kasikasinini8an.

— — —  
CXXXVII. *Koki mina8ate o Sabamigo o napo-  
tima.*

Endatei8agobaner JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobane-nak, Toma ka apisigoban apite Saiabama8agoba-nen JEZOSAN. Tegocininite o tipadjimota8a8an i ki 8abama8ate JEZOSAN, nanagate ana8i kakina o Sindama8a8an Toman, ka o tep8etagosi8an. Ikito taiag8ate Toma: panima 8abandama8ak o

nin  
ka  
keg  
sak  
ma  
tep  
api  
mer  
nin  
kito  
dag  
nie8  
kijig  
8ago  
Kaia  
ka8i  
na k  
pand  
ienin  
ond  
nan i  
i ki p  
panin  
aiajik  
tom!  
min,

ininte pangi  
 pak8at. Mi  
 , pangi gaie  
 ninga 8a-  
 lamok keget  
 kekon : koni  
 nipodjin mi-  
 djin, ka8in o  
 ing gotc eta  
 g mi ij aca-  
 ate ot ina:  
 os, mi gaie  
 e ot ina: ki  
 kasiamas8eg o  
 n; asiek dac  
 sinini8an.

migo o napo-

8idji8agobane  
 abama8agoba-  
 imota8a8ani  
 ana8i kakina  
 p8etagosisan.  
 andama8ak o

nindjin gaie o sitan i ki teitaask8aninte, gaie opi-  
 kang i ki pajipaigani8ito panima potanakinam8ak,  
 keget izan aiapiteipate ningat inenindam. Tana-  
 sak ki ca8enimigonanik okom aian8etangik, pina-  
 ma ka8in mamanjenindansik, ondjita 8e8enint 8i  
 tep8etamok. Kina8int kit inenindagosimin kitci  
 apitei tep8etamang i ki apiteipaitizoto kitci eka  
 memandjie kina8itamang. Ka8in ceck8at ki ine-  
 nindagosisik kitci an8etamo8ate pinama, kina8int  
 kitci eka memandjie an8etamang, ki ondji inenin-  
 dagosik. Ka8in 8enibik an8etansigoban Toma,  
 nie8aso kijik inikik kina8itamogoban. Nec8aso  
 kijigatinik mama8iapig8aban JEZOSAN pepa8idji-  
 8agobanenak, mi gaie 8in Toma ij apigobanen.  
 Kaiasikate mi i nagosite JEZOS nasa8 ij api8ate;  
 ka8in o kikenimasi8a8an pandikenigobanen, ket  
 na kekon o pizokaminin ke kikenima8ate apite  
 pandikenigobanen, ot anamika8a, ot ina: 8anaki-  
 ienindamok. Mi dac i ganonate Toman, ot inan:  
 ondas ijinindjinir, tanginan ni nindjin, potanaki-  
 nan iki teitaask8atek, gaie ni pikang potanaginan  
 i ki pajipaogioian, ka8in an8etanken, tep8etan. Mi  
 panima Toma k8eck8enindamogobanen, mi dac ij  
 aiajik8e ikitogobanen: Tebenimin! ni Kije Mani-  
 tom! Ot inan JEZOS: Toma, ki tep8eta8 i 8aba-  
 min, k8enate endo8ate pek8ana8i tep8etangik.

**CXXXVIII.** *Mamanda kikonsikehak napotak.*

Mina8ate ningotin o Sabama8an JEZOSAN teik akam sakaiganing Jenezaret ejinikatek, teik akam nipa8inigoban. Ikitogoban Pien : nind a8i pakita8a, mi dac kitcit8a Toma, Jak, Janh, Nathanael gaie keiabate nij, ka inansinaikatesinon ejinikazo8agobanen, ikito8ak : ningat ijamin gaie nina8int. Posi8ak dao teimaning. IjanaSi pakita8a8ate, ka kanake pejik kikonsan o pitahanasi8a8an. Kekijeb o Sabama8an JEZOSAN teik akam i nipa8inite, ka8in pinama o nisita8ina8asi8a8an. Ot ina JEZOS : abinotcenjicitok, ka na midjim kit indanisi8a8a? Ka 8ate, ot ina8an.—Pakita8ak o kitei nikining inakeke onak, mi panima kitei pintahanaieg. Mi dac keget eji pakita8a8ate : epite nibina pitahana8agobanen, ka o gackinasi8a8an ot asapi8an. Mi piteinak Janh i nisita8ina8ate JEZOSAN; o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : k'osinan JEZOS nenipa8ite teik akam. Mi gote i piteikonaiete Pien, niping apakizo ij inatakate JEZOSAN i nanipa8inite teik akam. Teimaning dac epidjik o natagameona8an otasapi8an teik akam, mockinenigoban kikonsa otasapi8ang, nijin mitaso mitana ekotock8aning apite na8ite akomog8aban. Kepa8ate o Sabandana8a akakanje ickote kikon-

ak napotak.  
 JEZOSAN teik  
 ek, teik akam  
 mind aSi paki-  
 nh, Nathanael  
 non ejinikazo-  
 gaie ninaSint.  
 kita8a8ate, ka  
 si8a8an. Ke-  
 am i nipaSinite,  
 . Ot ina JE-  
 n kit indanisi-  
 kita8ak o kitci  
 kitci pintaha-  
 8ate: epite ni-  
 ekinasi8a8an ot  
 ita8ina8ate JE-  
 nan: k'osinan  
 gote i piteiko-  
 akate JEZOSAN  
 ing dac epidjik  
 akam, mockine-  
 jin mitaso mi-  
 akomog8aban.  
 e ickote kikon-

san akakanjep8ani8in, pak8ejigan gaie api8an.  
 Ot ina JEZOS: pinik pepejik nongom petahanegok  
 kiconsak; mi gotc koki i posite Pien, o nataga-  
 meonan otasapin, mitaso mitana acite nano mitana  
 acite nis8i kitci kiconsa, mi endasobinate. Ka8in  
 pikockagani8isin ot asapin, ij ana8i tasobinate  
 kitci kiconsa ana8i. Pite ijak, ot ina JEZOS, a8i  
 abitozamo8isinik. Mi dac keget i nansika8a8ate  
 JEZOSAN. Ka8in a8iak endatei8ate ot inasi8an:  
 kit a8eni8? a8enen kin? Ka8in a8iak ot inasi-  
 8an; ot apitei kikenima8an, mi aam Tebenimi-  
 nang, ot inenima8an. Mi ij otapinate JEZOS pa-  
 k8ejigan; endatei8ate, kakina o pimi matina-  
 mago8an, mi gaie endota8anite kiconsan, o pimi  
 matinamago8an.

---

CXXXIX. *Ot igon Pien JEZOSAN kitci aiang8a-  
 menimate eiamianidji.*

Ka 8isini8ate, JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot  
 inan: Simonh, Janh 8eosian, a8acamenj na kit  
 apite saki epite sakii8ate okom endatei8ate? Ot  
 igon: keget, Tebenimin, ki k8aiak8enim i saki-  
 inan. Ot inan JEZOS: aiang8amenim ni mana-  
 djenicensimak. Mina8ate ot inan: Simonh,  
 Janh 8eosian, ki saki na? Ot igon: ki sakiin, ki

k8aiak8enim i sakiinan. Mina8ate ot inan  
 JEZOS : aiang8amenim ni manadjenicensimak.  
 Mina8ate JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : ki  
 saki na? Kina8e kock8enindam Pien, ot inan :  
 Tebenimin, ka kekon ki 8anenindansin, ki k8aiak  
 k8enim i sakiinan. Mi dac ij inate JEZOS Pie-  
 nan : aiang8amenim ni manadjenicimak. Mi  
 8endji nisin ag8itona kak8edjimigote Pien, iki  
 ikitogobanen : ka ni kikenimasi8a JEZOS, nisir  
 ag8itona ki ikitogoban : tanasak mi iki kasiamati-  
 zote nisin ag8itona, ki sakiin, ij inate JEZOSAN.  
 Keiabate o ganonan JEZOS Pienan, ot inan :  
 meg8ate 8eckinikian, kin gotc tibina8e ki kitecibi-  
 nitizonaban, kin ki tibenindanaban 8aiej 8a ijaia-  
 nin ; kikaian dac cacandoniken, pekite gaie ki ga  
 kitecibinik, ki gat iji8inik ke 8i iji8inik, ka8in  
 ana8i ki gat iji min8enindansi ; kijate o 8indama-  
 8an Pienan ke tota8iminto apite kitei nisiminto, o  
 kikenindamonan kijate ke tinite. Keget gaie 8in  
 Pien teipaiatikong ki acitak8aigani8i apite nesinto.  
 Keiabate JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : ni  
 pik8anang pi aka8icin. Pien aiabanabite, Jan-  
 hian o ki 8abaman opik8anang pi ten, o kak8edji-  
 man JEZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimin, anin dac 8in  
 aam ke tite? JEZOS dac ot inan Pienan : anin

dac Sin aam eji papamenimate? Kin ina goto aiag8am pi aka8icin, koni ma inenimak kitci apite, Sekonen Sendji nagata8enimate? Ket na kin kitci nagata8enimate kit inenindagos? Nin nind inenima aam Janh kitci apite nananj koki kitci tagocinan. Nanint eiamiadjik inenindamog8aban ka ikitogobanen JEZOSAN, ka koni kata ondji niposi Janh. Ka8in ana8i ki ikitosi JEZOS : ka8in kata ondji niposi, mi eta gotc ka ikitogobanen, enenima8aken kitci apite nananj kitci tagocinan, Sekonen Sendji pamenimate? Sin eta Janh 8aki gotc nananj nipogoban; kakina Sin JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanenak aiamie8in ki ondji nisak.

---

CXL. *O kikinoama8a JEZOS o napotima gaie ot ina : a8i papa kikinoamagek enigok8akami-gak.*

Ka apitecipaitizogobanen JEZOS, keiabate nimitana taso kijik ki dajike ondaje aking. Gotc aia-pite o Sabama8a eiamianidji, ninga Sabamigok, enenindangin; mi Sendji inenimate kitci eka an8e-tansinik iki apitecipaitizote: gaie 8e8enint kitci kikinohama8ate kitci kikenindaminite Kije Maniton o kitci okima8i8inini: gaie o ki kikinoama8a ket iji kikinoamagenite, o ki kikinoama8a gaie

kakina enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan Sin  
 Jezos ondji, mi ... indi kaiat Sendadjiminto ke  
 tite. O ki kikenindamona, tanasak piteinak o  
 paking8ena kitei 8e8enint nisita8inamo8ate g8ete  
 ondjita enansinaikatenik. O ki apitei pakaki  
 kikenindamona enansinaikatenik ke tota8inte, ket  
 apite animiinte nananj kitei nisinte gaie kitei  
 apiteipate ki niso kijicatinik, mi apite kitei pindi-  
 keto o kitei 8asenagosi8ining. Gaie kitei kikinoa-  
 magenani8aninik enigok8akamikanik kitei nonda-  
 gani8aninik ot animitagosi8in Jenozaneming kitei  
 ondji madjamagatinik ot animitagosi8in kitei an-  
 8enindizo8ate anicinabek endaso8inzo8ate gaie  
 kitei kasikanik o matei aindo8ini8an. O mina  
 'osan ot iji gackito8inini, gaie 8in ot iji gackito8in  
 ot aciteimina. Ot ina: kakina iji gackito8in  
 ningi minigo 8ak8ing gaie aking; papaijak eni-  
 gok8akamigak, aiamie8in papakikinoamagek: en-  
 daso8inzo8ate anicinabek enigok8akamigak kiki-  
 nohama8ik, sikaanda8ik ot ijinikazo8ining 8ek8isi-  
 site gaie 8eosite gaie 8enicicite Manito. Kikinoa-  
 ma8ik kitei tibisat8a8ate kakina ka iji tipakona-  
 monagok. Ket an8etono8eg8en kata iok8aieninda-  
 gosi, ke tep8etono8eg8en, kata ca8enindagosi.  
 Kakina kekon ki gat ani ij gackitom, ki ga mi8i-

naigan Sin  
 adjiminto ke  
 piteinak o  
 no8ato g8eto  
 itei pakaki  
 ota8into, ket  
 gaie kitci  
 kitci pindi-  
 kitci kikinoa-  
 kitci nonda-  
 neming kitci  
 Sin kitci an-  
 nzo8ato gaie  
 nn. O mina  
 iji gackito8in  
 iji gackito8in  
 papaaijak eni-  
 amagek: en-  
 kamigak kiki-  
 8ining 8ek8isi-  
 to. Kikinoa-  
 iji tipakona-  
 ick8aieninda-  
 oa8enindagosi.  
 a, ki ga mi8i-

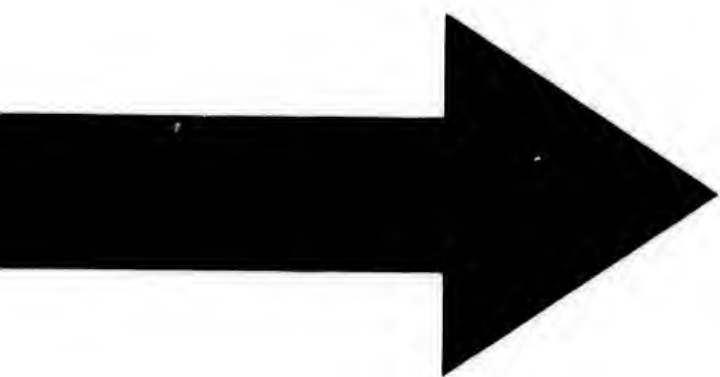
ha8ak Matei Manitok: kakina in8e8inan ki gat  
 in8em. Misa8ato minahigoieg piteiboji8e8in,  
 ka8in ninga ga tisim. Aiaikosidjik ki ga no8i-  
 moha8ak t. Kakik ki ga papagana8e-  
 ninimin kitci pon aki8ang. Ot ina  
 tanasak: animat ana8i eneniminagok, ka8in eno-  
 8ek cag8enimokekon, kakik ki ga pimi 8itoka8eni-  
 minim nananj kitci teagisek kijik. Ninga pite  
 anona gaie Mino Manito, ki ga pi mijakinotago8a  
 kitci songiteeckonag.

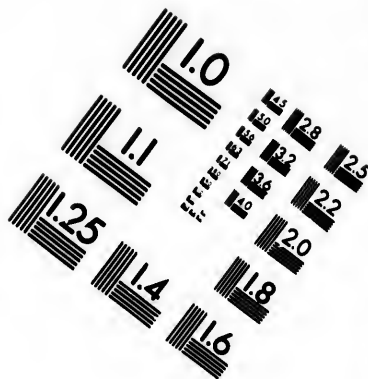
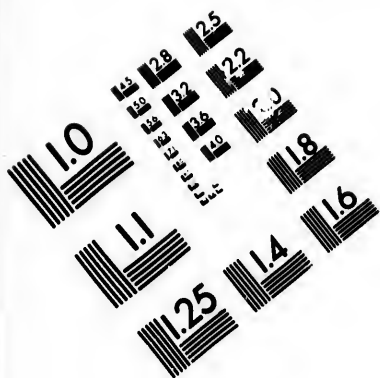
CXLI. *Mamindjic o 8abamigo JEZOS pepa8idji-  
 8igogobanena.—8ak8ing iji.*

Ka apiteipaitizote, aindasin micie ki 8abama-  
 8indiban JEZOS, eiamianidji o 8abamigo, naningo-  
 tinon pepejik eta o 8abamigo, naningotinon manek  
 8aia8amadjik. Keg apite ningotin ot ina pepa8i-  
 djijigogobanena: Jenozaneming apik, mi indaji  
 nananj kitci otisinag Mino Manito. Ot ina: Janh  
 iki sikaandageto, nipi o ki aion, nanomaie, kina8a  
 ki ga sikaandagom 8enicicite Manitong ki ga koki-  
 nigom. Ikitogoban tanasak: Mino Manito ki ga  
 papisikago8a. 8ina8a dac JEZOSAN pepa8idji8a-  
 djik o kak8edjima8an, ot ina8an: mi na iim apito  
 ke mina8iton Joda8inini8ak ot okima8i8ini8a?

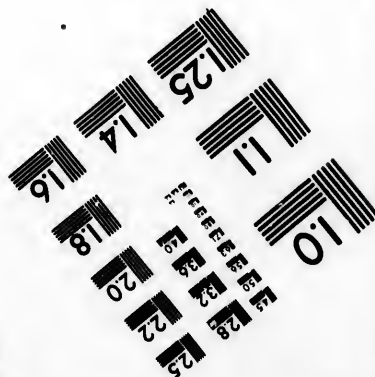
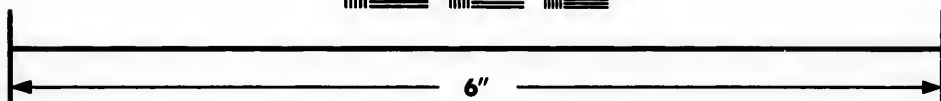
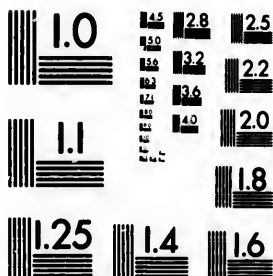








# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



# Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503**

18  
20  
22  
25  
28  
32  
36

10  
11  
12  
14  
16  
18  
20

Ot ina JEZOS : ka8in kina8a, kit inenindagosisim kitei 8in kikenindameg ket ani inenindamog8en Kije Manito. Ket na kijato kitei kikenindag8a-tinik ket ani totang mizi ka nita8itote ; Mino Manito ki ga minjakinotago8a, ki ga tipadjimim dac kina8a Jenozaneming, gaie kakina Joda8aking gaie Samarinang, nananj i 8aiek8akamigak nananj gotc enigok8akamigak ; mi mamindjite i ganonagobanen pepa8idji8igogobanena, mi ij onbinikete JEZOS, ij aiamita8ate pepa8idji8igodji, mi dac acaie i naganate, 8ak8ing ij ijate. O nos8abama8an ij ani onbiskanite nananj anak8atong mi i pon 8abama8ate. Keiabate inabig8aban ka pon nagosinite JEZOSAN ; nij anicnabe kaiaikate o 8abama8a, kakina 8a8abikonaie, ot igoda : Genine8inini8ieg, 8ekonen keiabate 8endji icpiming inabieg ? JEZOS ka 8abameg nongom iki ani onbickate 8ak8ing ij ijate, mi tabiskote ket inabaminagosite apite mina8ate ke pite ijate ondaje aking. Mi dac i ki8eia8a-niti8ate pakanens pik8atinang iki ondji onbickagobanen JEZOS, Jenozaneming iji ki8eia8aniti8ak. Ka mitaso kijigatinik mi apite ka mijakinotago8ate Mino Maniton, o pintcina8eckago8an ; mi dac ka papintcina8eckago8ate Mino Maniton, mi apite ses8eose8agobanen aiamie8in pepakikinohamage

d  
m  
da  
ki  
ke  
o p  
JE  
An  
tog  
kite  
teb  
gaie  
kite  
geng  
enan  
kitei  
Sidji  
apina  
k8ing  
gacki  
ondji  
onzan  
mang

djik enigok8akamigak eji kika hamago8ate. Epite mamanda gackito8agobanen ondjita mamakatenindagosig8aban, Kije Maniton o ki inenimigo8an kitci mamanda gackito8ate kitci eka an8eta8ind8a ket iji papa kikinoamage8ate, 8in ma Kije Manito o pinahama8a o tonining ket iji animitagosinite.

Mi ek8asinatek aiamie masinaigan endogobanen JEZOS i ki pi anicinabe8iitizote ondaje aking. Ana8i 8in ka nanakate ki masinaikatesinon ka togobanen, gaie inikik ekitogobanen. Misa8ate kitci nibina ana8i masinaikatek, ka eno8ek kata teb teagansinaikatesinoban inikik ka aindogobanen gaie ka aikitogobanen. Ana8i 8in tebansinaikate kitci ki otisabandaitizoiangoban 8ak8ing, ani tipaigeng kakina enansinaikatek. Ani tibisat8ang enansinaikatek, JEZOS ki ga pindikanigonan o kitci mina8anigosi8ining. Mi enagobanen pepa8idji8igogobanena: kit a8i nikan nainamonim kit apinasi8a. Ki ki nikan a8i cenamagonan 8ak8ing: kakik ki teb 8itoka8enimigonan kitci teb gackitong enenindagosing; 8ak8ing keiabate kit ondji ganonigonan. Ki sasaki8inigonan kitci eka onzam pamenindamang aking endagokin, 8i otitamang kaki ke tebisi8in.

KAKAM  
I TIPATOTAG8AK  
ENGI AIAMIE8IN,  
KA AKO  
8AK8ING IJATC JEZOS.

---

8ak8ing ka ijatc Jezos, ki ma8andjiitig8aban o napotima Jenozaneming; modjikenindamog8aban ij inindamo8atc: caie kekat kitci mininang ka iji 8an8indamonang Jezos, kitci mijakinotonang Mino Manito. Songa aiamiag8aban, koni mitaso mitana8eg8aban acitc nictana. Meg8atc ki anokimo kitcit8a Pien kitci na8anja8enimintc ke nabicka8anidjin Jodasan. Ki na8anja8enima kitcit8a Matias kitci Sitcki8enhimate Jezos o napotima.

Tebisenik kitcit8a kijigak *Nesosing* ejinikatek, mami apig8aban nitam eiamiagobanentak, kaiasikatek ki mat8e pitik8animatinigoban, icpiming tibiskotc 8endanimatinik, pandikeianimatinik miki8aming epitamo8agobanen; gaie dac pekic o ki 8abandana8a ickotc icpiming 8endji papapangisininik, otenaning ejinag8a-

tini  
oom  
nen  
o ki  
ni8a  
enda  
kitci  
apait  
Ondji  
eiamia  
makat  
okom  
8ikat  
8ite in  
Anin k  
Kitci  
ki ina  
kitci m  
nag; m  
nan; k  
nen, ke  
kitci ca  
Tebenim  
Kije Ma  
Nina8in  
patc. 8  
Maniton  
endiangi  
da8ininik

tinik. Octik8ani8ang 8akitcietik8an ki ponimagatini oom ickote. Mi gotc tec igote kakina endatci8agobanen ki mockineckagog8aban Mino Maniton. Gaie dac o ki madji in8ena8an nibina in8e8inan tetipan en8enanin8anogobanen. Iim apite kitci nibina anicinabek endaso8inzo8atc, Jenozaneming ki ma8andjiitig8aban kitci aiamia8atc. Ka nondamo8atc i pitik8animatinik, apaitig8aban endanitamo8atc i pitik8animatinigobanen. Ondjita dac mamakatenindamog8aban n8anda8a8ate eiamianidji tetipan en8enitc endaso8inzo8atc. Epitc makatenindamo8agobanen aitag8aban: anin endo8atc okom? Kakina ana8i Ganine daje anicinabek, ka8in 8ikat ki kikinoama8asi8ak en8eng, keno8ek 8e8enint ki 8itc in8emigonanik i kitcit8a8ina8atc Kije Maniton. Anin ke8 inok8en? kit inenindam, aitag8aban.

Kitcit8a Pien i ganonate maia8andjiitinigobanena o ki ina: Jezos Nazaret daje anicinabegoban ondjita kitci makatenindagosigoban, meg8atc 8atc tanakiminag; maneton ka kijitogobanen mamakatenindamo8inan; ki g8aiak8enima8a epite mamandagackitogobanen, keno8ek ki ki nisa8a. Mi ondjita ka piangoban kitci ca8eniminang gaie kitci ag8aciminang; mi ondjita Tebeniminang; keno8ek ki ki nisa8a tcipaitikong. Kije Maniton dac o ki inenimigon kitci apiteipaitizotc. Nina8int ondjita gotc ni g8aiak8enimanan i ki apiteipate. Sin ima gotc Jezos ka nise8 o ki anonan Mino Maniton kitci pi mijakinotonang, Sin ni totagonan endiangin nongom 8endji pi 8abamiang. Nibina Joda8inini8ak, ka nonda8a8atc Pienan, ki songa an8enin-



dizok. Nisin kitci mitaso mitana anicinabek ki tep8e-  
tamog8aban gaie ki sikaandazog8aban, gaie pekic o ki  
mijakinotago8an Mino Maniton.

Mi enogobanen apitc ka ondjita kijenindag8ak Jezos  
ot aiamie8in kitci tipaigani8ang. Joda8inini8ak ot  
aiamie8ini8a kitci nibina ijidjigani8anogoban kijate  
kitci kikenindamonind8a anicinabek ket iji8ebatinik  
kit aiamie8ininan. Nongom dac ka8in iji nibina ijidji-  
gani8ansinon, ij ana8i pejik8ang aiamie8in, apitenin-  
dag8at. Ka manadjia8adjin Kije Maniton Joda8inini8ak  
gaie kakina ka nib8akagobanenak ka ako aki8ang, mi  
gaie kina8int nongom menadjiang. Kit iji tep8eta8anan  
gaie kit iji apenimonanan Eg8acingetc i ki tagocing, eji  
tep8eta8a8agobanen gaie eji apenimo8agobanen 8ina8a  
Eg8acingenidjin kitci tagocininitc. Ka tipaige8agoba-  
nen Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini, mi gotc pejik8an  
eji tipaigeng nongom. Jezos ki ki andj kikenindamoni-  
gonan oom iji tipaige8in, gaie dac nibina kekon eka  
kikenindag8asinogobanen, nab kina8e kitci ondji ni-  
b8akang. Ki ki acitinamagonan gaie o 8itokage8in,  
kina8e kitci 8endenindamang kitci ag8acindizong.

Ka mijakinotago8ate Mino Maniton Jezos o napoti-  
ma, kitci 8e8enint ki nisitotamog8aban Kije Manito o  
masinaigan gaie kakina ka iji kikinoamago8agobanen  
JezosAN. Epitc songiteeckago8agobanen, ka8in go-  
tansig8aban animisi8in nipo8in gaie, micic kakik8e-  
g8aban pekic gaie mamanda gackitog8aban. Kitci-  
t8a Pien gaie kitcit8a Janh, ka mino pimoseha-  
8ate pejik tetcisenidjin Jenozaneming daje aiamie ni-

k ki tepse-  
pekic o ki

g8ak Jezos  
nini8ak ot  
ban kijate  
iji8ebatinik  
ibina ijdji-  
n, apitenin-  
da8inini8ak  
aki8ang, mi  
ep8eta8anan  
tagocing, eji  
anan Sina8a  
paige8agoba-  
gote pejik8an  
enindamoni-  
a kekon eka  
tci ondji ni-  
8itokage8in,  
ndizong.  
zos o napoti-  
ije Manito o  
go8agobanen  
a, ka8in go-  
cic kakik8e-  
aban. Kitci-  
o pimoseha-  
je aiamie mi-

ki8aming ij ick8andemi8aninik, o ki aiamieha8a naran  
kitci mitaso mitana anicinabe s8ang an8enindizonidji  
iim ondji i ki mamanda gackito8ate. Pimi asa8ind8a-  
ban aiakosidjik mikanang ke pimi ijanite kitcit8a  
Pienan kitci aka8ateckago8ate kitci ondji nodjimoigo-  
8ate. Pecote endanakidjik pakama8anitag8aban, pina-  
g8aban anote enapinenidjin gaie metci manito8apine-  
nidjin, kakina da8 nodjimonigoban. Ningotin Jezos o  
napotima ki kipa8a8ind8aban, Anjeni8an dac o ki cena-  
mago8an ick8andeman kitci sakaamo8ate. Kitcit8a  
Pien ka takobidjigani8ite pi8abikon, Anjeni8an gaie  
8in o ki pi abiskobinigon. Mamakatenindagosig8aban  
dac memindage eiamie nominindjik i ki micic mijakino-  
tago8ate Mino Maniton. Naningotinon mijakinotago-  
g8aban meg8ate i kakik8enite Jezos o napotima. Ka  
iji mamanda inogobanen kakina Jenozaneming, mi gaie  
ka iji mamanda inogobanen anote kakina ka papa  
ija8ate eiamie kakik8edjik.

Sasaki8idjike8inini8ak ka napite ki min8enindansik  
i8abama8ate Pienan gaie Janhian eji mamanda gacki-  
tonite gaie eji an8enindizoanite 8ite anicinabeni. Epitc  
nickenima8agobane, ki kipa8ag8aban, songa kinaama-  
8ag8aban kitci kakik8enite. Ot igo8a dac Pienan gaie  
Janhian: kina8a tibina8e mitonenindamok: onicicin  
ina kina8e kitci papamita8ind8a anicinabek, Kije Mani-  
to dac tci an8eta8inte? mi dac ij anokimo8ate sasaki-  
8idjike8inini8ak kitci pasanjeomintc. Ki pasanje-  
ond8a kitcit8a Pien gaie kitcit8a Janh, mamodji-  
kenindamok i ki iji tota8ind8a Jezos ondji. Keg

kakina animihak eiamiagobananak. Kitcit8a Etien, mi nitam ka nisa8indibanen aiamie8in ondji. Gaie Sina8a kakina Jezos o napotima pepikinong ki ainapi-nanak.

8a nisintc kitcit8a Etien, pagosenindama8ani-sagoban pem8asinanigodji kitci Sanisitama8iminto endotamagotc. Sina8a dac inenimag8aban pejik ockina8en, Son ejinikazonigobanen kitci gana8aban-daminitc o konasi8a. Apitci kitci cingenimagoban eiamianidji, nanipomagoban epitc cingenimatc. Papa pindikegoban endanite kitci takonatc, mi dac kipaoti-miki8aming kitci apakinatc. Pagosenimagoban meia sasaki8idjikenidji kitcianonigotc kitci papananate eia-mianidji. Damasing otena8 acale pecotc eni tatc, aiabi-tozaminik kaikasikate Saseiani, o ci8asokon, mi nika-bandang gaie kakiping8etc, mitci pangicin, o nondas-an egodjin : nin Jezos, ceck8at ki kakansita8. Ot inan dac : anin enenimin, Tebenimin, kitci tian ? Ot igon JEZOSAN : a8i nansika8 Anani. Mi dac keget ij a8i nansika8atc, mi dac i sikaandagotc gaie i 8asabi-igotc. Tec igotc ki madji kakik8e Son, ki kitci pajik8atisi kitci kikenindamokite JEZOSAN. Mi sa 8aam kitcit8a Pon nongom ejinikanang.

Nitam, Joda8inini8ak eta kikinoama8ind8aban aiamie8in ; keg, anote anicinabek ki kikinoama8ak. Kitci manisino8inini pejik, Andek ijinikazogoban, kikenimagoban Kije Maniton i pejikonite gaie tipaiganagoban ; kakik pagosenimagoban, nita ca8enindjikegoban. An-jeni8an ot otisigon, ot igon kitci nand8e8emate Pienan

kitci kikinoamagotc ke totang. Joda8inini8ak ka min8enimasig8aban p8a eiamianidjin. Kitcit8a Pien dac ki 8ejipabandam, ki kikenindamona kitci eka cag8enimosik kitci 8idji8atc pa nanigodjin. Eni tagocing Andek8an endanitc, o kakikiman. Meg8atc i kakikimatc, kaikasikate Andek gaie kakina 8adji8igodjin o mijakinotago8an Mino Maniton, mi dac ij aiamia8atc; mi i kikenindagosig8agobanen eiamiasigok gaie 8ina8a kitci 8idji8e8atc aiamie8ining.

Eiamiasigogobanenak anotc eji8inzodjik eni aiamia8atc, Jezos o napotima ma8andjiitig8aban kitci ojito8atc oom nabo8e8in : *Nindep8eta8a Kije Manito...*, mi dac kitci a8i papa kikinoamag8atc ka iji kakanzomig8agobanen JEZOSAN. Kitcit8a Jak 8in Jenozaneming ki dajikegoban kitci daje aiamie gana8abitc. Mamakatenindagosig8aban eji mino inatig8agobanen nitam eia8niagobanenak, pejiko sakiitig8aban, 8ak8ing endagokin eta mitonenindamog8aban; ata8eg8aban eji ma8atc, geckito8atc conia minag8aban Jezos o napotima kitci matinamanitc getimagisinidjin; tanasak kakina mama8i tibenindamog8aban eji tani8atc. Kitcit8a Pien dac nitam Antiocing ki aiamie gana8abi, mi dac Roming daje aiamie gana8abigoban nananj kitci nipote; mi 8endji nongom keiabate indaje dajikenitc naiabickagodjin meia aiamie gana8abinidjin.

O ki ijinanja8an kitcit8a Markan Aneksandring kitci a8i daje aiamie gana8abinitc; kotaka dac pepa8idji8igogobanena nanint o ki ijinanja8a Itaninang gaie Sisininang. Kitcit8a Pon ki papa daje kakik8e Sininang,

Asinang, Masedoninang gale Gresinang. Roming gale ki iji, mi indaje ka daje kickik8eigani8itc, mi gotc pejik8an kijik gale 8in kitcit8a Pien apitc ka iji acitak8aigani8igobanen tcipalatikong. Kitcit8a Janh ki kaki8egoban Asinang, memindage kitci otenang Ephez ejinikatek. Kitcit8a Toma ki iji Endinang, kotakak dac napotak ki papa kakik8eg8aban ningotiji 8asa.

Kakina anotc pepa daje kakik8e8agobanen Jezos o napotima, eni manenidjin eiamianidjin, ojiag8aban ket aiamie gana8abinidjin gale mekate8ikonaien. Mekate8ikonaiiek tipaiganag8aban eiamie gana8abinidjin; eiamie gana8abidjik pejik8enindig8aban gale tipaiganag8aban meia aiamie gana8abinidjin kitci ondji pejik8enindag8ak kitcit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8in, Jezos o ningot8e8anakisi8in.

Mi ka ondji ojitote Jezos aiamie8in nananj tci pon aki8ang tci tagok; inenindag8at dac ondjita pejik tci maiaosekandang, gale tci gana8enimatc tci kikinoama8atc anicinabe. I ki inenimatc Jezos kitci nabicka8otc kitcit8a Pienan gale napota kitci kakik8enitc, mi ka ondji inenimatc kitci nabicka8imiutc gale 8ina8a ki niponitc. Mi ka ondji inatc Jezos o napotima nananj tci pon aki8ang tci 8itapimate; mi tanasak ij inatc: ki ga 8itapiminim gale ket ani nabickonagok ninga 8itapimak. Apitc dac nepote kitcit8a Pien, kotakan o ki nabickagon, nananj nongom aianikatc nabickotati8ak, acaie nijin mitaso mitana acitc nano mitana a8acamenj tatci8ak. I ki inenimatc Jezos kitcit8a Pienan tci maiaosekandaminite kitcit8a Ningot8e8a-

nak  
8abi  
8atc  
man  
maia  
meia  
nabic  
nalab  
nepo8  
ani na  
Api  
nisind  
kagoba  
inikik  
Andj g  
be8a, a  
nindam  
8itoka8  
i tabas  
aking e  
k8ing  
eiamiatc  
gosig8a  
makama  
taan8ind  
sakapine  
ban, kiel  
ick8asiga  
katc ick

nakisi8in, gaie napotan, gaie kakina meia aiamie gana-  
sabi8an, mi gaie sina8a pejik8an eji maiaosekandamo-  
sate aiamie8in. Gaie o ki mina Jzoz tci aiamie ma-  
manda gackitonite, gaie tci icpenindagosinitc, gaie tci  
maiaosekandaminite kakina aiamie8in. Ioom dac 8in eta  
meia aiamie gana8abite iji gackito, gaie kakina ket ani  
nabickagodjin nananj tci pon aki8ang. Napota dac  
nalabicka8adji, mi ikim eiamie gana8abidjik. Apitc  
neposate napota nalabicka8adjik, mina8ate kotakan ot  
ani nabickago8an nananj nongom.

Apitci mamanda iji8ebatogoban; ij ana8i monjak  
nisind8a elamiagobanenak, eno8ek eckam gotc sis8ec-  
kagoban aiamie8in. Nisin mitaso mitana taso pipon  
inlik monjak ki mikoekadjak elamiagobanenak.  
Andj gotc minotota8ag8aban elamiadjik 8ite anicina-  
be8a, apitci dac cingenima8ind8aban, onzam i cinge-  
nindama8a8ate i matci manitokenite, gaie ij eka  
8itoka8a8ate i matci mina8anigosinitc, mi eta apitci  
i tabasenindizo8agobanen, gaie i tabasenindamo8ate  
aking endagoninik, mi eta eji misa8enindamo8ate 8a-  
k8ing endagoninikin. Anica gotc 8a8indjigani8ite  
elamiatc mi i patakij8e8agobanen, apitci pakiteninda-  
gosig8aban. Kadjigani8ig8aban, kipaigani8ig8aban,  
makama8ind8aban eji tani8ate, apitci macka8 ondami-  
taan8ind8aban, gaie gackabikaigani8ik. Apitci 8a8i-  
sakapinenana8ind8aban. Kaketin pasanjeigani8ig8a-  
ban, kickickajeigani8ig8aban pi8abikopinak8an : gaie  
ick8asigani8ig8aban o pika8ang. Naningotinon nane-  
katc ick8asigani8ik, ab8adjigani8ik, koni gaie kitci

sasekok8aning daje ick8asigani8ik, koni gaie pi8abiko-  
 nipaganing, koni gaie pi8abikotesapi8aganing misk8a-  
 bikitek acotak8apina8ind8aban i daje ick8asigani8i8atc.  
 Nanint kickik8eigani8ig8aban, nanint kickickisiteiga-  
 ni8ik gaie kickickinindjilgani8ik, gaie abita kickicbotel-  
 gani8ik. Nanint gaie micicipicn o pi kickibinigo8an  
 koni gaie kotakan matci a8esinsan; kotakak gaie ena-  
 samateng asa8ak ka ick8a ciconasind8an amo sinzipa-  
 k8at tci patakaogo8atc dac anote odjin; nanint gaie  
 pimate 8endenik sikaanda8a8ind8aban acitc ackikoman  
 nengitek. Ka kekon ki ickonikatesinini ket iji matci  
 tota8ind8a. Naningotinon aindasin iji aianimiak,  
 ka8in gotc iji apitci nadjilgani8isik. Keget kitci  
 manek aiamie8in ka ondji nanindjik, anote eiapiti-  
 sidjik, inini8ak gaie ik8e8ak, 8aianatisidjik gaie  
 getimagisidjik. Taiag8atc eckam ani sis8ecka aiamie-  
 8in ij ana8i monjak nisind8a. Apitci kitcit8a8inag8a-  
 ban eiamiadjik aiamie8in ka ondji nanimindjin, na-  
 ningotinon mamanda iji8ebatinigoban o ning8aakani-  
 8ang, naningotinon ako ikim 8aiabangedjik an8enindi-  
 zo8agoban koni gaie gotc tibina8e ikim nesadjik eia-  
 mianidji gaie tepakonikedjik.

Ka8in dac iim ondji nokisik eiamiadjik tci aiamie  
 ma8andjiiti8atc; ka iji aijinaja8atc kitcit8a Pien ot  
 aiamie anotagana tci papa kakik8enitc, mi nasap gaie  
 8ina8a meia aiamie gana8abi8ak naiabicka8adjik  
 kitcit8a Pienan eji aianona8atc ot aiamie anotagani8an  
 tci papa sis8enaminitc aiamie8in. Nisin mitaso mitana  
 taso pipon inikik ka mikockadjiind8a eiamiadjik, mi

ap  
 ban  
 kis  
 K  
 8ab  
 nap  
 zo8a  
 nint  
 nabe  
 kikit  
 Pien  
 Jak;  
 miim  
 mi d  
 ka iji  
 djiitin  
 djik k  
 gana8  
 minos  
 onom  
 8ining  
 Api  
 i ki m  
 ina8in  
 ojltona  
 aiamie  
 ganan  
 8itoka  
 Nibina

apite sekima8igobanen Konstanten pitcinak alamiago-  
ban; eno8ek dac gotc ako keiabatc naningotiaon kota-  
kisik eiamiadjik.

Ki kikitok meia aiamie gana8abitc gaie eiamie gana-  
8abidjik, mi dac co8atc i ki ani iji8ebak. Gaie 8ina8a  
napotak, mi ka totamo8atc: apite acale eni an8enindi-  
so8atc anicinabek. Joda8inini8ak gaie 8ina8a nana-  
nint ki an8enindizog8aban, mi dac ena8atc 8itc anici-  
nabe8an kete ijit8a8in tei tipaige8atc. Mi dac i ki  
kikitonotamo8atc oom napotak. 8in nitam dac kiccit8a  
Pien animitagosi; ka ick8a8etc, mi dac acale kiccit8a  
Jak; mi dac gotc gaie 8in ekitotc tei eka animeninda-  
mümintc pitcinak eiamianidji. Ka ick8a kikito8atc,  
mi dac ekito8atc: o min8abandan Mino Manito oom  
ka iji kij8eiang, 8in meka o maiasoekandan i ma8an-  
djiitinitc eiamie gana8abinidji. Gaie 8ina8a eamia-  
djik kakik o min8abandana8a i ma8andjiitinitc aiamie  
gana8abi8an; 8in meka. Jezos ot inenindamian ket iji  
minosenik ot aiamie8in. Eka dac ka tep8etansigok  
onom aiamie ma8andjiiti8inan, ki ikonigani8ik aiamie-  
8ining, ki 8ehinigani8ik.

Apitci ka mino gana8enindangik aiamie8in monjak  
i ki mikockadjiind8a eiamiadjik 8aieckat, 8eosimindjik  
ina8ind8aban. Nibina gaie gotc kotakak kiccit8ak o ki  
ojitona8an aiamie masinaiganan eckam tei sis8eckanik  
aiamie8in. Ni gana8enindananan inim aiamie masina-  
iganan ka ojita8adjin ketcit8a oiosimindjik; ni kitci  
8itokagonanan kicpin a8ia 8a manj totangin aiamie8in.  
Nibina gaie ondinkaten kakik8e8inan.



Ki ikito8agoban Joda8inini8ak, apite ka pakitenin-  
 dagosite Jezos: ki ga tangickagonanan o misk8i. I ki  
 kitci patakij8e8ate i nanda8enindamo8ate tci nisiminte  
 Jezos8an; 8ina8a o ki minjikagona8a dac keget ka iji  
 nanda8enindamo8ate keget kitci mamakatakamik. Ka  
 nimitana tase piponagak ka nipote Jezos, mi i ki nici-  
 8anadjidjikatek Jenozanem, ka ikitogobanen tci iji8e-  
 batinik. Anote ki iji kitci kotakiak, kitci nibina ki  
 nisak. Ki ick8asikate aiamie miki8am, ki madjina-  
 jaigani8i8ak gaie Joda8inini8ak, aianote nac gotc ki iji  
 madjik. Mi daciim apite eko monjak papa ki8acisi-  
 8ate, tanasak pimi papinenimak; kitci nisita8eninda-  
 gosik, apitci ka kitci apitenimigo8ate Kije Maniton,  
 apitci gaie i ki ondji mamanda iji8ebatinik, nongom dac  
 apitci i kok8anisakinickia8ate. Eno8ek keiabate o  
 sakenimigo8an Kije Maniton. Ikitomagaton aiamie  
 masinaiganan: acaie tci pon aki8ang, mi apite ket  
 an8enindizo8ate Joda8inini8ak.



- MI
- 1.
  - 2.
  - 3.
  - 4.
  5. M
  6. J
  7. N
  8. J
  9. J
  10. J
  11. S
  12. J
  13. P
  14. K

akitenin-  
k8i. I ki  
nisimintc  
get ka iji  
amik. Ka  
i i ki nici-  
tci iji8e-  
nibina ki  
madjjan-  
c gotc ki iji  
pa ki8acisi-  
sita8eninda-  
ije Maniton,  
nongom dac  
t keiabac o  
raton aiamie  
ni apitc ket

## MI OOM KAKINA MESINATEK ONDAJE MASINAIGANING.

|                                                                                                                                    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| —                                                                                                                                  | 7  |
| 1. Anicinabe8iitizo Kije Manito sek8isisimintc..                                                                                   | 5  |
| 2. Kitcit8a Mani o ma8atisan 8itikik8an.....                                                                                       | 7  |
| 3. Jozep ot animenindamo8in.....                                                                                                   | 10 |
| 4. Jezos o niki8in.....                                                                                                            | 13 |
| 5. Manadjenica gena8abamagobanenak o mana-<br>dja8an JEZOSAN.....                                                                  | 15 |
| 6. Jezos pak8ej8a .....                                                                                                            | 17 |
| 7. Nis8i okimak.....                                                                                                               | 18 |
| 8. Jenozanem daje aiamie miki8aming aiamie<br>pakitinigani8i Jezos. Simonh gaie An...                                              | 21 |
| 9. Jezos iji8ina Ejiptenang.—Nisak abinotcen-<br>jicak.—Nazareting ki8e8ina Jezos.....                                             | 25 |
| 10. Jezos 8ania gaie mika8a aiamie miki8aming.                                                                                     | 27 |
| 11. Sikaanda8a Jezos.—Kiigocimo gaie o 8i<br>8ik8atenimigon Matci Maniton.....                                                     | 30 |
| 12. Jezos o tipadjimigon Janbatistan.....                                                                                          | 33 |
| 13. Pi 8idji8ek nitam Pien gaie Andre, mi dac<br>Philip gaie Natanaen, ondas i ki igo8ate<br>JEZOSAN .....                         | 35 |
| 14. Kanang aiamie nipa8inani8an.—Koki mina-<br>8atc, ondas, ot igo8an JEZOSAN Pien gaie<br>8ikanisan.—Pi akokik Jak gaie Janh..... | 37 |

15. Jenozaneming iji Jezos, manadjitagan Pak  
tebisenik. — Eiata8edjik ojakagani8i8ak  
aiamie miki8aming.—Ganonitik Jezos gaie  
Nikodem ..... 40
16. Mina8atc o tipadjimigon Jezos Janbatistan.. 42
17. Samaring daje ik8e ..... 47
18. Okima o k8isisan nodjimon.—Metci Manito-  
8apinetc nodjimo, gaie kitcit8a Pien o si-  
kosisan ..... 53
19. Nanda8abama Jezos.—Mamanda kikonsike-  
8in ..... 55
20. Nij paiapik8ajegobanenak kikehak—Okimans  
ot anotaganan nodjimon..... 57
21. Nis8i manibikimak inini8ak.—An8aiacka i ki  
kitci noting..... 61
22. Nodjimok nij metci manito8apinedjik..... 63
23. Nodjimo neposite..... 65
24. Ondas, ot igon JEZOSAN kitcit8a Matio.—O  
8itopama Jezos neta patatinidji.—Ana8a-  
bandi8ak kiigocimo8in ondji..... 67
25. Mesk8i8apinegobanen ik8e nodjimo.—Jair ot  
anisan apitcipan ..... 70
26. Sasabi8ak nij kekipping8egobanenak.—Metci  
manito8apinetc nodjimo..... 73
27. Manadjenicipitockob niso mitana taso pipon  
acite nij8as8i eko akosigobanen anicinabe  
nodjimo ..... 75
28. JEZOS o kitci ganona Joda8inini8a..... 78
29. Jezos o na8anjona mitas8i acite nij o napoti-  
ma.—O 8indama8a enenindagosinitc..... 82

30.

31.

32. (

33. N

34. JE

35. JE

36. Ne

37. Ki

38. Na

39. 8ak

40. JEZ

41. Jod

42. Miz

43. Nep

44. Met

e

|          |    |                                                    |     |
|----------|----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Pak      |    | 30. Ket apito animiind8a eiamiadjik.....           | 85  |
| 8ak      |    | 31. Keiabate o 8indama8a Jezos o napotima ene-     |     |
| gaie     |    | nindagosinitc .....                                | 87  |
| ...      | 40 | 32. O ganona Jezos anote anicinabe maia8andjii-    |     |
| an..     | 42 | tinigobanena.—O 8i takonigo nanint tea-            |     |
| ....     | 47 | na8emadji .....                                    | 90  |
| nito-    |    | 33. Neponigobanen Naiming daje ik8e o k8isisi*     |     |
| a o si-  |    | banen apitcipaiman.—Janbatist ot anona             |     |
| ....     | 53 | nij ot ockinikima kitci a8i kak8e kikenima-        |     |
| nsike-   |    | nitc JEZOSAN.....                                  | 94  |
| ....     | 55 | 34. Jezos apitci o kitcit8a8inan Janbatistan ....  | 96  |
| imans    |    | 35. Jezos o kitci ganona aian8etagodji.—O gano-    |     |
| ....     | 57 | nan 'osan.....                                     | 99  |
| ka i ki  |    | 36. Neb8akasigobanen ik8e o nominan JEZOSAN..      | 102 |
| ....     | 61 | 37. Kickik8ejigani8i Janbatist.—Tagocinon JE-      |     |
| ....     | 63 | zos o napotima.....                                | 105 |
| ....     | 65 | 38. Nananpak8ejigana gaie nij kikonsa o pisakoa    |     |
| tio.—O   |    | JEZOS .....                                        | 107 |
| Ana8a-   |    | 39. Sakidjipik pimosek Jezos gaie 8in kitcit8a     |     |
| ....     | 67 | Pien .....                                         | 110 |
| Jair ot  |    | 40. Jezos kijate o tajiman kitcit8a okanisti8inan. | 112 |
| ....     | 70 | 41. Joda8inini8ak o kakansita8a8an JEZOSAN.—       |     |
| —Metci   |    | Patainenindamok pepa8idji8adjik.—Caci-             |     |
| ....     | 73 | penindamok napotak.....                            | 114 |
| o pipon  |    | 42. Miziminensackok mani8idjik i pa8inindjimin-    |     |
| nicinabe |    | d8a .....                                          | 117 |
| ....     | 75 | 43. Neponindjigobanen nodjimo .....                | 119 |
| ....     | 78 | 44. Metci manito8apinetc kekiping8egobanen gaie    |     |
| napoti-  |    | eka nita8esigobanen nodjimo.....                   | 122 |
| itc..... | 82 |                                                    |     |

45. Jonas. — Niniving endanakidjik. — Sabang  
daje okimak8e. — Pejik ik8e o mat8e mama-  
kateniman JEZOSAN... JEZOS o kin gaie Si-  
kanisa ..... 125
46. O minikan i kate tipatotag8ak ..... 128
47. Matei mijack i kate tipatotag8ak ..... 134
48. Seneve i kate tipatotag8ak. — Ekitomagak  
matei mijack i kate tipatotag8ak ..... 136
49. Keiabate kate animitagosi JEZOS. — Kakik8e  
Nazareting. — O Si Sabamigon Erodan.... 138
50. Manjomok Pharizienhiak. — O nanibikimigo-  
san JEZOSAN ..... 141
51. Kananenang daje ik8e ot anisan nodjimon... 144
52. Kekipicete eka nita8esik kikeha. — Nij8as8i  
pak8ejigana o pisakoa JEZOS ..... 148
53. Nenda8enindagosi JEZOS icpiming kitci ma-  
manda gackitote. — Pharizienhiak gaie  
Erod o ci8idjicki8akisidjigani8a ..... 150
54. Betsaid daje kekiping8ete nodjimo. — Pien ot  
inan JEZOSAN : kit oiosima Kije Manito... 152
55. JEZOS o nanibikiman Pienan. — O kikinoama-  
8a ot ockinikima ..... 154
56. K8ekinagoitizo JEZOS. — Tipadjima Eli i Si  
tagocing ..... 157
57. Kazis8apinete kikeha. — Matei Manito ma8i-  
igote eta kiigocimo8in gaie pagosenindji-  
ke8in ..... 160
58. Kijate tipatotag8at JEZOS o nipo8in gaie ot  
apitcipa8in. — Kijikagani8an okima tebe-  
nindang ..... 164

59. J

60. P

61. Si

62. JE

63. Pe

64. Mir

65. JEZ

66. JEZ

67. Nij

68. Min

69. Epi

70. Min

71. Kat

72. JEZO

- ang  
ma-  
e Si-  
.... 125  
.... 128  
.... 134  
agak  
.... 136  
kik8e  
a.... 138  
nigo-  
.... 141  
on... 144  
j8as8i  
.... 148  
i ma-  
gaie  
.... 150  
ien ot  
tq... 152  
oama-  
.... 154  
i 8i  
.... 157  
ma8i-  
hindji-  
.... 160  
aie ot  
tebe-  
.... 164
59. Aiajitendi8ak JezosAN pepa8idji8adjik a8e-  
k8en ke nikanisig8en.—Aiamie abinotcen-  
jici8in.—Eka 8endami8emagak 8itokage-  
magat..... 166
60. Paiaatatotagemagakin tci 8ebinikatek.—Ka8in  
manenimasi8itc nekika8enindagosinidjin.  
—Mitaso mitana manadjenicak..... 168
61. 8ikanisi mikondi8in.—Mekate8ikonaiek eji  
gackito8atc.—Tci 8anisitamati8atc nij8a-  
sin nij8aso mitana tasin.—Matci anotagan  
katc tipatotagosi..... 170
62. Jezos ka8in o 8i pindikanigosi Samari8inini-  
8a.—Metatcidjik paiapik8ajegobanentak... 173
63. Pepa8idji8agobanentak JezosAN i nij8aso mi-  
tana8e8atc acitc nij a8i kikinoamagek.—  
Pi ki8ek..... 175
64. Mino Samari8inini.—Mart gaie Mani..... 177
65. Jezos ka kijitotc nabo8e8in.—Kakik pagose-  
nindjikek..... 179
66. Jezos ot an8enima Pharizienhia..... 181
67. Nij 8e8ikanisinidjin o 8i anonigo Jezos kitci  
mataonatc.—Sesakisitc an8enindagosi.... 183
68. Mino anotagan gaie dac matci anotagan.... 185
69. Epitc abatak nanekatciitizo8in ..... 187
70. Minakanj eka mani8itc.—8aiakenisitc ik8e  
nodjimo menadjitagani8aninik..... 190
71. Katc animitagosi Jezos.—Ka8in manesik ne-  
na8anja8enindagosidjik..... 192
72. Jezos ot an8enima 8ita8isa gaie Pharizienhia 194

73. Kimotc iji Jezos Jenozaneming.—Nagoitizo.  
—Kakik8e aiamie miki8aming ..... 196
74. Si takonigani8i Jezos.—Mamanda nipi..... 198
75. Pepikinong inenindamok Joda8inini8ak. —  
Kikito8ak saiasaki8idjikegobanentak. —  
Ka8in min8enindansi Nikodem..... 200
76. Matci ik8e ..... 202
76. Tipadjindizo Jezos.—Patato8ining endapine-  
djik..... 204
77. ESakanigodjik patato8in ot abiskonigo8an  
eta sek8isisimimindjin.—Joda8inini8ak o  
8i pim8asinia8an JEZOSAN..... 206
78. Ka kakiping8e nikitc..... 210
79. Jezos mino manadjenici8inini..... 214
80. Mesidjite nodjimo Kije Manitokijigatong.—  
8ikondi8in..... 216
81. Tci nikanenimintc Jezos.—Jezos o manadje-  
nicima ..... 220
82. Ka 8anadjitotc o tibina8e8isi8in..... 222
83. Katc tipatotagosi mijina8e ..... 225
84. Metci 8anatisitc gaie dac meno gitimagisitc.  
—Tci ocki tagocing Jezos..... 228
85. Inenindag8at monjak tci aiamiang.—Pharizi-  
enh gaie n8atansinaiketc.—O kikinoama8a  
Jezos ot ockinikima..... 231
86. Aiamie miki8am i kitcit8a8inikatek.—Jezos  
i ki kitcit8a tipadjindizotc, 8i pim8asinana 234
87. Jezos iji akaming Jorden ejinikatek kitci si-  
ping.—8atikendidjik ka8in ta pake8initi-

itizo.  
 ..... 196  
 ..... 198  
 k. —  
 k. —  
 ..... 200  
 ..... 202  
 apine-  
 ..... 204  
 go8an  
 8ak o  
 ..... 206  
 ..... 210  
 ..... 214  
 ong.—  
 ..... 216  
 anadje-  
 ..... 220  
 ..... 222  
 ..... 225  
 agisite.  
 ..... 228  
 Pharizi-  
 oama8a  
 ..... 231  
 —Jezos  
 asinana 234  
 kitci si-  
 ge8initi-

- sik.—Tesana8i8in nikanenindag8at.—Ot  
 aiamita8a Jezos abinotcenjica..... 238  
 88. Animat kitci ag8acindizo8atc 8aianatisidjik.  
 —Kakina ta pakitenindag8at tci nos8a-  
 ninte Jezos..... 241  
 89. Co8iminakanjing enonindjik kate tipatotago-  
 sik ..... 244  
 90. Apatcipaha Lazar..... 246  
 91. Ocki kikitonota8a kitci ick8aieniminto  
 Jezos..... 251  
 92. Jezos Ephreming.—Koki iji Jenozaneming.  
 —Mina8atc o tipatotan ot animisi8in.—  
 Saseka pagosenindjiken Zebede o nidjani-  
 san ..... 255  
 93. Jezos Jerikong pimi iji.—Kekipping8etc ki-  
 keha.—Zace..... 258  
 94. Mitas8abik coniansan.—Nij kekipping8edjik  
 kikehak..... 260  
 95. Koki iji Jezos Betaning.—Mani o nominan  
 JezosAN.—Si nisa Lazar..... 263  
 96. Kitcit8a pindike Jezos Jenozaneming ..... 264  
 97. Ka8in min8enindansik Pharizienhiak.—Je-  
 zos o ma8indan Jenozanem..... 267  
 98. Jezos pindike aiamie miki8aming..... 269  
 99. Jezos o Si 8abamigo maiata anicinabe.—  
 Kakik8e Jezos.—8ak8ing ondji animitago-  
 sinani8an.—Matci Manito ag8atcing ta sa-  
 kidji8ebina.—Joda8inini8ak ta kakipin-  
 g8eitizo8ak ..... 271



100. Mina8atc kakik8e Jzjos.—Eta8edjik aiamie  
miki8aming sakidji8ebinigani8i8ak.—Mi-  
nakanj ick8alenindagosi..... 274
101. Mamanda gackitomagat tep8etamo8in. —  
Andi 8endjipamagak Janbatist o sikaanda-  
ge8in.—Nij 8e8ikanisindidjik kate tipato-  
tagosik..... 277
102. Co8iminakanjing enonindjik ka nici8edjik  
kate tipatotagosik.....
103. Nipa8ii8e8inimagoce8in kate tipatotag8at.. 283
104. Okima tci kijikagani8itc.—Tep8eleninda-  
g8at tci apitcipanani8ang..... 286
105. Kitci tipaige8in.—Kristos 8eosimatec Dabi-  
dan..... 290
106. Ta pizinda8ak, ka8in dac ta kikina8eienima-  
si8ak kekinoamagedjik metci inatisidjik.—  
Jzjos o kitci ganona Pharizienhia gaie ko-  
taka ..... 292
107. Keiabatc o kitci ganona Jzjos Pharizienhia  
gaie Scriba.—Caka8itc ik8e ot aiamie paki-  
tinike8in ..... 295
108. Ta pikobidjikaten aiamie miki8am gaie Je-  
nozanem.—Ket ani ingi tcib8a maci piko-  
bidjikatek Jenozanem gaie tcib8a maci  
pon aki8ang..... 298
109. Aiang8aminitizok, ot ina Jzjos o napotima.  
—Mino anotaganak gaie matci anotaga-  
nak ..... 305
110. Kikang8ak kekita8enindangik gaie ka ki8a-  
natisidjik..... 309

111.  
112.  
113.  
114.  
115.  
116. J  
117. J  
118. K  
119. O  
120. A  
121. P  
122. J  
123. K  
124. P  
125. Ie  
126. O  
127. Ac  
128. Ci  
129. Ka  
n

|                                                                                                       |     |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--|
| iamie                                                                                                 |     |  |
| —Mi-                                                                                                  |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 274 |  |
| in. —                                                                                                 |     |  |
| aanda-                                                                                                |     |  |
| tipato-                                                                                               |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 277 |  |
| si8edjik                                                                                              |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 |     |  |
| ag8at..                                                                                               | 283 |  |
| eninda-                                                                                               |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 286 |  |
| tc Dabi-                                                                                              |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 290 |  |
| eienima-                                                                                              |     |  |
| sidjik.—                                                                                              |     |  |
| gaie ko-                                                                                              |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 292 |  |
| rizienhia                                                                                             |     |  |
| mie paki-                                                                                             |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 295 |  |
| gaie Je-                                                                                              |     |  |
| aci piko-                                                                                             |     |  |
| 8a maci                                                                                               |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 298 |  |
| napotima.                                                                                             |     |  |
| anotaga-                                                                                              |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 305 |  |
| ka ki8a-                                                                                              |     |  |
| .....                                                                                                 | 309 |  |
| 111. Kitci conian.....                                                                                | 311 |  |
| 112. Ket iji tipakoniketc Jezos.....                                                                  | 313 |  |
| 113. Koki mina8atc kikitonota8a Jezos.—Ot ata-<br>8eni 8i ia8 Jodasan.....                            | 317 |  |
| 114. Kijia okanisti8in.....                                                                           | 318 |  |
| 115. Jezos o tajima ke pakitenimigodji.—Paka-<br>nens-kitikan.....                                    | 320 |  |
| 116. Pi takona Jezos.....                                                                             | 324 |  |
| 117. Iji8ina Jezos Anan gaie Kaiphan endanite.<br>—Pasano8e8a.....                                    | 327 |  |
| 118. Kina8icki tipadjima Jezos gaie nanapakan-<br>djia.....                                           | 328 |  |
| 119. O pakitenimigon Jezos Pienan.....                                                                | 330 |  |
| 120. An8enindizo Jodas gaie dac kipine8ebinitizo                                                      | 332 |  |
| 121. Pinatan ij apinitc iji8ina Jezos.....                                                            | 334 |  |
| 122. Iji8ina Jezos Erodan endanite.....                                                               | 336 |  |
| 123. Koki mina8atc iji8ina Jezos Pinatan enda-<br>nitc.—Barabas.—Pinat o 8itikemagan....              | 338 |  |
| 124. Pasanje8a Jezos gaie sizok8ebidjigani8i mi-<br>nensakanjing gaie dac iji 8abandai8ena...         | 341 |  |
| 125. Ick8aienima Jezos.....                                                                           | 342 |  |
| 126. O piminikanan Jezos o tcipaiatikoman.—O<br>8idjiigon Simonhian.—O kakizoma nanint<br>ik8e8a..... |     |  |
| 127. Acitak8aigani8i Jezos tcipaiatikong.....                                                         | 346 |  |
| 128. Cimaganicak o minitizona8a JEZOSAN o ko-<br>nasini.—Mina8atc nanapakandjia Jezos...              | 347 |  |
| 129. Ka mino an8enindizotc kimoti8ininini.—O ga-<br>nonan Jezos o kin.....                            | 349 |  |

130. Minaha Jezos pinegan.—Pon nese.—Pajipai-  
gani8i o teing..... 351
131. Ning8ahakana Jezos..... 353
132. Kitcit8a ik8e8ak.—Gana8enindjicate i nin-  
g8ahakanintc Jezos.—Asin ikonikate.—  
Segisik cimaganicak..... 355
133. Pien gaie Janh ning8ahakaning iji8ak.—O  
8abamigon Jezos Manin Madininan ..... 357
134. O 8abamigo Jezos kotaka ik8e8a.—Katota-  
mo8ate cimaganicak..... 360
135. O 8abamigo Jezos nij aiamie8inini8a ..... 362
136. Nitam o 8abamigo Jezos o napotima ..... 365
137. Koki mina8ate o 8abamigo o napotima..... 366
138. Mamanda kikonsikek napotak..... 368
139. Ot igon Pien JezosAN kitci alang8amenimatc  
eiamianidji ..... 369
140. O kikinoama8a Jezos o napotima gaie ot  
ina : a8i papa kikinoamagek enigok8aka-  
migak..... 371
141. Mamindjite o 8abamigo Jezos pepa8idji8igo-  
gobanena.—8ak8ing iji..... 373
- 
- Kakam i tipatotag8ak engi aiamie8in, ka ako 8a-  
k8ing ijatc Jezos..... 376



|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| -Pajipai-  |     |
| .....      | 351 |
| .....      | 353 |
| ate i nin- |     |
| nikate.—   |     |
| .....      | 355 |
| i8ak.—O    |     |
| an .....   | 357 |
| —Katota-   |     |
| .....      | 360 |
| 8a .....   | 362 |
| na .....   | 365 |
| tima.....  | 366 |
| .....      | 368 |
| menimatc   |     |
| .....      | 369 |
| a gaie ot  |     |
| igok8aka-  |     |
| .....      | 371 |
| 8idji8igo- |     |
| .....      | 373 |
| ta ako 8a- |     |
| .....      | 376 |

